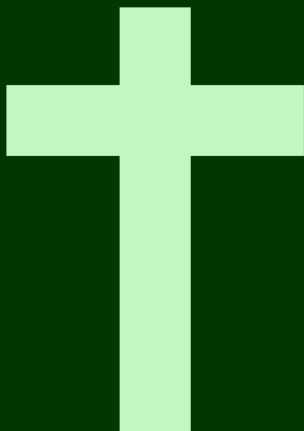


Mankekerisiere Biŋe  
Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

**Mankekerisiere Bije Qurañ Jojofo Gariine**  
**The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New**  
**Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

## Contents

.....	1
Matyu .....	3
Mak .....	74
Luk .....	115
Jon .....	187
Aposol .....	242
Rom .....	313
1 Korint .....	347
2 Korint .....	378
Galesia .....	402
Efesus .....	415
Filipai .....	427
Kolosi .....	436
1 Tesalonaika .....	445
2 Tesalonaika .....	452
1 Timoti .....	456
2 Timoti .....	467
Taitus .....	475
Filemon .....	480
Hibru .....	482
Jeims .....	508
1 Pita .....	517
2 Pita .....	528
1 Jon .....	535
2 Jon .....	543
3 Jon .....	545
Juda .....	547
Bararinj .....	551
Read the New Testament .....	587
Diksenari .....	599

# Manʒekerisiere Biʒe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

*Manʒekerisiere Biʒe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine*

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea  
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

## **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## **Table of Contents**

## Matyu Bobian Biñe Matyuji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Matyu tina ore fuñne oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ñi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme manjine kerisieru kinjariñ 12 yonjore botugo goya.

Bobian Biñe yo Yesure fuñne injoyonunde kufufunpu Juda yonjore mitaninga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Buño korun qoruine oi inji, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kin Ofonononun fukega.” Juda ninigo yonjore buño oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qungabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuñne oi totogo mitaningaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofu Ranjbaineo munanqoqore mimipan buño (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukunqaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buño Mesaia eru Grik buño Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Injoji Bobian Biñe ninigo qaji yareru manyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yanggabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuñne noduya. Onu eme nonun qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukeki-minde fuñne fukeya. Yesure buño qoruine 5 oi inji: 1) Ganj 5-7, 2) Ganj 10, 3) Ganj 13, 4) Ganj 18 eru 5) Ganj 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:*

Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso niji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili manjineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakerreru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo injore apa naso yonjore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa naso yonjore tina buru oi inji: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu. <sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, manqoyakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, mangoine kantri more njigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mangoine kantri more njigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, mangoine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kin sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. <sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru injore kakagbopu. Daman oo

Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

*Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Inore maŋgo Maria iŋo Josefre bine goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. \* <sup>19</sup> Oŋu bofukebi ŋi bineine Josef iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋneji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenji moji kubanŋgo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonunŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ. <sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roin. Ŋi iŋoji kufufuŋine agiburanyanŋgone munan qa yareko posikenimin. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi, <sup>23</sup> “Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiŋ.” Tina ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Anutuji noŋuŋke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonunŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. <sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyon, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko inore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonunŋ gobu. Oŋu. \*

## 2

*Maŋboron ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋi koito Herod inore damanŋo Judia prowinsre taon mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Juda ŋonore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku inore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku mitenŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

\* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

\* **1:18:** Luk 1.27

\* **1:21:** Luk 1.31

\* **1:23:**

Ais 7.14 \* **1:25:** Luk 2.21

<sup>3</sup> Onu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunɔ inɔke gobun, yonɔ sosowo bunɔ oi maneru popurebun. <sup>4</sup> Popurebi kin Herodji bunɔ ruaru kufufunde sorinɔ gio sinan qoruine eru Kadi bunɔre qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebun. Wareru tumangabi ini weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinɔ mibi pega?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme ini bokirie tebun, “Inɔji Judia prowinsre taonɔ tinaine Betlehem oo fukein. Ore bunɔ oi kajeqoun ni Maikaji ini qurangame pega, <sup>6</sup> ‘O Betlehem kufufunɔ Juda morenɔ gogobi, nɔnɔre botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunɔ botinɔgaru sinan nobein. Ore eru nɔnɔ Juda morende minebobo yonɔre botugo gobi tinabinɔnɔnɔnji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukein.’” \*

<sup>7</sup> Onu bokirie tebi mangboron ni oi kamiine onɔa yareme warebi ini weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damango fukeme funɔgaru nonebun?” Ore funine poretin maneinɔ maneru onu weu yareya. <sup>8</sup> Ore bunɔ maneru sore yaberu ini mitiga yareya, “Nɔnɔ Betlehem raru made oi poretin weuku bofukeru oo akonɔ binɔ bunɔ ruabi nondeo warein. Nonji oi maneru onuakonɔ raru inɔ ohowe baku miteɔ gabemin.”

<sup>9</sup> Kin koitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku nonebun, oiji qoruyanɔnɔ bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun. <sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi manineo roperu made eru manɔine Maria none yapebun. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteɔ gabun. Miteɔ garu kopu kekereyanɔnɔ basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yan otebun.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanɔ fukeru kin Herodre moke so raniminɔ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonɔyanɔnde kae morenɔyanɔnɔnɔnɔ kirieru rabun. Onu.

*Herodre sumunɔgaru Josef nɔnɔnɔ madeine Ijpt rabun.*

<sup>13</sup> Mangboron ni yonɔji rabi Josefji kubanɔ noneko Ofonde mimererenɔ moji fuke teru ini ojia, “Herodji made qame komeinɔ ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru manɔine oga yaperu sumunɔgaru Ijpt morenɔ ranin. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemin, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonɔ koko made eru manɔine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun. <sup>15</sup> Ijpt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akonɔ kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ni Hosea boburogame bunɔ ini miya pega, “Nonji madene onɔa tebe Ijpt morenɔ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqoun bunɔ oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. \*

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebun.*

<sup>16</sup> Mangboron ni yonɔji Juda morenɔ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funine noneru “Eadu nubun,” miku manine kokoine rigangame mimiti ini ruaya, “Mamari ni, nɔnɔ Betlehem eru morenɔ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanɔnɔ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonɔ sosowo yabebi komeinin.” Mangboron ni ginja fukeya ore damanine ore poretin weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanɔnde mimiti oi ruaya. <sup>17</sup> Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji bunɔ mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Bunɔ oi ini,

\* 2:6: Mai 5.2 \* 2:15: Hos 11.1



18 “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi onga jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi. Reizel nigore osigidapu yonjoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi. Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyareingo ebi manmoki akon maneegobi.” Onu.  
\*

*Ijpt bokeru Josef nonun madeine Nazaret kiriebu.*

19 Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru 20 inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yonjoji kome forebu. Ore eru pakereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” 21 Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

22 Kadio raru bunjo inji maneya, “Herod injore made Arkelaus injoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabun. 23 Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere bunjo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Injore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure kadi bataningaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

1 Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso niji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ninjigo manyanun Binje bunjoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya, 2 “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nono man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.”\* 3 Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miku qurangaya, “Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru bunjo fonunine inji manenimin,

‘Ofonji warei-ii! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Nono man-nanun botingar kadiine reuinebi.’ ”\*

4 Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ni Elaija injore so.\* 5 Jonji gioine bako ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonjoreone injoreo kekogaru warebu. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebu. 6 Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

7 Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nono man-nanun so kerisebi Anature manji rigangame geoine bokirie nareingo ega. Oi sumunganiminde unshowan bunjo oi moji njajime sombunanun

\* 2:18: Jer 31.15 \* 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 \* 3:2: Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 \* 3:3: Ais 40.3 \* 3:4: 2 Kin 1.8

maneru yo waregobi? \* <sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Sem-beneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji ghegbedi buŋo iŋi miŋgo so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida goboneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu miku omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaenimiŋyon, ŋoŋo uruŋu? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine keti ŋabeme wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi miŋgo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanan qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso oŋuine rau ŋareiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Iŋoji foriine eru yauine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojuŋaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyon, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatarine tomiri oo jaiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋgo weu teya. <sup>14</sup> Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine noŋ miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eiŋon. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakon eya.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme iŋi fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anutire Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. <sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Iŋoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiamme ŋoneru aŋjine manego.” Oŋu. \*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiŋgo ore eru raya. \* <sup>2</sup> Oo raru ubu una 40 Anutire eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. <sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Esoi Rauine iŋoji fukeru iŋi ojiya, “Go Anutire Made fukege ine, go usuŋgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

\* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* **3:9:** Jon 8.33 \* **3:10:** Mat 7.19 \* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 \* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15

4 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji buḅo inḅi bokirieya, “Mata! Biḅe Qurango buḅo mo inḅi quraḅgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonḅ nḅiḅigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buḅo wareega, oi sosowo reḅgabeneḅ oiji gume nobeko sananḅaru gokimiḅ.’” \*

5 Onu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. 6 Onu dimako inḅi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonḅ. Biḅe Qurango buḅo mo inḅi quraḅgabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereḅpuine mitiga yareko soine romainḅga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiḅ.’” \*

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiḅ.” \*

7 Onu ojime inḅi bokirieya, “Mata! Biḅe Qurango buḅo mo onuakonḅ inḅi pega, ‘Go Ofonḅ Anutugo so esoigaigonḅ.’” \*

8 Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreḅ sosowo yoḅore kantri jokoronḅine jokoronḅine eru yoḅore mebo konu yayanḅ qembibiyayonḅke sosowo oduya. 9 Oduru inḅi ojiya, “Goji dikanḅi kenareru ohowene baku miteḅ numiḅ ine, nonḅi yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siḅanḅ yabemiḅ.”

10 Onu ojime Yesuji inḅi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biḅe Qurango buḅo mo inḅi quraḅgabi pega, ‘Go Ofonḅ Anutugo, inḅo moakonḅ dikanḅi keteru ohowe baku miteḅ gaigonḅ.’” \*

11 Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonḅ Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimerereḅ yoḅo wareru Yesu bapi gabuḅ. Onu.

*Yesuji funḅaru Galili maḅineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

12 Ore ḅadiineo Jon Mitimeso ḅi witi pigo\* ruabi ḅeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \* 13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonḅ oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreḅgo Galili obu joguḅ keririḅineo pega. \* 14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buḅo mo kajeqouḅ ḅi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buḅo oi inḅi,

15 “Nḅiḅigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreḅgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanḅgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyonḅ, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuḅ,

16 kufufuḅ yoḅoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ḅonenimiḅ.

Komeji nḅiḅigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreḅgo gobuḅ, yoḅoreo kaere wegḅ jiriḅ qosoḅ.” \*

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanḅ oo akonḅ funḅaru Biḅe buḅo mitaniḅaru nḅiḅigo maḅyanḅuḅ bapakareru inḅi miku goya, “Sombuḅ Rauineji qoru-maḅine ruainde damanḅ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ḅoḅo agiburanḅ gogonḅuḅuḅ bokeru maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ kerisieinebi.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine funḅungaine onḅa yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3 \* 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 \* 4:7: Dut 6.16 \* 4:10: Dut 6.13 \* 4:12: Kiḅ koito Herodji ḅigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ḅiji Herod ore eru buḅo miteme maḅine riganḅgame miko kambanti yoḅo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ḅeya. \* 4:12: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20

\* 4:13: Jon 2.12 \* 4:16: Ais 9.1-2 \* 4:17: Mat 3.2

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririnineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembraen fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogungo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninjigo jembraen onjine pore yabenimi.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao nkeku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya.

<sup>22</sup> Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakareru oga eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onu.

### *Yesuji ninjigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins manineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanungo roperu qorumande Bobian Bine mitaningaru manyanun bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanungo ninjigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yono bobian yaberu goya. \*

<sup>24</sup> Onu baku gome Yesure Bineji saueru Siria kantri manineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ninjigo sosowo oga yaperu injoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanungo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinke gobun. Goineji rondingaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onjine onjine yonoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eyareme nonebun ore ninjigo kufufun sogo yono Yesure ndio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onu.

## 5

### *Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninjigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu noko kinarinpuineji waperu roregabun. <sup>2</sup> Roregabi fungaru ninjigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

#### *Uri yonoji kiwaqawainene fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yonoji yonoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawainene fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yonoji jinjen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yono bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawainene fukegobi. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yonoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yonore bine qa yarein ore kiwaqawainene fukegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yonoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anijanun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonoji kiwaqawainene fukegobi. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yonoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yono nonemain eyarein ore yonoji kiwaqawainene fukegobi.

\* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 \* 5:4: Ais 61.2 \* 5:5: Kiki 37.11 \* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2

8 “Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu noneniminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”\*

9 “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuture odumadepu miniminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

10 “Anutuji bunoyanunj mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanj oi binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”\*

11 “Nijnigoji nonjo nonde eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minjareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funje funje sakinanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”\*

12 “Maneninj, Anutuji furinanunj ropekiine Sombunj kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun njinigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akon eyarebi nonjoji yonjore nadiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Onju.\*

*Nonjo morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

13 Yesuji miya, “Nonjo moren njinigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabenenj moke anjiineke fukena? Ore funjine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenenj so sagainyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame njinigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganiminj.

14 “Nonjo morenjine morenjine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun naga, oo sonsonjo njeinjo embimbingaega.”\* 15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainyon, doire njeo ruame njeinj. Onju nju tamaeko njinigo pi manjineo njegobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama noneeniminj.\*

16 “Onjuakon nonjore tatama yadubi njinigo botuyanunjo tamaeko noneegobi. Njinigoji eebobonanunj fiine noneru ore eru Mamananunj Sombunj kaeo goga, oi miten garu goniminj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji Kadi bunjore funje qaji yareya.*

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun njinigo yonjore Binje Quranj oi kepiebeminj ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebeminj ore matayon, bunjo oi renja forebe ore foriineji daman so fukeinj ore eru wareru gogo. 18 Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quranj mendaine yobu mo me kirifi qururande sipa moakon oi so yobu matainjon, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombunj moren yokoji nininganimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi bunjore mimiti mendaine oone bunjo mo ketaru njinigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemenj miniminj. Onju onganiminjon, moji oi renjaru boyoberu njinigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonunj miniminj.

20 “Nonji ore so inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjore mosi onjuine sogokon egu fukeinj. Mosiyanunji yonjore mosi oi kokoine so odureinj ine, nonjoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo so ropeniminj.” Onju.\*

\* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 \* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 \* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

\* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 \* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 \* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 \* 5:20: Luk 16.17

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fujne.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nŋoŋoji ronekoŋ buŋo mo inŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Nŋinŋigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin.’ \*

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonŋi buŋo oi inŋi mitaninŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine riganŋgame kakane rosi ega, inŋo oŋuakoŋ distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ moji ogoine mipemiriŋ buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋo tomiri fukege,’ miga, inŋo kantrire sorinŋ kaunsol yoŋore jinŋo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbinŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inŋoji misi korugo rakainŋ ore so fukeinŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Ore eru goji yaunŋ pesinŋo roru wareru alatao ruainŋo ege oo buŋo yo inŋiineji mamaneŋoo wapena: Ogogore maŋo buŋo peko inŋoji rosi egareinŋo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesuminŋ ine, <sup>24</sup> yaunŋo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru inŋoke buŋoŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakoŋ eru ore ŋadio moke wareru yaunŋ pesinŋo Anuture ruaigoŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroineo pore guinŋo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eru buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guinŋ. <sup>26</sup> Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruaminŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakiminŋ.” Oŋu.

*Sau kiande fujne*

<sup>27</sup> “Buŋo mo inŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigonŋ.’ \* <sup>28</sup> Oŋu yajibu gobuŋyoŋ, nonŋi buŋo oi inŋi mitaninŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure anŋ sanaŋinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, inŋoji maŋineo inŋoke boesau ega.

<sup>29</sup> “Jinŋo furogoji agiburaniŋ baiŋ ore suruyoŋin egareinŋ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋo ropende sagainŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminŋ. \* <sup>30</sup> Me furogoji agiburaniŋ baiŋ ore suruyoŋin egareinŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋo ropende sagainŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Noe ŋonunŋ bobokere fujne*

<sup>31</sup> “Buŋo mo inŋi mibi pega, ‘Moji ŋonunŋine bokeinŋ, inŋoji bobokere papia quranŋaru ŋonunŋine oteŋinŋ.’ \* <sup>32</sup> Oŋu mibi pegayoŋ, nonŋi inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji ŋonunŋine jikiboti eko bokenayoŋ, fuŋine more ŋonunŋine bokeinŋ, oŋuine oo ŋonunŋineji jikiboti einŋ ore kesosoeru agiburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti einŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanangaineŋi.*

\* **5:21:** Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 \* **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 \* **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 \* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 \* **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 \* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11

33 “Buño mo oi oñuakon ronekon inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Buñoñañuñ mimipañ buñoji misanangabuñ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buño mimi-pan buñoji mikipebuñ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiñ.’ \*

34 “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Buñoñañuñ mimipañ buñoji so yobu misanangainebi. Sombuñ oi Anuturo morumbon ñeñe fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Sombuñ Rauineji soine goine bokirieme paineo ropeiñ.’ \*

35 “Moreñ oi Anuturo kufure koji fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, moreñi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiñ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buño yo oñuine oi oñuakon so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Kiñ Soguine inoji soine qaqsoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \* 36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeiño embimbiñgamiñ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeiño embimbiñgamiñ. Ore eru buño inji so miigon, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieñ.’ 37 Mimipañ buño so miinebiyoñ, oñ-buñore ‘Oñ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buño poretiñ oiji buño ya jigiganimiñ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ñabeke fukeiñ.” Oñu.

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

*Luk 6.29-30*

38 “Buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Moji jinogo igokobeiñ, go goine bokirieru inore jinjo igokobeiño. Moji migo qomuruñgaiñ, go goine bokirieru inore miqomuruñgaigoñ.’

39 “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enareñ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oñu matayoñ, maugo forego qotiñbeiñ ine, maugo mobeine oñuakon qotiñbeiñ ore kerisieigoñ.

40 Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiñ,’ miku buño korogo rua guiño manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oñuakon otende raugaiñ.

41 “Oñuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiñ ore bapakare gareñ ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inoke raigoñ. 42 Moji gore ya more weu gareñ, oi oteigoñ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiñ,’ miku weu gareñ, oi so ñadi gaigoñ.” Oñu. \*

*Rosipugo manjoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

43 “Buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Ñinigo manfun-ñañuño goku ogopuñañuñ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyoñ, rosipuñañuñ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

44 “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Nonjo rosipuñañuñ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yoñore eru oña wosiru goinebi. 45 Oñu eenimiñ ine, oñuine oo Mamanañuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inore fune yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiñ. Inore fune oi inji: Inoji wegiiine so sabereme waperu ñinigo fiine eru sembene oñuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñinigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yoñore uqo gio oñuakon bogunu baega.

\* 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 \* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 \* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 \* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 \* 5:43: Lew 19.18

46 “Nõõoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture funje nadunḡaduḡ eeinebi. Takis eaduyanunḡe robi misomben-ḡanunḡ baegobi, yonḡoji ogopuyanunḡi manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manḡi jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manḡekerisiere mosi mata. Nõõo yonḡore mosi onḡakonḡ boyoberu eeniminḡ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko inḡoji mosinḡanunde tife so ḡareme furi mo so rauganiminḡ. Ore eru nḡinḡigo sosowo manḡi jojoko eyareru goinebi.

47 “Manḡekerisiere yaura nḡinḡigojoi onḡakonḡ botuyanunḡo mijerianunḡ mi narenḡarenḡ eku gogobiyonḡ, oi manḡekerisiere moge mata. Nõõo yonḡore so ogopunanḡunḡ ḡonḡore botugone mijerianunḡ mi narenḡarenḡ eeniminḡ ine, oo yaura nḡinḡigo onḡuine fukegobi. Yaura nḡinḡigo yonḡore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? 48 Nõõore Sombunḡ Mamanḡanunḡi kuriri yobu fukega, ḡonḡoji ore so kuriri yobuyanunḡe fukeru goinebi.” Onḡ. \*

## 6

### *Basiqasi nḡinḡigo oi yaunḡ yabeeinebi.*

1 Yesuji inḡi ḡaji yareya, “Nõõo inḡi ore sisinḡanḡ eru goinebi: Eebobonḡanunḡ posiine poretinḡ oi nḡinḡigojoi ḡoneru ḡonḡore manekabi ropeinḡ ore eru so eku goinebi. Onḡu eeniminḡ ine, ḡonḡore Mama Sombunḡo goga, inḡoji mosinḡanunde tife so ḡareme furi so binḡe ganiminḡ. \*

2 “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi nḡinḡigo yaunḡ yabebebinḡ,’ miku oi tumoḡoḡoo ogunḡ ḡenḡe puteru kinḡanḡ eniminḡ ore so eigonḡ. Manḡekerisiere nḡinḡigo sasakiine yonḡo nḡinḡigojoi borope ḡabeniminde maneru onḡḡawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru nḡinḡigo ḡone yaberu onḡu eegobi. Nonḡi bunḡo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ, Yonḡoji mosianḡunde furi sosowo binḡe ḡaku ro forebi Sombunḡ Rauineji oi so jikigainḡ.

3 “Ḡoji onḡu so eigonḡyonḡ, ‘Basiqasi nḡinḡigo yaunḡ yabebebinḡ,’ miku me furogoji urunḡu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. \* 4 Yaunḡo oiji sonḡonḡo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonḡonḡine ḡoneega, inḡoji go furigo gareinḡ.” Onḡ.

### *Onḡawowosi ḡiore funje inḡi:*

#### *Luk 11.2-4*

5 “Ore eru Anuture onḡa wosininḡinḡ, oi manḡekerisiere nḡinḡigo sasakiine yonḡore so, so einēbi. Yonḡo nḡinḡigojoi ḡone yabeniminḡo maneru anḡianunḡo onḡawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onḡa wosiegobi. Nonḡi bunḡo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ. Yonḡoji mosianḡunde furi sosowo binḡe ḡaku ro forebi Sombunḡ Rauineji oi so jikigainḡ. \*

6 “Ḡoji onḡu so eigonḡyonḡ, ‘Anuture onḡa wosibeminḡ,’ miku gogakunde pi manḡine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago sonḡonḡo goga, inḡo onḡa wosi eteigonḡ. Onḡu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonḡonḡine ḡoneega, inḡoji go furigo gareinḡ.

7 “Onḡa wosininḡinḡ, oo manḡekerisiere yaura nḡinḡigo yonḡore kamasi ore so† bunḡo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonḡoji mibunḡo boakonḡ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinḡo manesuegobi. 8 Nõõo inḡi ore yonḡore so, so fukeru goinebi: Nõõo wamo yare embimbḡnḡaru basiqasi egobi,

\* 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 \* 6:1: Mat 23.5 \* 6:3: Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, bunḡo ore funje oi inḡi: Oi sonḡonḡo ende yoro ogogoji onḡakonḡ oi so maneinḡ. Anutuji boburo guko ḡio fiine afagaru baega, oi bio gake niga guega. \* 6:5: Luk 18.10-14 † 6:7: Kotu kantri yonḡoji Anutu so maneru apa ḡasoyanunḡ furuine furuine onḡa wosi yaberu bunḡo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.



Mamaŋaŋunji oi so oŋga wosibi ronekoŋ mane foreega. <sup>9</sup> Nŋoŋo inji oŋga wosieinebi:

Niŋore Mama, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

<sup>10</sup> “Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine.

Gore maŋ anji Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine.

<sup>11</sup> “Muŋambere uqonoŋunji oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Goine yoŋore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore tife jure noreigoŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone<sup>‡</sup> bomuku nobeiŋoŋ. (Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririqaraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go waperu gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.)

<sup>14</sup> “Nŋoŋo niŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ bokenimiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ niŋore agiburaŋ bokeiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Bokeiŋyoŋ, niŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ niŋore agiburaŋ oi so bokeiŋ. Oŋu.

\*

### *Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:*

<sup>16</sup> “Uqo sowo gonimiŋ, oo maŋkeresiere niŋigo sasakiine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, niŋigoji oi ŋonenimiŋ ore eru tatakɪ eru jiŋo maiyaŋunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande niŋigoji matayoŋ, Mamaŋo soŋsoŋgo goga, injoŋi oi ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamaŋoŋi eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, injoŋi go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojugainebi.*

#### *Luk 12.33-34*

<sup>19</sup> “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareŋ ore so ro qojugainebi. Oŋu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufen bosembeako suronqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kiaŋ roegobi. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ anji reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kao peko wofu quajaniŋ so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kiaŋ so ronimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋunji.*

#### *Luk 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, anji sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriŋi maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriŋi ‘Yei!’ bibitariineke fukega. Oŋu.

<sup>‡</sup> **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiŋoŋ,” goineji buŋo oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiŋoŋ. \* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 \* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

*Anutu me monerj manesij gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

24 “Moji sinjaj yoyoka kinjaj qa yateinjo embimbijngaega. Moji onju einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinj etein. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monerj mebo oi qodureru kinjaj qa yateinjo embimbijnganimin. Onju.

*Anutu manesij garu manebu so einebi.*

25 “Onju fukeko nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Nono morenjo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Ninjo wamo ya gugume enobenj eru wamo yaji sakinoonjaj komonj ganobenj?’ Mojinjanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinjanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambanj sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nonjo oi manesuinebi.

26 “Sowoo webon yono njone yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korunj so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rounj piyanunjo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nonjore Sombunj Mamanjanunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nonjo webon yonjore so matayonj, nonjore furiji webon furiyanunj yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nonjo oi manesuku goinebi.

27 “Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo morenjo goinde damanj oi una moakonde so bojoroinj me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ 28 Kambanj sokinjanunde nonjo urunjo manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinjore junj jarinj iruine sogueegobi, oi piku njone yabeninj. Yonjoji kambanj sokinjanunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

29 “Oi jibu nonji inji njajibe maneninj, Kinj Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinjke goyayonj, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so njoneanjike so fukeya. \* 30 Kae jinjore junj jarinj iruine sowo munjambe manjunnonjajunjo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jainyonj, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru injoji nonjo onjuakonj soine komonj njabeinj. Nonjoji junj jarinj iruinere so mata. Anutuji manjo enjareinjo maneru ore eru anjine ropekiine maneega. O njinjigo, mamananesij-njanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

31 “Onju fukeko nonjo gogonjanunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinjaru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ninjo wamo uqo obu nonobenj?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoonjaj komonj ganobenj?’

32 “Oi inji ore: Manjekerisiere yauraine yono ya sosowo oi raugakiminjo yamenj keku manjo maneegobi. Nonjoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunjaegobi, nonjore Sombunj Mamanjanunji oi mane forega. 33 Ore manjo so maneinebijonj, rone Anature qorumanjo roperu injore jinjo posikekiminjo yamenj keeinebi. Man-njanunj oo ruabi peko injoji sinjaj njaberu ya onjuine sosowo oi onjuakonj njareinj.

34 “Onju eru nonjo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakonj moakonde manebuyanunj bubu osigabi sonjanunjo fukeinj.” Onju.

## 7

*Mimitari rau onjuine so fukeinebi.*

*Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inji kerisieru migobi: Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinjog embimbijngain. \* 6:29: 1 Kinj 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

1 Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bunjoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitarime egu wakinimiŋ ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. <sup>2</sup> ore fuŋine oi inji: Noŋoji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ, Anutuji kiriri oŋuineji akon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. Noŋoji goine yoŋore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eŋareme rope wakinimiŋ. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogore jiiŋoo go mendaine ŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jiiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi wamore so ŋone mukuge? <sup>4</sup> Me uruŋu eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noŋ soine jiiŋogoone go kepiabe wakiŋ?’ Oŋu afagaru migeyoŋ, yo diŋiŋine soguine oi gogakere jiiŋoo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋi, go rone gakere jiiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ŋone mukuru ogogore jiiŋoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataiŋine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juŋe gopiŋ qoqoine oi kanen maŋfunyaŋuŋgo so bokebi raine. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi kufuyaŋunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisiere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaberu kitiqoti egu eŋarenimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Noŋo weuko baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

*Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “Noŋo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya ŋarein. Noŋo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ŋaduko ya bofukeniŋ. Noŋo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ŋarein. <sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, Anutuji iŋore mobe bokirieme biŋe gain. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore iŋo mendi ro tein.

<sup>9</sup> “Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteiŋ? <sup>10</sup> Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteiŋ?

<sup>11</sup> “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukeru jibu yaŋu fiine fiine odu-madepuŋaŋuŋ yarekimin ore so fukegobi ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kao goga, iŋoji yaŋuine uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, iŋoji anjiŋere oi ŋarein.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋo ya sosowo eŋareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oŋuakon eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuŋineji totogo fukein. Oŋu. \*

*Noŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Misi koruŋo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Niŋigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

<sup>14</sup> “Gogo sananineo roropere fuŋine oi goŋgoŋine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Niŋigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniŋ. Oŋu.

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋo lamare saki komon keru ŋoŋoreo wareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru siŋaŋ ore goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Gioyaŋunde foriine ŋonebi

fuɲɲeyanɲuŋ ɲaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Yojuŋ foriine oi fandonɲo fukeega me mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

<sup>17</sup> “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyanɲuŋ fiine fukeegayoŋ, yo sembeneji foriyanɲuŋ sembene fukeega. <sup>18</sup> Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

<sup>19</sup> “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. \* <sup>20</sup> Ore so ɲiŋigo yoŋore giore fori ɲonebi fuɲɲeyanɲuŋ ɲaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Oŋu. \*

### *Kiŋariŋ foriinere fuɲɲe*

#### *Luk 13.25-27*

<sup>21</sup> “Nonde Sombuŋ mamananere maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumanɲo ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oŋgaku miɛgobiyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanɲo so ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Mimitarire daman yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru non iŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku goben. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun suŋsunyanɲuŋke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’ <sup>23</sup> Oŋu najibi daman oo fuɲɲeyanɲuŋ totogo iŋi yajiɓe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji daman mogo ɲoŋo so mane ɲabebe. Niŋigo jaubanɲuŋke, ɲoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. \*

### *Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

#### *Luk 6.47-49*

<sup>24</sup> “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuɲɲeyanɲuŋ ɲaduru mamane-muku ɲire so keru iŋi miɓemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. <sup>25</sup> Oŋu bako kueyoiko damanɲo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakreru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

<sup>26</sup> “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuɲɲe ɲaduru ɲi mutuinere so keru iŋi miɓemiŋ: Iŋoji piine mageŋ paio baya. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu bako kueyoiko damanɲo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakreru pi dobuineo igogame ɲeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

### *Niŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ɲiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usun Raune fukega ore so ɲiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanɲuŋ tariya. Oŋu.

\*

## 8

### *Yesuji ɲi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

#### *Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ɲadiineo boyobebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Oŋu warekabi oo ɲi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru

\* **7:19:** Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9    \* **7:20:** Mat 12.33    \* **7:23:** Kiki 6.8    \* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

Yesure beufunjineo rakaru inji ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji anjigore bobianj nuiŋgo manego ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigonj.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi einjo manego. Go bio posikeigonj.” Onju ojime wakoine oi oo akonj posikeko fine fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayonj, sorinj gio siŋandee raru sakigo oduiŋonj eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesinj ruaru boji rigaigonj. Oi rigande njoneku njinjigoji funjnego mane mukuniminj.” Onju. \*

*Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio nj bobianjgaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonjo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji injoreo wareru onja wosiru inji ojiya, <sup>6</sup> “O Ofoŋ, nonde gio njire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojime inji mime maneya, “Nonji raru injo bobianjgabeminj.” <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, nonj onunemenj gobe nonde pigo wareminj ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akonj minde kinjanj njineji fiainj.

<sup>9</sup> “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onjuakonj siŋaŋnere usunj rurumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaŋgo mamari nj gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigonj,’ mitigabe injoŋi rainj. More ‘Wareigonj,’ mitigabe injoŋi wareinj eru kinjanj njine more ‘Gio yo baigonj,’ mibe injoŋi oi bainj.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru njinjigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Israel kufufunj botuyanunjo onjuakonj mamananinj soguine onjuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji buŋo inji njajibe maneninj: Njinigo kubu sogo sogoŋi wegij wawapeineone eru wegij rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanj maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke uqo munjanj noku jeribari eku goniminj. \* <sup>12</sup> Yoŋo onju goniminjyonj, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminj. Oo goniminj, yoŋoŋi kuyo jojoraru njiraŋyanunj kibi qako goniminj.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Onju yajiru mamari siŋaŋ inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigonj. Mamanesinjore foriji fuke gareine.” Onju ojime kinjanj njineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onju.

*Yesuji jibe njinjigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko njoneya. <sup>15</sup> Oi njoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru funjaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

<sup>16</sup> Onju gobi kae ubu eko oo njinjigoŋi ogopuyanunj gemoyanunje oi kokoine oga yaperu injoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoŋeŋi miyobe yabeko waperu rabunj eru jibe njinjigo sosowo oi bobianj yabeya. <sup>17</sup> Onju eme Anutuŋi buŋoŋe kajeqonj nj Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

“Injoŋi nonjunde jibe winonunj rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onju. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

\* **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32 \* **8:11:** Luk 13.29 \* **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 \* **8:17:** Ais 53.4

18 Yesu n̄injigo kubu sogoji orungabi n̄one yaberu daman̄ oo kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke obu jogun̄ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. 19 Kadi bun̄jore qaqāji moji Yesureo wareru in̄i ojiya, “Qaqāji, go uro uro ramin̄, non̄ji oo go boyobe guru warebemin̄.”

20 Oi maneru Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “Gomende qoro yon̄oji ko koun̄yan̄un̄go pebi sowo webo yon̄oji saran̄yan̄un̄go goegobiyon̄, Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ron̄gun̄go qaku roegarua n̄ema nena?”

21 On̄u ojime kin̄arin̄ yon̄joreone moji in̄i ojiya, “Oi soineyon̄, mamaneji komein̄go ega ore minde rone raru sin̄an̄ gabe komeko yangabe tariko warebemin̄.” 22 On̄u miyayon̄, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yon̄oji qon̄gbun̄yan̄un̄ komekiine oi soine yan̄gan̄imin̄yon̄, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon̄.” On̄u.

*Yesuji mime gbun̄parandan̄ nin̄ingaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

23 Yesuji raru oḡa man̄ineo ropeko kin̄arin̄puine yon̄o boyoberu in̄joke moko rabun̄. 24 Rakabi siritembon̄ sogoji ututun̄ obu jogun̄go fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji oḡa man̄ineo rakaru pusein̄go eyayon̄, Yesuji kuban̄ peya. 25 Kuban̄ peko kin̄arin̄puine yon̄o raru wiwigaku ojibun̄, “Hei Ofon̄, bio bapi nobe. Nīn̄o jogun̄go sibirigain̄go egobenen̄.”

26 On̄u ojibi bokirieru in̄i yajiya, “O n̄on̄o mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane nī fukegobi?” On̄u yajiru pakereru gb̄in̄ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benon̄gaya.

27 On̄u fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun̄, “Yei, mamagore sia! N̄i yo wamo nī goga? In̄oji gb̄in̄ eru koe mitiga yateme miine ren̄gabun̄.” On̄u.

*Gemoji kan̄en̄ man̄yan̄un̄go rakabi n̄iji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

28 On̄u fukeme obu jogun̄ petigaru aribe Gadara yon̄jore moren̄go ropeya. Oo roperu nī gemoyakun̄ke yoyoka yokoji jin̄orun̄gone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji man̄jibu nī man̄joyakun̄ke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rain̄go embim̄bin̄gabun̄. 29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojuraku in̄i on̄ga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urun̄u enorein̄go warege? Joisereren̄ mamane daman̄ineji so ware fukeko ronekon̄ oi joineke enoremin̄ ore yo warege me?”

30 Oo akon̄ jorigo matayon̄, man̄fun̄yan̄un̄go oo kan̄en̄ kubu soguine mo kegban̄ man̄ineo qojugaru gobun̄. 31 Ore eru gemo yon̄oji in̄i miku Yesu kariaru weu tebut̄, “Goji nīn̄o yobe nobemin̄ ine, bio sore nobende soine kan̄en̄ kubu yon̄jore man̄go rakakimin̄.”

32 Kariaru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakan̄in̄,” miku mitiga yareya. On̄u mitiga yareme oo akon̄ nī man̄yakun̄gone waperu raru kan̄en̄ man̄yan̄un̄go rakabun̄. Rakabi kan̄en̄ kubu jumuine yon̄oji rin̄aru pagan̄ineo (abon̄ineo) raru sururueru obu jogun̄go rakaru noru kome forebut̄.

33 Kome forebi kan̄en̄ sin̄an̄ yon̄oji perorieru kamieru taon̄go raru bun̄o bin̄eyan̄un̄ sosowo mibun̄. Nī gemoyakun̄ke yokore ya fukeya, ore bin̄eine on̄uakon̄ yajibun̄. 34 Yajibi maneru taon̄ n̄injigo jin̄oguru yon̄oji bokeru Yesu bofukeru n̄onein̄go warebut̄. Wareru n̄oneru Yesuji yon̄jore qoqodure sa moren̄ bokeru rain̄go karie tebut̄. On̄u.

## 9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobianɣaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji oɣâ manineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu inɔyoyunde taonɣo raya. <sup>2</sup> Damaŋ oo ni goineji ogoyanɣuŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renɣo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yonjore kamasi ñoneme sagako jibe ni oi ini ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋ bokego. Ore eru go sanaŋgaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime Kadi buɣore qaɣaji goineji dimaku manyanɣuŋgo ini manesubuŋ, “Ni inoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu manesubuŋyoy, Yesuji mamananɣuŋyoy oi mane mukuru ini yajiya, “Ñonɔ wamore buɣo sembene manyanɣuŋgo manesugobi? <sup>5</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buɣo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buɣo ore foriine so ñonenimiŋ. Ore eru buɣo oi afainere so. Nonji buɣo mo ini ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buɣo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totoɣo fukeko ñonenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Maneniŋ, morenɣo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ñonɔ ore funinere tinɣuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buɣo yobiŋineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine ñoneniŋ.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo ñoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buɣo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buɣo afaine oi onuakon uruŋu omaine fukena?”

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya. <sup>8</sup> Onu fukeme ñinigo kubu yonjoji oi ñoneru waragaru Anutu miten gabuŋ. Moreŋ ñire usuŋ onuine oteya ore Anutu miten gabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onɣa teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu ñeko ñoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ñadineo ware.” Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ñadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru uɣo noku ñebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ni eaduyanɣke eru agiburaŋ ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinariŋpu yonjoke ñeku uɣo moko nobuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi buɣore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi ñoneru Yesure kinariŋpu ini miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ñonjore qaɣajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanɣke eru agiburaŋ ñinigo yonjoke ñeku uɣo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine ini yajiya, “Ñinigo jibeyanɣuŋ tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ñinigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburaŋ ñinigo onɣa yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyon, ñinigo yonjoyande manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buɣo yooore fuŋne raru qaɣaji eku maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayon, ñonemaiŋ naduŋɣaduŋ eiŋ ore anji manego.’ ” Onu. \*

*Uɣo sowo gogore buɣo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

\* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 \* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

14 Daman̄ oo Jon Mitimeso n̄ire kin̄arin̄pu yoŋoji Yesureo wareru in̄i weubun̄, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenen̄. Gakere kin̄arin̄puji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

15 On̄u weubi in̄i bokirieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo daman̄go uqo sowo goegobenen̄? Niŋo bobo daman̄ineo n̄ire wijepuji boren̄ine ruabi n̄igore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Non̄ji nakene kin̄arin̄pu yoŋore n̄i bin̄e fukeru yoŋore botugo an̄iban̄i n̄eego. Nebe yoŋoji ore eru an̄iban̄i jerieru n̄eku uqo sowo gonim̄iŋgo embim̄biŋgægobi. Embim̄biŋgægobiyoŋ, Anu-tuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji daman̄ oo soine uqo sowo goenim̄iŋ.

16 “(N̄oŋo gogo ran̄gban̄ine eru jeri Bin̄e gariine oi qodure yapenim̄iŋgo embim̄biŋganim̄iŋ. Ore bun̄o n̄adiine mo in̄i n̄ajibem̄iŋ:) Ninike ran̄gban̄ine pougame moji kamban̄ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban̄ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kamban̄ mobeine gariine on̄uineji mujugaru ninike ran̄gban̄ine furugame moke tin̄ame kimbon̄ji sogueme egu sembeqombean̄i.

17 “On̄uakon̄ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ran̄gban̄ine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. On̄u ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moren̄go wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanim̄iŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon̄ kesieben̄eŋ rakame sagain̄. On̄u eben̄eŋ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (On̄uakon̄ obu fiine oi kin̄iŋ ran̄gban̄ineo so pioegobenen̄. On̄u pionoben̄ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein̄. On̄u egu fukeiŋgo ore obu fiine oi kin̄iŋ fiineo pioegobenen̄. N̄oŋo on̄uakon̄ gogo ran̄gban̄ine eru Bobian̄ Bin̄e gariine oi qodure yapenim̄iŋgo embim̄biŋganim̄iŋ.) On̄u.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu on̄ga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

18 Yesuji bun̄o oi yajime bun̄o sin̄an̄ moji waperu Yesure man̄fun̄go raru dikan̄ji keru in̄i on̄ga wosi teya, “Nonde odu mun̄ambe yo komegayon̄, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goiŋ.” 19 On̄ga wosi teme pakereru kin̄arin̄puine yoŋoke in̄o boyoberu rabun̄.

*Niŋo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

20 Rabi daman̄ oo botuyan̄ŋgo n̄igo mo goya. In̄oji kain̄dari gosa 12:re so n̄oneku jibe bame goya. N̄igo oiji Yesure n̄adio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. 21 Oi bouaru in̄oyon̄unde in̄i miya, “Non̄ji in̄o bouain̄go maneru yobin̄garu marikuine akon̄ kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, non̄ soine fiabem̄iŋ.”

22 On̄u miku bouako Yesuji oo akon̄ kerisieru in̄o n̄oneru in̄i ojiya, “Odune, mamesin̄goji bobian̄ guga. Go sanan̄garu kobigake jogbake goigon̄.” On̄u ojime maneru aua oo akon̄ fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

23 Jikigaru rabi Yesuji bun̄o sin̄ande pigo roperu n̄in̄igo jin̄geŋ keku mimi putebun̄ eru n̄in̄igo kubu fonun̄ ebun̄, yoŋo n̄one yaberu in̄i mitiga yareya, 24 “N̄oŋo sakibe rakan̄iŋ. Odu mendaineji so komegayon̄, kuban̄ pega.” On̄u mitiga yareme manebi jere on̄uine fukeko goue tebun̄.

25 Goue tebiyoŋ, n̄in̄igo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi n̄igo mendaine in̄ore pepe pi man̄go roperu meineo roko pakereya. 26 Pakereme ore bin̄e bun̄oji saueru qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. On̄u.

*Yesuji jin̄okombi n̄i yoyoka bobian̄ yapeya.*



<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moreŋ oi bokeru rainŋo rako ŋi jɪŋokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ŋadiineo wareru inɪ oŋgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ŋonemain enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu oŋgabu pi more maŋgo ropeko jɪŋokombi ŋi yokoji Yesureo warebire inɪ weu yateya, “Jiŋoŋakuŋ botigabeminde usuŋ nondeo pega, oi manesiŋ gagobire me mata?” <sup>29</sup> Weu yateme inɪ bokirie tebu, “Ofonŋokuŋ, oi soine manesiŋ gagobere.” <sup>29</sup> Oŋu bokirie tebare jiŋo kobiyakuŋgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋakunde so bio fukeiŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu yasiko jiŋoyakunɪ pibu. Oŋu fukeko sowoŋ buŋo sanaŋine yateru inɪ yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” <sup>31</sup> Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biŋeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

### *Yesuji ŋi biriqepon mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Jiŋoyakuŋ tiname rabire biriqepon ŋi mo ino ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ŋi biriqepon inoɪi buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoɪi oi ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kamasi yo oŋuine oi Israel maŋineo ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so ŋonebuŋ. Mata. Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yoŋoɪi mibuŋ, “Ino gemokaku yoŋore koitore usunɪi gemo yobe yabeega.” Oŋu. \*

### *Yesuji kufufuŋ yoŋore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taŋŋ so roregaru ŋiŋigo oŋgawowosi piyanŋuŋgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru oiɪi maŋyaŋuŋ ba-pakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne bobian yaberu goya. \* <sup>36</sup> Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yabeme lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi oŋuine roinŋaru basiŋqasi eku siŋsaŋ gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu ŋone yaberu kiŋariŋpuine inɪ yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ŋiŋigoɪi afaine gogobi. <sup>38</sup> Ore eru uqo foriine gumuŋinere Ofonɪi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeinŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosi tebi gio ŋiŋigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuŋanimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

## 10

### *Aposol 12 yoŋore tina Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oŋga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuŋ yareya. Oŋuakoŋ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobianŋaniminde usuŋ yareya. <sup>2</sup> Sosore ŋi aposol 12 yoŋore tina oi inɪ: Fuŋfuŋgaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru inore gbo Andru. Inore ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ŋi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi inoɪi jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

\* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 \* **9:36:**

Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 \* **9:38:** Luk 10.2 \* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoɪi Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ni 12 yonjo sore yaberu ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nnonjo kotu kantrire ninjigo yonjore so rainebe. Onjuaonj Samaria prowins yonjore taon mogo so rainebe. <sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, nonjo yonjore rainebe. Oi gioyanun funfunjaine. <sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimin, oo Binje bunjo ini yajiru mitaningainebe, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Nnonjo ore manineo ropenin.’ <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>8</sup> “Ninjigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yonjo bogbore yaberu goinebe. Ninjigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebe. Anutuji ya yanun njareya, oi jikigaru yanun yareru goinebe.

<sup>9</sup> “Kadi ranimin ore siqojinjo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-nanunjo so kipeinebe. <sup>10</sup> Ninjigoji gio bobo ninjigo nonjore gogo kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raniminjo, ya yo so roru rainebe: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebe, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebe. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>11</sup> “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabineneke fukega, injore weu tebi pi narenimin, oo akonj goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebe. <sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoji yonjoke pein ore miinebe. <sup>13</sup> Onjo mibi womonnanun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonnanunji yonjore paio ropeinyon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonnanunji kirieru nonjo-nanunde warein.

<sup>14</sup> “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore njaberu bunonnanun so manebi ketayanun ini miku yadunin, ‘Ninjo nonjore kaeo warebenej rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenej nonjo-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onjo miku soine kae me taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebe. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini njabe manenin: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonjore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora yonjoji sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisieb Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onjo. <sup>\*</sup>

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

<sup>16</sup> “Manenin, lama yonjoji gomende qoro riganine yonjore botugo rakabi rinaru egu ki njabenimin, nonji nonjo ore kamasi onjuine sore njabebe rainebe. Ore eru koben<sup>†</sup> onjuine mamane-muku paio sisinan eru goku kabu onjuine ninjigo waigo bakare bunonnanun tomiri goinebe. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Ninjigoji oga njaberu bunjo koroyanunjo rua njaberu onjowowosi piyanunjo bunjo gioyanun baku kobin joruinekeji njabenimin. Ore eru ninjigo onjuine yonjore ore sisinan eru goinebe.

<sup>18</sup> “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore ni koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanimin. Onjo dimaku nonde funne kitingaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji oi manenimin. <sup>19</sup> Oi manenimin, bunjo koroineo rua njabebe dimanimin, daman oo wamo bunjo

<sup>\*</sup> **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12    <sup>\*</sup> **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18    <sup>\*</sup> **10:14:** Apo 13.51    <sup>\*</sup> **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28    <sup>†</sup> **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoqo yonjoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingain ore kinjarin ninjoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yonjore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobenej. Mamane-muku oi fiine.    <sup>\*</sup> **10:16:** Luk 10.3

urunu minoben, ore manebu so einebi. Buño minimin, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon ñarein. <sup>20</sup> Ñoño-ñañunde mañgone buño so miniminyon, Mamañande Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañun boburogame buño minimin. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Mañkerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji mañine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buño koroineo ruabi qabi komein. Oñuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komein eru odumade yonjo mañgomamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimin. <sup>22</sup> Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yonjoji sosowo rosi enjarebi goniminyon, moji yamenj keku daman tariin ore so sananaru qin keru dimain, inoji senginbanjin raugain. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Taonj moji kekesuesue enarenimin, oi useru taonj mogo rainebi. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Ñoño Israel taonjine taonjine so rorega forebi Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru warein. <sup>24</sup> Kinarin moji qaqañine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kinanqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Kinarinji qaqañine onjuine mamaneineke fukeko sagain eru kinanqoqoji soguine onjuine giore mamane baru goko sagain. Pi mañine more ñi misembearu tinaine Gibio<sup>‡</sup> migobi ine, inore ñigo madepu yonjore tina afaine akon onju mienimin. Onju. \*

### *Buñoñande sisinaj eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup> “Ñinjigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Oñuakon buño sonsonjine pega, oi sosowo bararinnga yarebi mane muku-nimin. Ore eru ñinjigo yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>27</sup> Nonji buño qisirigo kamiine mibemin, oi tatamago minimin. Buño sanju ebi kajeñanunjo rakame manemin, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buñoñande sisinaj eku goinebi. \*

### *More kokoi manebenenj sagain.*

<sup>28</sup> “Goineji sakinanun qaku komenobunyon, iirunanun qaku komeinjo embimbinjanimin, yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku iiru eru saki onjuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inore kokoi maneru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Goineji wirion (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneñ korun moakomenji furiine banimin ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamañanunji ‘Onj!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morengo so wakiin.

<sup>30</sup> “Anutuji sinaj ñaberu qoru sikananun sosowo onjuakon ose foreru jareyanun manega. <sup>31</sup> Ñinjigo ñonjore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onju.

### *Kristo mifukeniminj me muganininj?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Onju fukeko moji nonj ñinjigo jinoyanunjo mifuke nujin, nonji onjuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebemin. <sup>33</sup> Onjuon, moji

\* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 \* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yonjore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yonjore qoduyanun. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibun. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonjunde tina sembene funje funje mienimin. \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

nonj n̄injigo jin̄oyan̄ungo muga nuin̄, nonji on̄uakon̄ in̄o Mamane Sombun̄ kaeo goga in̄ore jin̄oo mugabemin̄.” On̄u. \*

*Yesureo womo matayon̄, rosi fukein̄.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru in̄i yajiya, “In̄i so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo ein̄go eru moren̄go wakiya. Nonji womo ein̄go ore matayon̄, nonde eru pougaru roin̄gabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimin̄.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi in̄i ore migo: Nonde Biñe buñoji n̄injigo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareme kerisiebun̄ ore eru in̄i fukein̄: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire man̄go odu yokoji roin̄garu qoqo ebire yan̄oji yan̄oine qoqopie ee eru roin̄gamini. <sup>36</sup> N̄injigo yon̄oyan̄unde garikin̄puyan̄un̄ji rosipuyan̄un̄ fukenimin̄.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moji nonj qan̄an̄ineo rua nuku man̄goine me mamaine mine ruaru man̄joko etein̄, oi nondeo so sagain̄. Moji nonj qan̄an̄ineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru man̄joko etein̄, oi nondeo so sagain̄. <sup>38</sup> Misombeñ-n̄an̄un̄ babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisereren̄ maneru maripon̄go komein̄ ore so jauein̄, oi nondeo so sagain̄. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Moji in̄oyon̄unde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein̄, in̄ore gogoji jibugain̄. Moji nonde eru gogoin̄e kisingako jibugain̄, in̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gogo bofukein̄.” On̄u. \*

*Anutuji gion̄an̄unde furi n̄arein̄.*

*Mak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji n̄ono piineo keporeru sin̄an̄ n̄abein̄, in̄oji nonj keporeru nuin̄. Moji nonj keporeru nuin̄, in̄oji sore nuya, in̄o piineo keporerin̄. \* <sup>41</sup> Moji kajeqoun̄ n̄injigo mo kajeqoun̄ gioinere eru piineo keporeru sin̄an̄ gain̄, in̄oji kajeqoun̄ n̄injigore furi raugain̄. Moji n̄injigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sin̄an̄ gain̄, in̄oji n̄injigo posiinere furi raugain̄.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yon̄oreone mo nonde kin̄arin̄ fukega ore eru obu munan̄ine popuineke noinde otein̄, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein̄. Nonji buño foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Kitiñ n̄abenimin̄, yon̄oji furi ronimin̄.” On̄u.

## 11

*Jonde kin̄arin̄ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti buñoine on̄u kin̄arin̄puine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon̄ goineo raru Biñe buño qaji yareru oiji man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Daman̄ oo Jon Mitimeso n̄iji witi pigo n̄eku Kristoji gio on̄u baya, oi maneru kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. <sup>3</sup> In̄i weu tein̄go ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian̄ n̄i warein̄go odigabeneñ goji in̄o fukege me n̄i mo jiki wareinde odigakimin̄?”

<sup>4</sup> On̄u weu tebare in̄i bokirieya, “Ya n̄oneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon in̄i ojibire manein̄: <sup>5</sup> Jin̄okombi yon̄o jin̄oyan̄un̄ piku n̄onegobi demba yon̄o kadi ra warebi waeyan̄un̄ke yon̄oji posikegobi kajegi yon̄o

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 \* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 \* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

buᅇo manegobi komebuᅇ yoᅇo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoᅇore Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe mitaniᅇgabe maneegobi. \* 6 Oᅇu fukeko ᅇonebi more manji so sembeako ᅇadi nuiᅇ, iᅇoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

7 Oᅇu bokirieme Jonde kiᅇariᅇ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuᅇgaru Jonde fuᅇne ᅇiᅇigo kubu yoᅇoreo iᅇi mitaniᅇgaya, “ᅇoᅇo moreᅇ buroiᅇo wamo ya ᅇoneiᅇgo ore rabuᅇ? Gbiᅇji sabara yoyowogaru romaᅇᅇgame gburugburu eega, ᅇoᅇo ᅇi oᅇuine iᅇo ᅇoneiᅇgo rabuᅇ me? 8 Me wamo ya ᅇoneiᅇgo rabuᅇ? ᅇi marikuine kuririᅇneke keku goya, oi ᅇoneiᅇgo ore me? Maneniᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo marikuyaᅇuᅇ ᅇone aᅇiᅇneke keegobi, yoᅇoji kiᅇ yoᅇore morumboᅇ piᅇo gogobi. Oi moreᅇ buroiᅇo mata.

9 “Me wamo ya ᅇoneiᅇgo rabuᅇ? Kajeqouᅇ ᅇi mo ᅇoneiᅇgo me? Fofori, nonji iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ: ᅇi ᅇonebuᅇ, iᅇoji kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo goiᅇe yaᅇureru fuᅇᅇe mo fukega. 10 Iᅇore fuᅇne oi ronekoᅇ iᅇi quraᅇgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiᅇaᅇne mimerereᅇ mo soreᅇe bonieru raru ᅇiᅇigo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ botiᅇgaru gore kadi bataniᅇgame goji iᅇore ᅇadio moreᅇgo yuku rakamiᅇ.’

\*

11 “Buᅇo oᅇu pegayoᅇ, nonji buᅇo foriᅇe mo iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ: ᅇigoone odumade fukebuᅇ, sosowo yoᅇore botugo Jonji sosowo yaᅇureru tinabiᅇeineke dimaga. Dimagayoᅇ, Sombunde qorumaᅇ maᅇgo roperu Anature tinabiᅇe bofukeegobi, yoᅇore botugo wawakiᅇe tatariiᅇe iᅇoji Jon odureega.

12 “Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji Biᅇe buᅇo miko damaᅇ oo akoᅇ fuᅇgaru Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi joineke kiso eku jiᅇo qaegobiyᅇ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jiᅇo jorayᅇke qaegobi, yoᅇoji qorumaᅇ oi yoᅇoyaᅇunde furugaru biᅇe gaegobi.

13 Qorumande fuᅇne oi Mosesre Kadi buᅇoo eru kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo sosowo yoᅇore Biᅇe Quraᅇgo quraᅇgabi oseru go wapebeneᅇ Jonji fukeru foriᅇe totogo barariᅇgaya. \* 14 Buᅇo yo maneru roru sabarenimiᅇgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeᅇiᅇ ore so eya, Jonji iᅇo fukega. \* 15 Moji maᅇkajeineke goga, iᅇoji buᅇo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

16 “ᅇiᅇigo muᅇambe moreᅇgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yaᅇenobo? Yoᅇoji memenda oᅇuine fukegobi. Yoᅇoji nareᅇgareᅇ kae jiiᅇoo ᅇeku mi goue eku kosa oᅇgaku iᅇi miegobi,

17 “ ‘ᅇiᅇo kiki kiraᅇ keku mimi putebeneᅇ ᅇoᅇo so wobuᅇ.

ᅇiᅇo kimagu kebeneᅇ ᅇoᅇo so kuyobuᅇ.’

18 “Ore fuᅇᅇe oi iᅇi: Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iᅇore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maᅇᅇeᅇo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriᅇeᅇi wareru uqo munjaᅇ noku jeri eko iᅇore iᅇi miegobi, ‘Maneniᅇ, iᅇoji kanenji nonoiᅇe uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jiiᅇi noku takis ᅇi eaduyaᅇᅇke eru sembene bobo yoᅇore ogo goga.’ Anature maᅇgboroᅇ kegboreegobi, yoᅇore eeboboyaᅇunde foriji mamane-mukuyaᅇuᅇi sagaga, oi ᅇaduega.” Oᅇu.

*Yesuji taᅇᅇ 3 yoᅇore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

20 Ore ᅇadio Yesuji fuᅇgaru taᅇᅇ goiᅇe kane yabeya. Taᅇᅇ goiᅇe oo mosi qoqowirie usuᅇineke boakoᅇ bame fukeyayoᅇ, jibu maᅇyaᅇuᅇ so kerisiebuᅇ. Ore eru oi kane yaᅇeru iᅇi yaᅇiya, 21 “O Korasin rauine, nonji

\* 11:5: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 11:10: Mal 3.1 \* 11:13: Luk 16.16 \* 11:14: Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

ņonjore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ņonjore oņuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ņonjoreo raru buņone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usujineke fukeyayon, maņ-ņaņuj jibu so kerisiebuņ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreņgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoņoji damaņ joroine manjaņuj kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeņ eru kome rauku kuyonobuņ.  
\*

22 “Kuyonobuņyon, nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoņore buņoyauņuj mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereņ manenimiņ, damaņ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoņore joiserereņ soine odureru manenimiņ.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ņoņo soine romaerņ ņabeme Sombuņ kaeo ropenimiņ me mata? Mata yobu! ņoņo komere mison kaeo rakanimiņ. Nonji yoņoreo raru buņone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usujineke babe fukeyayon, manjaņuj jibu so kerisiebuņ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taoņgo fukena ine, taoņ oiji damaņ yoo oņuakon jikigaru dimana.  
\*

24 “Dimanayon, nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ņonjore buņoņauņuj mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereņ manenimiņ, damaņ yasogo oo Sodom yoņoji joiserereņ ore soine odureru manenimiņ.” Oņu.  
\*

*Yobiņ-ņauņujke ņoņoji nondeo wareru ņema nainebi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

25 Damaņ oo Yesuji buņo iņi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biņe buņogo maņboronņ ņiņigo mamane soguine robuņ, yoņoreo sumuņgameņyon, ņiņigo yoņoyauņunde maneru wakiru odumade oņuine mo gogobi, oi yoņoreo barariņga yarende mane taniņgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuņ morende Ofon go miteņ gugo. 26 O Mamane, go gogake oņu fukeiņgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biņe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuņe iņoyoņe akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oņuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuņe mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ņiņigo roosoe yaberu yoņore oi barariņga yareiņ, yoņoji Mama mane tenimiņ.  
\*

28 “Gio baku maņyobiņyauņujke gogobi, ņoņo sosowo nondeo warebi maņ-ņauņuj ba afaga ņarebe ņema nainebi. 29 Nonde begi oi fagaņauņujgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ņarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maņe bawakiru eru womo ņi fukego ore soine maņ-ņauņuj ba afaga ņarebe ņeņemane bofukenimiņ. \* 30 Nonde begi roru kobobi soņauņujgo fukega eru yobiņ ņarebe osiganimiņ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oņu.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

1 Ore ņadio Sabat kombaņ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiņine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiņariņpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fuņgaru meyanuņji bajiru nobuņ. \* 2 Nobuņyon, Farisi

\* 11:21: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* 11:23: Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* 11:24: Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* 11:27: Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* 11:29: Jer 6.16

\* 12:1: Dut 23.25

(Kadi buḡore yamenyamēn) goineji oi ḡoneru Yesu inḡi ojibuḡ, “Mane, gore kinariḡpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Oḡu ojibi inḡi bokirieya, “Kinḡ Deiwidji mamari ḡipuine yoḡoke roregaru uḡore komeru ya ebuḡ, oi osebuḡ me mata? \* <sup>4</sup> Inḡoji Anutire kamban seri soriḡo roperu poroḡ mokiine Anutire jiḡo maio koro alatao ruabi ḡeko usuḡineji kefagame ḡomukubuḡ, oi roko nobuḡ. Poroḡ mokiine bobokeine oi soriḡ gio sinḡan yoḡoji akonḡ noku gobuḡ. Inḡoji eru inḡore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayoḡ, oi jibu nobuḡ. \* <sup>5</sup> Oḡuakonḡ soriḡ gio sinḡan yoḡoji Sabat kombanḡo boji soriḡo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buḡoyanḡunke so fukeegobi. Buḡo oi Kadi buḡoo osebuḡ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuḡ, oḡu manegoyoḡ, nonji inḡi ḡajibemin: Yoo dimaga, inḡo boji soriḡ odureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>7</sup> Biḡe Qurande buḡo mo inḡi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminḡ ore matayoḡ, botuḡanḡunḡo ḡonemaiḡ naduḡgadunḡ eniminḡo manego.’ ḡoḡo buḡo ore funḡine manenobuḡ ine, ḡiḡiḡo bakare buḡononḡunḡ tomiri niḡore buḡo kosa so mitarinobuḡ. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inḡi ore migo: Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoḡ goga.” Oḡu.

*Yesuji ḡi meine ḡbagbanḡiine bobianḡaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji moreḡ oi bokeru oḡgawowosi piyanḡunḡo ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Oo ḡi meine ḡbagbanḡiine mo ḡeya. ḡiḡiḡoji Yesu buḡo korogo ruaḡḡo ore inḡi weu tebuḡ, “ḡi Sabat kambanḡo bobianḡaru Kadi buḡo odurekiminḡ me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inḡi bokirieya, “ḡoḡoreone moji inḡi fukega: ḡi more lama moakonji Sabat kambanḡo yoḡo kainḡ ine, inḡoji oi so furugame wapeinḡ me mata? \* <sup>12</sup> ḡire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kambanḡo gio fiine baku oḡuineji Kadi buḡo so odurekiminḡ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oḡu bokirieru ḡi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiḡa.” Oḡu ojime poretiḡgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. <sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamēn) yoḡo sakibe raru tutumanḡ eru Yesu uruḡu eru ḡabeneḡ komenonde buḡo miku baabuḡ. Oḡu.

*Anutire gio bobo ḡi roosiḡine oi inḡi:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji buḡoyanḡunḡ oi ḡone mukuru oo akonḡ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inḡore ḡadio boyoberu rabuḡ yoḡore botugo jibe ḡiḡiḡo sosowo bobianḡ yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Bobianḡ yaberu funḡe totogo egu miniminḡ ore sananḡ ḡanḡanḡine ḡomuku yareya. <sup>17</sup> Oḡu fukeme Anutuḡi kajeḡouḡ ḡi Aisaia boburogame buḡo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buḡo oi inḡi miko pega, <sup>18</sup> “ḡoneninḡ, yo nonde gio ḡi fukeko inḡo roosoeboḡ.

Nonji yoro ogone inḡore manebe beune fiame maḡneji inḡore jerieego. Nonji Morone Tiriine inḡore manḡo sagaiḡ ore sorebe kame inḡoji buḡo poretiḡ akonḡ mitariego ore Biḡe buḡo barariḡa ḡareru miḡaueko kantriine kantriine yoḡoreo rainḡ.

<sup>19</sup> Inḡoji kekepari so eru buḡo fofoine so oḡgaeinḡ.

ḡiḡiḡo moji inḡore buḡo fonuḡ oi tumaḡoḡo kadio so maneinḡ.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, inḡoji oi so ḡopogaiḡ. \*

\* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **12:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 \* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos

6.6 \* **12:11:** Luk 14.5 \* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ḡiḡiḡore miga. ḡiḡiḡoji mo ḡaku bapeborinḡ etebi mamananḡineji mataeinḡ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianḡainḡ.

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruñineji ja kobe eega, inoji oi so qokobein.

Gioine onu baku ñijigoji buño poretiñ boyobenimiñ ore jigo qaku gome buño oiji gbiñ eme kokorian enimiñ.

21 Kantriine kantriine yoño inoji bapi yabeinño odigaru ooriyanuñ inore tinao ruaru gonimiñ.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji gemo yoñore usuñ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

22 Gemoji ñi mo biriqepoñ eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuñ. Yesuji ino bobianqako gemoine waperu rame namanjine wirieme moke buño miku piku ñoneya. 23 Piku ñoneko ñijigo kubu sosowo yoñoji oi ñoneru popureru mibuñ, “Ñi yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

24 Onu mibuñyoñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji oi maneru inji mibuñ, “Ñi yo inoji more usuñi matayoñ, gemokaku yoñore Koito Gibio inore usuñi gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

25 Onu mibuñyoñ, Yesuji mañ mamanesuyanuñ mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yoñore siñan yoño botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiñ, yoñoji sisibiri eebi kantriyantuñi sembearu sesuine akon fukeru siñsan qaru pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufuñ yoño botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiñ, yoñoji siñanyayabe gioyanuñ baru dimainño embimbiñganimiñ.

26 “Maneniñ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoñoji botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuñ. Onu fukeko siñanyayabe gioyanuñ bainño embimbiñgabi gemo qorumanyantuñi uruñu dimana?”

27 “Maneniñ, nonji Gibiore usuñi gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ñoñore ogopu yoño more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuñ? Ore yoño buñoyanuñ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiñ.† 28 Oi mitarinimiñyoñ, Anuture usuñi nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ñoñoreo ware fukega. 29 Moji ñi sananjine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, inoji uruñu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme ñeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ñadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiñ.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisiñ nueega. Moji ñijigo nonde tinao tumanganiminde so kepore yabeega, inoji boroin yabeega. \* 31 Ore nonji buño mo inji ñajibe: Ñijigo agiburañ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoño Anutuji soine bokeegayoñ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburañ Anutuji damañ mogó so bokein. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine igosisi eteru buño onuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinyoñ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buño ya miin, inore agiburañ oi Anutuji morengo goin ore so me kome ñadiineo so bokein. \*

*Yore fuñne oi foriine ñoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

\* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 \* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yoñoyanunde saki siñanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usuñi yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usuñi yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeneñ ore moji foriine eru moji buño ikoine boyobeega? Yoñoji me nonji? \* **12:30:** Mak

9.40 \* **12:32:** Luk 12.10



33 “Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲone osoeru manegobeneɲ. Ore eru yo sinɲaɲ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein. \* 34 Ɗi maɲineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oɲuine fukeru uruɲu buɲo fiine minobuɲ? \* 35 Ɗi finere maɲ rouɲgo ya finere moriri pega, iɲoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ɗi sembenere maɲ rouɲgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iɲoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Oɲu miegayon, nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ɗiɲigo agi kigaru buɲo omaine omaine minimiɲ, yoɲo buɲoyanɲuɲ sosowore fuɲne oi mimitarire damaɲ yasogoo Anuturo mitaniɲgabi osoein. 37 Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuɲi buɲogo osoeru ore so buɲogo mitarime psikemiɲ me buɲogoke fukeru yobiɲ bofukemiɲ. Oɲu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameɲ keku weubuj.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

38 Damaɲ oo Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) eru Kadi buɲore qaqaji goineji Yesure iɲi ojibuɲ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ɲoneiɲgo manesugobeneɲ.” \*

39 Oɲu ojibi iɲi bokirie yareya, “Ɗiɲigo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, yoɲo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoɲoji Anuturo mogere yameɲ keegobiyoɲ, moge mo kajeqouɲ ɲi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuɲi moge furuine mo so bayarein. \* 40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maɲgo goya, ore so Sombuɲ eru morende Ɗi foriineji oɲuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreɲ maɲineo pein. \*

41 “Jonaji Niniwe ɲiɲigo botuyanɲugo raru Anuturo buɲoji maɲyanɲuɲ bapakareme maneru oo akon maɲyanɲuɲ kerisiebuɲyoɲ, maneniɲ, nonji botuyanɲugo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oɲu eegoyoɲ, ɲoɲo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ɲiɲigo yoɲo mimitarire damaɲ yasogoo ɲiɲigo kubu yo dimagobi, ɲoɲoke moko komegone pakoreru ɲoɲore keririɲgo moko dimanimiɲ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoɲoji buɲo iɲi ɲoɲore sakigo ruanimiɲ, ‘Ɗoɲo Sombuɲ eru morende Ɗi foriine keta etebi Anutuɲi geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Niniwe yoɲo oɲu mibi eeboboyanɲuɲi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde fuɲne barariɲga yarebi mimiɲanɲuɲ manenimiɲ. \*

42 “Fuɲneɲaɲunde kegoi mo oi iɲi: Anutuɲi ronekon maɲgboroɲ ropekiine oi kiɲ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ɲigoji Solomonde maɲgboroɲ maneɲgo aɲi maneya. Aɲi maneru moreɲ qaɲaɲineone pakoreru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayoɲ, maneniɲ, damaɲ yoo nonji botuyanɲugo fukeru dimaku Anuturo maɲgboroɲ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maɲgboroɲ odurega. Oduregayon, ɲoɲo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuɲi jiki ɲiɲigo sosowo furu yaberu buɲoyanɲuɲ mitariɲgo ore jino maiineo ropenimiɲ, damaɲ oo Saut kantrire kwin ɲigo oiji oɲuakon ropein. Iɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ɲoɲoke moko komegone pakoreru ɲoɲore keririɲgo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buɲo iɲi ɲoɲore sakigo ruain, ‘Ɗoɲo Yesu keta etebi Anutuɲi geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine

\* 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 \* 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 \* 12:38: Mat 16.1;

Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 \* 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* 12:40: Jon 1.17 \* 12:41: Jon 3.5

manenimiŋ.’ Injoji oŋu mime yoŋoji mosinjanŋun osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋanunde mimiŋjanŋun manenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Gemo yoŋoji ŋi maŋineo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.*  
Luk 11.24-26

<sup>43</sup> “Gemoji ŋi maŋineone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiŋ. <sup>44</sup> Oi so bofukeru takigako inŋi miin, ‘Pine bokeru wareboŋ, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofanjaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiŋ.

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7 yoŋo injoŋe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋgo gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋi injore fuŋne rone sosoine fukeyayoŋ, jiki sembeqambeaiŋ. Niŋigo kubu sembene yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋuakon oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesure maŋgo senjgopuine*  
Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru niŋigo kubu buŋo yajiru gome maŋgo gboine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku injoke buŋo mininde manebuŋ. <sup>47</sup> Manebi moji inŋi ojiya, “Mane, gore maŋgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buŋo mininde manegobi.”

<sup>48</sup> Buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, injoji bokirieru inŋi miya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” <sup>49</sup> Oŋu miku meine kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore oobe bofeŋgaru miya, “Nonenin, nonde maŋgo eru gbopu foriine yo. <sup>50</sup> Uri yoŋoji nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋ anŋi reŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋo nonde maŋgo eru senjgopune egobi.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo.*  
Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeya. <sup>2</sup> Neko niŋigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogao roperu ŋeya. Neko niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋo joguŋ qaŋaŋineo magenŋo tumaŋgabun.\*

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku inŋi miya, “Maneniŋ! Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo giioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi (uufun) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> “Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanunŋ tomiri ore gbanjiru ŋeririkebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku goine koruŋyanunŋ 100 fukebuŋ. Goine koruŋyanunŋ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru saebuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.*  
Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

\* 12:42: 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

10 Onu miko kinarinpuine yono wareru Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go wamore ninigo yonore buŋo miinŋo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?” 11 Weu tebi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumanŋo rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi nono totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, yonore oi onu mata.

12 “Ore fuŋine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro tein. \*

13 “Ninigo yonore buŋo mibeminŋo miku oo inji ore soso buŋoji ruaru miego: Yonoyi yonoyanunde jinoyi ya noneru fuŋine jibu so none mukuniminŋ. Yonoyanunde kajeji buŋo poretin maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukuniminŋ.

14 Kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiaji ronekon buŋo mo miku quranŋaya, oiji ninigo onuine yonoreo foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi inji,

‘Buŋo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganiminŋ.

Ya none esegaru fuŋine jibu so none mukuniminŋ.

15 Ninigo kubu sogo yo yonore manji sananine kebojigaru pega.

Kajejanunji buŋo mane esegaru jinoyanunŋ kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobun ine, jinoyanunji ya none mukuru kajejanunji buŋo maneru manyanunji fuŋine mane mukuru manyanunŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ \*

16 “Buŋo onu pegayon, nono jinonjanunji ya none mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. Kajejanunji buŋo mane mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji najibeminŋ: Kajeqouŋ ninigo ore Anuturu ninigo posiine kokoineji nono ya yo nonegobi,

oi noneniminŋ ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so nonebuŋ. Nono buŋo yo manegobi, yonoyi oi bonieru maneniminŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunyon, oi so manebuŋ. Onu. \*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

18 “Qopogarutitie nire soso buŋo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru maneninŋ.

19 Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qananeineo rakaru neya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋako Sembene Rauineji wareru manineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roinŋ. 20 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko onginŋo rakaru neya, oi ninigo sosoine mo. Yonoyi Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Onu eegobiyon, manyanunŋo godu so pe yareinyon, daman pomonine akon dimaku sananŋaru goniminŋ. Biŋe buŋore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabeinŋ. 22 Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ, oi inji: Yono Biŋe buŋo manebi manyanunŋo rakagayon, morenŋo gogore manebu eru monen mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobinŋ yabeega. Tinabineyanunŋe fukeniminŋo sase ebi anji sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunŋo manŋaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Onu fukeko foriyanunŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminŋ.

23 “Uqo koruŋ moren fiineo qopogame rakaru nebuŋ, oi ninigo yo onuine: Yono Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋaru daman so dimaku foriyanunŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo moakonŋone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi.

\* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

\* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10

\* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

Goineji foriyanuṅ 60, goineji buṅo koruṅ moakonṅ moakonṅ yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oṅu.

### *Borurare soso buṅo*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo inṅi miya, “Sombuṅ qorumande fuṅne oi ṅi yo oṅuinere so eru mibemiṅ. Inṅoji gioineo raru uqo koruṅ fiine qopogaru tieya. <sup>25</sup> Qopogaru tieyayonṅ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ṅiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanṅuṅoo oo borurare koruṅ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. <sup>26</sup> Wit kurumbu korunṅi pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damaṅ oo boruraji oṅuakonṅ totogo fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Totogo fukeko kiṅaṅqoqopuineji oi ṅoneru gio rauinere wareru inṅi ojibuṅ, ‘Sogunenonṅuṅ, giogoo uqo koruṅ fiine qopogaru tiemenṅ me mata? Borurare koruṅ oi urone oo fukega?’

<sup>28</sup> “Oṅu ojibi inṅi yajiya, ‘Rosi ṅiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oṅu yajime kiṅaṅqoqo yonṅo inṅi mibuṅ, ‘Niṅo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiṅgo manege me mata?’ <sup>29</sup> Oṅu mibiyonṅ, inṅi yajiya, ‘Mata! Niṅo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oṅuakonṅ egu unuganimiṅ.

<sup>30</sup> “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damaṅ ware fukeme nonṅi damaṅ oo kurumbu babaji ṅiṅigo oi inṅi yajibemiṅ: Niṅo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiṅgore dodugaru niginṅi kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ṅadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouṅ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oṅu.

### *Yojunṅ korunde soso buṅo* *Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo inṅi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumaṅ oi inṅi: Niṅi moji yojunṅ koruṅ roru inṅoyonṅere gio moreṅgo raru sariya. <sup>32</sup> Koruṅ oi mendaine mademenṅ. Oi uqo koruṅ sosowo yonjore wawakiineyanṅuṅ fukegayonṅ, pougaru pakereru munṅaṅ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeiṅ. Oṅu fukeme dimako sowo webo yonṅo waperu youyanṅuṅ yo ore tienṅineo baegobi.” Oṅu.

### *Yistre soso buṅo* *Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji ṅeṅeineo moke soso buṅo mo inṅi miya: “Sombunde qorumaṅ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inṅi fukega: Niṅo moji Poronṅ rigabemiṅ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ṅeko sosowo sogueya.” Oṅu.

### *Yesuji uruṅu ore soso buṅoine buṅoine miya?* *Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji buṅo sosowo oi kufufunṅ yonjore soso buṅoji miya. Soso buṅo tomiri buṅo mo so yajiya. <sup>35</sup> Oṅu fukeme Anutuṅi kajeqouṅ ṅi mo boburogame buṅo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inṅoji buṅo oi inṅi mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji aflagako soso buṅoine buṅoine mibemiṅ. Anutuṅi moreṅ bofukeme fukeya, damaṅ oone akonṅ buṅo sonṅonṅo peko go wapebenṅ, nonṅi buṅo oi totogo miku barariṅga ṅarebemiṅ.” Oṅu. \*

### *Borurare soso buṅore fuṅne*

\* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo oi miforeru ṅinṅigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maṅgo ropeya. Ropeko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo iṅoreo wareru iṅi weu teru ojibuṅ, “Borura uḡo gioo fukeya, go soso buṅo ore fuṅine mitaniṅga noreiḡoṅ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oṅu ojibi iṅi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji uḡo koruṅ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. <sup>38</sup> Uḡo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uḡo koruṅ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ṅoṅore migo eru borura oi ṅi sembenere odumadepu yoṅore migo. <sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iṅore migo. Kurumbu babaji damanṅ oi morende damanṅ tariiṅ ore damanṅ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ṅinṅigo oi Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yoṅore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiṅ, ore so morende damanṅ tariinde damanṅ soguineo fukeiṅ. <sup>41</sup> Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji mimererenṅpuine sore yabeme wareru buṅo buru sembene Kristore qorumanṅ maṅgo aḡiburanṅ eiṅgo kesosoega, oi kepieryu botiṅganimiṅ eru ṅinṅigo jaubaineke sosowo yoṅo qodure yabenimiṅ.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Oṅu botiṅqotiṅ eru ṅinṅigo oi igo yabebi misi saḡo josererenṅ jaku pega, oo rakanimiṅ. Oo rakanimiṅ, yoṅoji kuyo jojoraku ṅiranyiṅuṅ kikiari kiku gonimiṅ. <sup>43</sup> Damanṅ oo ṅinṅigo posiine yoṅo wegi oṅuine fukeru Mamayanṅunde qorumanṅ maṅineo tamaeru go ropenimiṅ. Moji maṅkajeineke goga, iṅoji buṅo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oṅu.

#### *ṅuṅe boreṅ susumuṅgainere soso buṅo*

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qorumanṅ oi ṅuṅe gopiṅ furiine ropekiine ore so iṅi fukega: Oi gioo sumuṅgabi peko ṅi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreṅgo sumuṅgaya. Sumuṅgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiṅ ore ruame moneṅ wareme oiji gio moreṅ oi furiine baya.” Oṅu.

#### *Bote korunde soso buṅo*

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qorumanṅ oi stua ṅire so eru soso buṅo mo iṅi mibemiṅ: Iṅoji bote koruṅ baaku goya. <sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote koruṅ moakonṅ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiṅgo ore ruame moneṅ wareme oiji bote koruṅ oi furiine baya.” Oṅu.

#### *Simemenṅ fufurure soso buṅo*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qorumanṅ oi simemende so ruaru soso buṅo mo iṅi mibemiṅ: Oi obu joguṅgo bokebi rakame jembraeṅ kamasiyanṅuṅ fuṅne fuṅne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. <sup>48</sup> Qojugako puseme ṅinṅigo yoṅo oi porebi qanṅaneineo wapeme waki ṅeku jembraeṅ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuṅuṅ, jembraeṅ sembene oi bokebi raya. <sup>49</sup> Buṅo ore so morende damanṅ tariinde damanṅ soguineo fukeiṅ. Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yoṅo wareru ṅinṅigo sembene oi posiine yoṅoreone osoe yabenimiṅ. <sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ṅinṅigo sembene oi boke yabebi saḡo misi josererenṅ jaku pega, oo rakanimiṅ. Oo rakanimiṅ, yoṅoji kuyo jojoraru ṅiranyiṅuṅ kikiari kiku gonimiṅ.” Oṅu.

#### *Buṅo koruṅ ranḡbanṅine eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo oi miforeru iṅi weu yareya, “Buṅo sosowo migo, oi mane taniṅgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oṅ!” mibuṅ. <sup>52</sup> “Oṅ!” mibi iṅi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouṅgone mebo ya ranḡbanṅine

\* **13:41:** Buṅo buru (ideology) sembene oi putu (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ṅinṅigo kipe yabebi qunḡgabi gogoyanṅuji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenṅ yoṅoji oi sosowo kepieryu botiṅganimiṅ.

eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buḅore qaḅaji sosowo Sombuḅ qo-  
rumande kiḅariḅpu fukebuḅ, yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ maḅyaḅunde rouḅgone buḅo  
kuririyaḅuḅke gariine eru buḅo fiine yobu raḅgbaḅine uduru miegobi.”  
Oḅu.

*Nazaret yoḅoji Yesu ḅadi gaḅuḅ.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso buḅo oi miforeru kae moreḅ oi bokeru raya. <sup>54</sup> Raru sosogue  
taoḅineo roperu oḅgawowosi piyaḅuḅgo roperu Biḅe buḅo qaḅi yareya. Qaḅi  
yareme popureru waragaru iḅi mibuḅ, “Yei, kajeboḅi! Iḅoji maḅgboroḅ yo  
eru mosi qoḅowirie usuḅineke oi urone бага? <sup>55</sup> ḅi yo kae yoore ketigaḅoḅo  
ḅire made. Maḅgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon  
eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneḅ. <sup>56</sup> Seḅpuineḅi sosowo botunonoḅuḅgo yoo  
gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yoḅo oḅu mibi maḅyaḅuḅi sembeame oo qunḅgaḅuḅ.  
Qunḅgaḅuḅyoḅ, Yesuji iḅi yaḅiya, “Kajeḅouḅ ḅi iḅoyoḅunde taḅḅgo eru  
iḅoyoḅunde pigo mipemiriḅ eteegobiyoḅ, kae goineo oḅu mata.” \* <sup>58</sup> Oḅu  
yaḅime mamananḅyaḅuḅi so fukeme qoḅomukuyaḅunde eru mosi qo-  
ḅowirie usuḅineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oḅu.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Damaḅ oo moreḅ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiḅ Herod iḅoji Yesure  
biḅe maneya. <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kiḅaḅqoḅopuine iḅi yaḅiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ḅi.  
Iḅoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoḅowirie usuḅineke fukeegobi.”  
Manebu eru oḅu yaḅiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ḅonoḅ Herodias kamiine  
roko Jon Mitimeso ḅiji kiḅ buḅo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon  
roru niḅḅgaru witi pigo ruabuḅ. \* <sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre buḅo iḅi miya, “Go  
simogo roru goku Kadi buḅo odurege.” \* <sup>5</sup> Oḅu miko Herodji Jon qaḅi  
komeḅgo maneyayoḅ, kufufuḅ yoḅoji Jonde manebi kajeḅouḅ ḅi goya, ore  
eru kufufuḅ yoḅore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayoḅ, Herodre fufuke damaḅi wareme sogunepuine yoḅo  
tumaḅgaru ḅekabi Herodias oduineḅi yoḅore jiḅoyoḅuḅgo boḅi bame Herodji  
iḅore ḅoneaḅi kokoine eteya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ḅigo jeḅoḅ iḅo wamo yare weuna,  
ḅi koitoḅi oi oteinde buḅo kiperu buḅoḅine oi mimipaḅ buḅoji misanaḅgaya.  
<sup>8</sup> Oḅu misanaḅgako maḅgoineḅi ḅigo jeḅoḅ oi bapakareru iḅi oḅiya, “Go weu  
teinde Jon Mitimeso ḅire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru  
nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Oḅu ojiko kiḅ koitore manḅi jajabame beusembe maneyayoḅ, mimipaḅ  
buḅoḅine miko sogunepuine yoḅo oi manebuḅ, yoḅore jiḅoo egu waki qaḅi  
ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. <sup>10</sup> Oḅu mitigaru kambantiine mo  
soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”

<sup>11</sup> Oḅu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ḅigo jeḅoḅ oi oteme  
roru raru maḅgoine oteya. <sup>12</sup> Jonde kiḅariḅpuḅi ore biḅe maneru raru  
qoḅgbaḅine roru jiḅorunde ko kouḅgo ruaru yaḅgaḅuḅ. Yaḅgaru raru buḅo  
oi Yesu oḅibi maneya. Oḅu.

\* 13:57: Jon 4.44 \* 14:3: Luk 3.19-20 \* 14:4: Lew 18.16; 20.21

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*  
*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokeru ogâo roperu moren taine mogo yonoyone akon gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. Niŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanŋuŋ bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moren kadi rabuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru niŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanŋuŋgo jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobianŋ yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onu eku gome ubu eme kiŋarinŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moren taine yoo gobonenŋ wegii jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakainŋ ega. Ore eru go soine niŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanŋanŋuŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo ŋenimiŋ. Nono ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabeninŋ.” <sup>17</sup> Onu yajime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poronŋ 5 eru jembraenŋ yoyoka onu baru gogobenŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajiru niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbanŋgo wakiru ŋeninde mitiga yareko ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi poronŋ 5 eru jembraenŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronŋ bajiru kiŋarinŋpuine yareme niŋigo kubu so boroinŋ yabebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Boroinŋ yabebi niŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuŋganine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋarinŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. <sup>21</sup> Ni poronŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Niŋo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.*  
*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobii tariko Yesuji oo akonŋ kiŋarinŋpuine mitiga yareru inŋi miya, “Nono ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe raninŋ. Nonji soine damanŋ botuineo niŋigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Onu miku niŋigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inŋoyone akonŋ goku onŋga wosiya. Onŋga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoŋekonŋ ŋeya. <sup>24</sup> Ŋeko ogâyanŋunji obu joguŋ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, onubene qaruu wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eku kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonŋ Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋarinŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kiŋarinŋpuineji inŋo ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanŋuŋ maneru onŋgaku onŋga jorabuŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Onŋga jororakabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akonŋ buŋo miku inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, ŋoŋo kobinŋanŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” <sup>28</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inŋi ojiya, “Goji Ofonŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode funŋaru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Funŋaru rayayonŋ, gbinŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu game funŋaru obu manŋgo rakaru inŋi onŋgaya, “Ofonŋ, go bapi nu!” <sup>31</sup> Onŋgame Yesuji oo akonŋ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manŋyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benon baya. <sup>33</sup> Benon bame ni ogâo nebuñ, yoño ohoweine baku miteñ garu ini mibuñ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu joguñ petigaru aribe Genesaret kae roperu ogâ bokero magenjo rakabuñ. <sup>35</sup> Manjenjo rakabi kae ore ninigo yoño Yesu mane mukubuñ. Mane mukubi buño ruabi kae sosowo bembengo nebuñ, oo rame bineine maneru jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. <sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuñ. Bouabuñ, sosowo yoñoji fia forebuñ. Onu.

## 15

*Apa naso yoñoji buño jijibuine qaji yarebuñ.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buñore qaqañi goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru ini weu tebuñ, <sup>2</sup> “Gore kinariñpu yoño wamore kadi odureru apa nasopunuñ yoñore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoño meyañuñ so jureru munañ so qaku jibu fungaru uqo munañ nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu weu tebi ini yajiya, “Ñoño-ñañe wamore apa nasonuñ yoñore mosi boyobekimiñ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipañ buño qaegobi?” <sup>4</sup> Ore buño mo oi ini: Anutuji ini mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Mo ino mamaine me mangoine qaisogain, ino qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Onu mitigayayon, ñoño buño oi odureru ini miegobi, ‘Mo ino mamaine me mangoine ini ojiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganon, oi Anuture danje yañ pesin ore osoero ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me mangoine aran batein ore so onu so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onu miku mosiñanñun ranjbaninere eru Anuture mimipañ buño kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. <sup>7</sup> O mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine, kajeqouñ ni Aisaiji ñoñore fune poretin ronekon bararinñaru ini miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Ninigo kubu yo yoño mi bibiyañunji fiine akon aran ba naregobiyon, manyañunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteñ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buño qaji yarekimiñ,’ miku tifeo ninigo yoñore mimitiyañun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. \*

*Ni manjine oi uruñu kejigaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi ini yajiya, “Ñoño buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. <sup>11</sup> Niji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inoyonunde man wombungone buño waperu wakiega, oiji ino kejiga teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kinariñpuine yoño wareru ini weubuñ, “Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoño buño oi manebi yabeko manyañun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” <sup>13</sup> Weubi ini bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiñ. <sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoño ‘Ninigo jinokombi oga yabekimiñ,’ miegobiyon, yoñoñanunde jinjoji



kobega. Jijokombi moji jijokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagain ine, yokoji moko yonjo rakaru yapein.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onju bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso bujo ore funjine soine mitaningande manekimin.” <sup>16</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, nonjo onjuakon jikigaru mamenanjan fine so fukega me?” <sup>17</sup> Niji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaaga, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

<sup>18</sup> “Oi wakiegayon, bujo man wombunjanone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. \* <sup>19</sup> Ninjigo man wombunjanungone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Bujo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ninjigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinjo maneegobi. Migoiga bujo ikoine miinjo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo bujo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. <sup>20</sup> Ya onjuineji ninjigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanjan so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaaga.” Onju.

*Keinan njigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret moren bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya. <sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan njigo, moren ore rauine moji wareru Yesu kariyeru inji ongaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, nonemaijan enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joisereren soguine maneega.”

<sup>23</sup> Ongaku ojiyayon, Yesuji bujo mo so bokirieya. Onju fukeko kinarinjuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, “Njigo oi onga kuyo eku ndadinojungo warega ore ino bapigande raine.” <sup>24</sup> Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.” <sup>25</sup> Onju bokirieme njigo inoji manfunjo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

<sup>26</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenej so sagain. Juda ninjo kotupunonjan nonjore tina qoro miegobenej. Nonji rone Juda ninjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine nonjoi qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayon, njigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yonjo onjuakon rauyanunde uqo neneone uqo kunjanine wakiko noegobi.” <sup>28</sup> Onju mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O njigo, gore mamanejin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onju ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onju.

*Yesuji jibe ninjigo boakon bobian yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji moren oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanjanineo waperu tukuo roperu waki njeya. <sup>30</sup> Neko ninjigo kubu sogoji injoreo wareru ninjigo yo injiine oga yabeun: Purin eru ninjigo jijokombi, goine mekufuyanjan poporiine, goine nonjanjan eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yonjo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobian yabeme nonjanjan ninjigo yonjo bujo mibi mekufuyanjan poporiine yonjo fiaru poretingabi purin yonjo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanjan kobekine yonjo jinjo piku njonebi ninjigo kubu yonjo oi njone wara eku Israel nonjunde Anutu miten gabun. Onju.

\* 15:14: Luk 6.39 \* 15:18: Mat 12.34

*Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine oŋga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji niŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanŋu matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanŋu putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniŋin ore yoŋo mo sore yabeinŋo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeinŋo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu yajime kinariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru inji ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru niŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?” <sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 eru jembraeŋ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji niŋigo kubu sogo oi morenŋo waki ŋeninde mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Waki ŋebi poroŋ 7 eru jembraeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiru kinariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi niŋigo kubu so boroinŋa yarebuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Boroinŋa yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jame 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. <sup>38</sup> Ŋi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. <sup>39</sup> Yesuji niŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanŋune ogâo roperu Magadan morenŋo raya. Oŋu.

## 16

*Qaqaŋi goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneniminde yameŋ kebuŋ.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji porein ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimin.” \* <sup>2</sup> Oŋu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo wegi rakain eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukein.’

<sup>3</sup> “Oŋuakon kae fufurere akon inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qain.’ Oŋu oŋu miku qonikinde kamasi ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoegobiyon, damaŋ kogobeneŋ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Niŋigo kubu sembene morenŋo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuture moge fukeinŋo yameŋ keegobiyon, Anutuŋi kajeqouŋ ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ŋaduiŋ.” Oŋu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki oŋuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ŋonebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oi ŋonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyanŋu ore ore sisinŋa eku goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ŋadi gabi yoŋoji yist oŋuine sogueru bosembea ŋabenimin.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanŋuŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?”

<sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesin-ŋanŋu mendaine, wamore ‘Poroŋ so rogebeneŋ,’ miku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimane egobi?” <sup>9</sup> Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ 5 oi 5,000 yoŋore

\* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

\* 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

\* 16:6: Luk 12.1

bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga njabega me mata? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Onjuaqon poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga njabega me mata? \* <sup>11</sup> Nonj poronde bujjo so migo, oi urunju eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru njadi ganinde ore migo.” <sup>12</sup> Onju yajime oo akonj bujore funje inji mane taniqabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiqanj ekiminj ore so migayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore bujjo bobojibu njadi ganiminj ore miga.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinjarinjpuine inji weu yareya, “Ninjigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” <sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqonj ni ranqbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme njonj-njanj nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” <sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojija, “Go Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojija, “O Saimon Jonare made, morenj ni dari fuineke moji matayonj, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji bujjo oi go bararinqa guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. <sup>18</sup> Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde bujoo onqinj) fukende nonji onqinj ore paio manjkerisie kufufunjere otun ruabe kitinj yabende manjanun bobianjaru sananjaru dimanininj. Goji oi siqanj yabende kome Rauineji oi misonj kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinqo embimbinqainj. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onjuaqonj oi ketotieru qbin eyareniminqo embimbinqanininj.

<sup>19</sup> “Nonji Sombun qorumanjnerere ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminj. Go morenqo agiburanj kipende ojiji Sombun kaeo onjuaqonj kipekiine peinj. Go morenqo agiburanj bokeru piruende ojiji Sombun kaeo onjuaqonj piruekiine peinj.” \* <sup>20</sup> Onju miku Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenininj ore kinjarinjpuine yonjore agi sananjinj ba yareya. Onju.

*Yesuji komeinde bujjo miya.*

*Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>21</sup> Damanj oone Yesuji funjaru kinjarinjpuine yonjo bujjo inji bararinqa yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisererenj afaine mata manebeminj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio siqanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoi nubi komebeminj. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebeminj.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onju mime Pitaji keporeme qanqineo raru funjaru qomuku teru inji ojija, “O Ofonj, oi damanj mogo egu fuke gareinj ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” <sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go bujjo manesuge, oi Anuture bujjo matayonj, morenj njinjigo eru Satan anjanun. Go nonde kadi kejigainqo manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munjambe yoo nonde jinjo maione use!” Onju.

\* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 \* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38 \* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

\* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69 \* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

24 Daman oo Yesuji kinarijpuine buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, injoji inoyonunde man sakire anji sananine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenj babi joisererenj oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋo komeinj ore so maneku kariere nonj boyobe nuru wareine.” \* 25 Moji gogoine inoyonunde roru sabareku inoyonjere anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyonj, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareinj, injoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sananjaru goinj. \*

26 “Moji kaeine kaeine yonjore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonjŋ qodunonjŋ kipekiminŋgo embimbiniŋgakiminj.

27 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquranj ŋoneru popureniminj. Daman oo moakonj moakonj nonjunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreinj.” \* 28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Yoo dimagobi, ŋonjore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kinj ofonj fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi fukeko oi ŋoneniminj.” Onju.

**17***Yesure sakiji qowirैया.**Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

1 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonjonye akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. \* 2 Gokabi jiŋo maiyanjŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

3 Onju fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. 4 Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofonj, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobenenj. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminj. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

5 Onju ojiru dimako kuanj gbagbataenine kuririquranineke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore manjineone buŋo maru mo inji wakime manebuŋ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde manj anji soguineji injoreo pega. Njono injore buŋo maneru goinebi.” \* 6 Kinariŋ yonj buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morenŋgo wakiru kokoijanŋŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

7 Onju manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyanŋŋ bouaku inji yajiya, “Njono pakereninj. Kokoiŋanŋŋ so maneinebi.” 8 Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyonj, Yesuji akonj dimako ŋonebuŋ. Onju.

*Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

\* 16:24: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* 16:25: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* 16:27: Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 \* 17:1: 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone paganjo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore binjeine oi ŋinjigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaningaru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu mitiga yareko kinariŋpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji buŋo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munanjoqo Rauineji injore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianŋaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, <sup>12</sup> nonji inji ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubunyoŋ, ŋinjigo yonjo oi yonjoŋunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Onuakon Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaŋunke yonjoŋore meo rakaru joiserereŋ maneij.” <sup>13</sup> Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire buŋo yajiya, kinariŋ yonjoji oi onu mane taniŋgabun. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinariŋ yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru ŋinjigo kubu yonjoŋore warebi ni moji Yesure maŋfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, <sup>15</sup> “Ofon, goji madene ŋonemaŋ eteigoŋ. Jibe bako rondinŋaru wakiru qame isiŋbirin qaku joiserereŋ kokoine maneega. Damaŋ kokoine rondinŋaru misigo me obuo rakaega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji ino ogagaru kinariŋpugo yonjoŋore waregoŋoŋ, yonjoji ino bobianŋanimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ŋinjigo qoqomuku eru inŋonmaŋŋonineke, damaŋ wojimu ŋonjoke goku qataŋ ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ? Ino ogaru nondeo yoo wareniŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaŋ oo akon fiaya.

<sup>19</sup> Fiamе kinariŋpuine yonjo oi ŋoneru yonjoŋonkoŋ Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononje akon yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobener?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋonjoji soine tuku yoore Rau inji mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimiŋ.” \* <sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasiine onuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ inoji so waperu rain. Onu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ŋinjigo yonjoŋore meo rua teko rakaiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Rakame inji qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Kinariŋpuineji oi maneru maŋyaŋunji yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

\* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14 \* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

24 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Ŋonjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruainj me mata?” \*

25 Weu tebi “Oŋ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ni koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonjŋ me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

26 Oŋu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Oŋu miko Yesuji inji ojjiya, “Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonjŋ oi ruakiminj ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. 27 Oŋu fukegobeneŋyon, takis so ruabeneŋ ni yonjore manji egu sembein ore go raru nigin hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigon. Bokeru jembraeŋ funfunŋaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindanjaru moner koruŋ oo bofukeminj. Moner koruŋ oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Oŋu.

## 18

### *Kinjarin botuyanŋgo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

1 Damanj oo kinjarin yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumanj maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” \* 2 Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onja teme wareme botuyanŋgo ruame dimaya. 3 Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Maŋ-ŋanŋŋ so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenininj ine, ŋonjo damanj mogo Sombunde qorumanjgo so ropeniminj. \*

4 “Ore eru moji injoanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukeinj, injoji Sombunde qorumanj maŋgo ropekiine fukega. 5 Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo etein, injoji nonj keporo nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Agiburande suruyoinj oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

6 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesinj nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo suruyoinj eteko agiburanj einj, ni oiji yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karonjan onjinj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

7 “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonj fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋinjgo ŋonjore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinjgo embimbijaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoinj eyareko agiburanj eniminj, injore ‘Yei!’ onja joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji injore paio ropeinj.

8 “Megoji me kufugoji agiburanj einde suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorinj bofukeminjon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminj. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain. \*

9 “Oŋuakonj jinogoji agiburanj einde suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinoggo moakonjke goku gogo sananineo roperu igorinj bofukeminjon, jinoggo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakaminj. Oŋu. \*

\* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26      \* **18:1:** Luk 22.24      \* **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17      \* **18:8:** Mat 5.30      \* **18:9:** Mat 5.29

### *Lama jibugaya ore soso buɔo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone mo egu ba wakiniɔngɔ ɔɔɔo sisinɔɔ einebi. Nonji buɔo inɔi ɔɔɔibe maneniɔ: Yonore rubobo mimererenɔpuji Sombuɔ kae oo nonde Sombuɔ Mamare manɔngɔ goku jinɔ maiine jijiki ɔɔonegobi. Ore eru mipemiriɔ so eyareinebi. <sup>11</sup> (Sombuɔ eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabuɔ, yonɔ qowirie yabeme senɔinɔbaɔnɔ fukenimiɔ ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “Nɔɔɔ buɔo yoore uruɔu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonoreone moji jibugaru tiɔtuɔ rako rauineji uruɔu einɔ? Inɔoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakonɔ tiɔtuɔ raya, inɔre baaru rainɔ. <sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukeinɔ ine, nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔi ɔɔɔibe maneniɔ: Inɔoji 99 tiɔtuɔ so rabuɔ, yonore damanɔ oo kokoine so jerieinɔɔ, moakonɔ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goinɔ. <sup>14</sup> Ore so ɔɔɔore Mama Sombuɔ kaeo goga, inɔoji ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainɔgo maneega.” Onɔ.

### *Ogogoji agiburanɔ egareko inɔi eigoɔ:*

<sup>15</sup> “Manɔkerisie ogogoji agiburanɔ egareinɔ ine, go inɔoreo raru jinɔ maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoɔ. Onɔ ende buɔogo maneru rurumanɔgo rainɔ ine, goji ogogo gbinɔ etende moke manɔmoakonɔ eru gonimi. \* <sup>16</sup> Onɔ ende buɔogo maneru ore rurumanɔgo so rainɔ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakonɔ me yoyoka oga yaperu inɔoreo rainebi. Binɔe Qurande buɔo yoore so onɔ eigoɔ, ‘Buɔo sosowo oi ninigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiɔngaku mibi sananɔainɔ.’ \* ”

<sup>17</sup> “Onɔ ebi buɔoyanɔɔ maneru ore rurumanɔgo so rainɔ ine, goji manɔkerisie kufufunde minebobo yonɔ yajinde inɔke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoɔ, yonore buɔo rurumanɔgo onɔuakonɔ so rainɔ ine, oi tootogo mibi ruge fukeme manɔkerisiere yauraine onɔuine eteru goigoɔ. Takis eaduyanɔnɔke robi misombenyanɔɔ baegobi, ore kamasi onɔuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

### *Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inɔi ɔɔɔibe maneniɔ: Nɔɔɔoji agiburanɔ morenɔgo kipenimiɔ, oi sosowo Sombuɔ kaeo onɔuakonɔ kipekiine peinɔ eru agiburanɔ morenɔgo bokero piruenimiɔ, oi sosowo Anutuɔi bokeko Sombuɔ kaeo onɔuine akonɔ peinɔ. \* ”

<sup>19</sup> “Jikigaru buɔo inɔi ɔɔɔibe maneniɔ: Morenɔgo ɔɔɔoreone yoyokaji buɔo oi me oi ore manɔmoakonɔ eru onɔga wosinimire buɔo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuɔ kaeo goga, inɔoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. <sup>20</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ninigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanɔganimiɔ, nonji oo yonore botugo gobemiɔ.” Onɔ.

### *Kinɔnɔqoɔ ɔɔonemaiɔine tomiri inɔre soso buɔo*

<sup>21</sup> Damanɔ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buɔo inɔi ojiya, “Ofonɔ, ogoneji agiburanɔ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagainɔ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagainɔ me mata?” <sup>22</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inɔi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayonɔ, 70 taimis 7 oi\* bokende sagainɔ. Nonji onɔ gajigo. \* <sup>23</sup> Ore funɔine oi inɔi mitaninɔgabemiɔ. Sombunde qorumanɔ oi kinɔ ni koitore so ruabe inɔi

\* **18:15:** Luk 17.3    \* **18:16:** Dut 19.15    \* **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23    \* **18:22:** 70 taimis 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburanɔ oi jijiki boke.    \* **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaiŋgo yameŋ keya.

<sup>24</sup> “Oŋu fuŋgaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jinoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya. <sup>25</sup> Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiin ore monenine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi oŋuakon furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi moneŋ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

<sup>26</sup> “Oŋu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoineji maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go maŋjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’ <sup>27</sup> Oŋu weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru piruko wakiya. <sup>28</sup> Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ŋoneya. Iŋore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya. Oi ŋoneru ubeine sananine roru bopogaru iŋi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’

<sup>29</sup> “Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfuŋineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go maŋjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

<sup>30</sup> “Oŋu ojiyayon, iŋoji oi takigame raru mimitari ŋi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeko tifeine baji forebi wakiin. <sup>31</sup> Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojibi maneya.

<sup>32</sup> “Oi maneru soguneyaŋuŋi kiŋaŋqoqo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋo oŋga teme jiŋoineo wareme iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiŋgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. <sup>33</sup> Nonji ŋone guru embon eru ŋonemaiŋ garebe goji oŋuakon ore so kiŋaŋqoqo ogogo ŋonemaiŋ etende sagana.’

<sup>34</sup> “Soguneineji oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame kiŋaŋqoqo iŋore buŋo mitariku niŋiŋ pire siŋaŋ yonore meo rua teko joiserereng kokoine maneru ŋeiŋ. Oo ŋeku tifeine kiŋ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin. <sup>35</sup> Soso buŋo yoore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋo moakon moakon ogoŋaŋunde agiburaŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so bokenimiŋ ine, nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji oŋuakon buŋo ore so eŋarein.” Oŋu.

## 19

### *Noe ŋonun bobeke roroinde buŋo* *Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

<sup>2</sup> Wareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji iŋoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niji fuŋine oi me oi ore eru ŋonunine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yayiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone oi ‘Ni eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? \*

<sup>5</sup> Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu ŋonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me

\* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2



mata? \* <sup>6</sup> Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru nigo qodure yapeya, ninigo moji yoko so boroin yapeine.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko ini ojibun, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranaru nonunine soine bokeinj. Mosesji wamore bunjo onu mitiga noreya pega?”

\* <sup>8</sup> Onu ojibi ini miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sanaanine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde bunjo onu mitigayayon, funfungaino onu so peya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ini najibe manenin: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu nigo mo roinj, inoji boesau ein. Moji nigo bobokeine roinj, inoji boesau ein.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onu yajiko kinarin yono ojibun, “Noe nonun botuyakungo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, noe nonun so fukebenej sagain.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Ore bunoine qaji harego, ninigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji bunjo oi ninigo goine yonore yareya, yonoji akon ore so einebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi ini: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone funjaru noe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ninigo yono sakiyanun ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi noe nonun fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumaninere eru noe nonun so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, inoji ore so eine.” Onu.

*Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiinj ore inoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonoji ninigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji ini miya, “Odumade mendaine yono soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Sombunde Rauji ninigo onjine oi qorumanjine yareme binje ganiminj. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miku meine qoruyanungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni tinabiheineke more unjowon bunjo miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Daman mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru ini weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunu eru gogo sananinere binje fukenobo?” <sup>17</sup> Weu teko ini ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananineo ropemijgo maneminj ine, go mimipan bunjo renjaru goigonj.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojiko maneru ini miya, “Wamo mimipan bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kian so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj.’ \* <sup>19</sup> Manjo mamago aran ba yateigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’” \*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojiko ni jenonji ini miya, “Oi sosowo renjaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbijngago?” <sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomingo maneminj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminj ore ruande monenj wareko ninigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (june

\* **19:5:** Jen 2.24 \* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **19:12:** Ni korunjine kekere miga. \* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 \* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

boreŋ, milyon Kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, jeŋoŋji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokero raya. <sup>23</sup> Bokero rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ Nŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo ropeniŋiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumanŋ manŋo ropeniŋiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Nŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” <sup>26</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Nŋiŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.” Oŋu.

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokero go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminŋ?” <sup>28</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji morumboŋ ŋejeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ ŋeje 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yonore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ banaine, manŋo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu sauko gogo sanaŋine tatarine tomiri raugaiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, funfunŋaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji funfunŋaine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

## 20

### *Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumanŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akonŋ pakoreru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya. <sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakonŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. <sup>4</sup> Nŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Nŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akonŋ ŋarebemiŋ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Oŋu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru iŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋejeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakoŋ eya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu eru iŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. Nŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, ‘Nŋoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji moneŋ gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneŋ.’ Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, ‘Nŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ

\* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30      \* **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

nonde wain gioo raru gio baninj.’<sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae injangako wain gio rauineji gio sinanjine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni onga yarende warebi furiyanjnj yare. Tatariine kae injangako waregobi, yonjoreone funjaru furiyanjnj yareraku rande kaere akonj waregobi, yonjoreo tariine.’<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> “Onj ojiime injande 5 kilok gioo warebuñ, yonjoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonj moakonj yareya.<sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebuñ, yonjoji waperu furiyanjnj odureru roniminde manesubunjnjnj, oi moakonj moakonj onjuakonj una moakonde furi yareya.<sup>11</sup> Furi moakonj oi akonj roru funjaru moreñ rauinere manyananjnjgo njunuj-njunuj miku miteru inji mibuñ,<sup>12</sup> ‘Ninj wegi joinekeo sunoj rauku giore yobinj osigagobenenjnj, ni yonjo munjambemenj wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyonj, goji jibu yonjore mane yarende ninjoke sogokonj fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onj mibunyjnj, yonjoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, nonj goke buñjo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebeminj ore manjmoakonj egobere. Ore so furi oi akonj garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonj.<sup>14</sup> Manjo ore eru sembeainj ine, go gakere furi roru raigonj. Ni munjambemenj gio baninde weu yareba, yonjore onjuakonj furi garego, oi akonj yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akonj njarego ore manjgoji anda eru jinjogo posoega me?’ ”<sup>16</sup> Yesuji buñjo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfunjgaine fukebi funfunjgaine yonjoji tatariine fukeniminj.” Onj.<sup>\*</sup>

*Yesuji komeinere buñjo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingjo ore moreñ kadi rakabi kinjarinpuine 12 oi kepre yaberu qanjnjineo raru inji yajiya,<sup>18</sup> “Maneninj, nonjnj Jerusalem ropekiminj. Oo moji Sombuj eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi buñjore qaqaji yonjore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde buñjine miforeru<sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yonjore meo ruaniminj. Ruabi igosisi eteku njonjoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganiminj. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjgo qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Onj.

*Jeims Jon yokore manjgoyakunji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Damanj oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more karieingjo miya.<sup>21</sup> Onj miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanjgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo njeku ya sosowo sinanj ganobu.”

<sup>22</sup> Onj ojijayonj, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Nnonjo ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, njoko oi soine noku joisererenj manenimi me mata?” Onj miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.

<sup>23</sup> Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi oforoi! Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, njoko oi onjine akonj nonimiyonj, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nejnj, nonji buñjo oi mitigabeminj ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji nejje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeku ya sosowo sinanj gaekiminj.” Onj.

<sup>\*</sup> **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15    <sup>\*</sup> **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

*Sinaj foriine inoji kinajqoqo fukega.*

<sup>24</sup> Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. <sup>25</sup> Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji bunjo mitigaru ninjigo botinj yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo yonore funje oi soine manegobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji nonore botugo sogunerjanun fukeingo manega, inoji kinaj qa hareku goine. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Onuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunngaine goingo manega, inoji nonore mea yukuo goku kinajqoqonjanun omaine fukeine. \*

<sup>28</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onjuine naduru inoyonje kinaj qa teniminj ore eru so wareyayon, kinaj qa hareku ninjigo sosowo yonore due bainj ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokeinj.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji kinarinjuine yonoke Jeriko siti bokeinjo ebi ninjigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunjo warebun. <sup>30</sup> Onu warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qanajineo nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natureinggo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go nonemainj enote!”

<sup>31</sup> Onu ongakabire ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamenj keku inji ongabun, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go nonemainj enote!” <sup>32</sup> Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode ninjingu “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateinggo manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Onu weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofonj, niko jinonokunj moke piinggo manegobere.” <sup>34</sup> Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun yonjoko oo akonj untoko piku Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinjuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yabeinggo eku <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainakunggo nega, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji njigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akonj bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonjokunji ore embimbingaga.’ Onu ojibire donji oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.” <sup>4</sup> Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqounj ni more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeinj ore onu fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem ninjigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonore inji yajibi maneninj,

‘Maneninj, nonore kinj koitoji nonoreo fukeinj. Injoji mosi waigo eru donji paiineo neru wareinj.

Donji yobinj kukuogaega ore madeinere paio neru wareinj.’ ” \*

\* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

\* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

\* 21:5: Zek 9.9

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kinjarinyokaine sore yapeko raru buṅo yasiya ore so ebu. <sup>7</sup> Yoko donḡi maṅḡo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanṅu kemukuru donḡi paiyakunḡo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ṅeya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu ṅeku rame ṅiḡo kubu sogoji aran ba teku marikuyanṅu kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maṅineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ṅiḡo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ṅadiineo boyoberu warebun, yoṅoji inji miku onḡabun, “Hosana! Anutu miteṅ gagobeneṅ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Hosana! Tinabinḡego miteṅ gagobeneṅ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Onu onḡabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ṅiḡo sosowoji popureru oyowoḡojibu fonun eru inji weubun, “ṅi yo moji?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ṅiḡo kubu sogo yoṅoji inji bokiriebun, “Inḡoji kajeḡoun ṅi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron ṅaṅḡo raya. Oo ṅiḡo ṅone yabeme mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, inḡoji yoṅo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Moneṅ nareṅḡareṅ ṅiḡo yoṅore koro romaenḡaru bokirieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanṅu banimin ore ruabun, yoṅore ṅene oi onḡakon ketunḡame rabun. <sup>13</sup> Onu eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji buṅo mo inji quranḡame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji onḡawowosi pi fukeinḡo miinebi.’ Buṅo oi pegayon, ṅono oi igokogabi suronḡoḡo yoṅore kouṅ onḡuine fukega.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Onu fukeko jinḡokombi eru purin ṅiḡo yoṅo boji sorinḡo inḡoreo warebi bobian yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Onu fukeyayon, sorinḡo gio siṅan eru Kadi buṅore qaḡaji yoṅoji mosi ḡoḡowirie baya, oi ṅonebun eru odumade boji sorinḡo onḡaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibun, yoṅo ṅone yaberu manḡembe manebun.

<sup>16</sup> Maṅ sembene maneru inji mitebun, “Odumade buṅo onḡagobi, oi maneḡe me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. ṅonoḡo daman mogo Biṅe buṅo yo osebun me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moṅ noegobi, oi qaḡi yarende gogake poreṅ miteṅ guegobi.’ ” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inḡanḡako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjia.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Peku kae fufurere akon pakereru moke sitio raru uḡore komeya. <sup>19</sup> Uḡore komeru kadi qaṅanḡineo fig yo\* mo ṅoneru ore fuṅineo raya. Rayayon, foriine so bofukeyayon, rekaineke akon ṅoneya. Onu ṅoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji daman mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon gbanjia.

<sup>20</sup> Gbanjiko kinjarinpuineji oi ṅoneru popureru inji mibun, “Fig yoji urunḡu eru fofoaḡon gbanjiga?” <sup>21</sup> Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneninḡ: Mamanesinḡ damanḡ so sabareku manyoka so enobun

\* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 \* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 \* **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanḡunḡo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ḥoḥoji oḥuakoḥ so enimiḥyoḥ, ya yo oḥuakoḥ soine enobuḥ: Tuku yoore raure iḥi mitiganobuḥ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oḥu mitigaku Anutu manesiḥ gako ore so fukeiḥ. <sup>22</sup> Wamo yare weu oḥga wosiniḥi, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiḥ gabi biḥeḥaḥuḥ fukeiḥ.” Oḥu. \*

*Minebobo yoḥoji Yesu usuḥinere weubuḥ.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroḥ maḥgo raru ḥiḥigo qaji yareme sorinḥ gio siḥaḥ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoḥoji iḥoreo wapebuḥ. Waperu iḥi weu tebuḥ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuḥ oi moji gareya?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi iḥi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oḥuakoḥ buḥo mo weu ḥarebemiḥ. Oi bokirie narenimiḥ ine, nonji oḥuakoḥ moji usuḥ nareko ya yo eego, oi ḥajibemiḥ. <sup>25</sup> Jonji ḥiḥigo miti meso rau yareku goya, iḥoji ore usuḥ oi uroone roya? Sombuḥ Rauineji oteya me moreḥ rauineji otebuḥ?” Oḥu bokirie yareme botuyaḥuḥo mimane eku iḥi mibuḥ, “‘Usuḥineji Sombuḥgone fukeya,’ oḥu mikimiḥ ine, iḥoji iḥi miḥi, ‘Noḥo wamore Jon so manesiḥ gabuḥ?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ‘Moreḥ ḥiḥigone fukeya,’ mikimiḥ ine, niḥoji ḥiḥigo kubu yoḥore kokoi maneru embimbiḥgakimiḥ. Kufufuḥ sosowo yoḥoji Jonde ‘Kajeḥouḥ ḥi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” <sup>27</sup> Buḥo oḥu osoeru Yesure iḥi bokiriebuḥ, “Oi so manegobeneḥ.” Oḥu bokiriebi Yesuji iḥi yajiya, “Oḥu fukeko nonji oḥuakoḥ ya yo baego ore usuḥine moji nareya, oi so ḥajibemiḥ.” Oḥu.

*More madeyoka yokore soso buḥo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso buḥo mo iḥi miya, “Noḥo buḥo yoore eru uruḥu mane-sugobi? Ḥi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuḥ. Damaḥ mogo mamayakuḥi madeine moreo raru iḥi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muḥambe nonde wain niḥiḥ gioo raru gio baigoḥ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Oḥu ojiḥe iḥi bokirieya, ‘Noḥ taki nuga.’ Oḥu ojiyayoḥ, jiki buḥoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. <sup>30</sup> Ore ḥadiineo ma-mayakuḥi madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buḥo oi akoḥ ojiya. Oi ojiḥe buḥo iḥi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiḥ.’ Oḥu miyayoḥ, jibu so raya.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji oḥu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi reḥgaya?” Oḥu weu yareme iḥi bokiriebuḥ, “Moru madeine iḥoji.” Oḥu bokiriebi iḥi yajiya, “Nonji buḥo foriine yobu mo iḥi ḥajibe maneniḥ: Takis roro ḥiḥigo eaduyaḥuḥke eru kadi sogore ḥigo yoḥoji ḥoḥo ḥadureru rone Anuture qorumaḥ maḥgo ropeniḥiḥ.

<sup>32</sup> “Buḥo ore fuḥine oi iḥi: Jon Mitimeso ḥiji ḥoḥoreo wareru Anuture ḥiḥo posikeniḥinde fuḥne ḥaduko ḥoḥo iḥore buḥo oi so manesiḥ gabuḥyoḥ, takis roro ḥiḥigo eaduyaḥuḥke eru kadi sogore ḥigo yoḥoji oi manesiḥ gabuḥ. Yoḥoji oi manesiḥ gabuḥ, ḥoḥo oi ḥoneru jibu jiki oḥuakoḥ ḥoḥo-ḥaḥe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiḥ gabuḥ.” Oḥu. \*

*Wain niḥiḥ gio siḥaḥ sembene yoḥore soso buḥo*

*Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

\* 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi inŋi maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji wain niginŋ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunŋo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu roniminŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu inŋi yajiya, ‘Noŋo gio baku foriinere mobe noŋo-ŋaŋunde roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu miku gio oi meyaŋunŋo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunŋaya ore damaŋine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinŋaŋqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. <sup>35</sup> Miyayonŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kinŋaŋ ŋi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuŋyoŋ, yoŋo oŋuine akonŋ pore imo kane eyarebuŋ.

<sup>37</sup> “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araŋ ba teniminŋ me uruŋu?’ Oŋu miku tatariine oi inŋoyoŋunde made soreme yoŋoreo raya. <sup>38</sup> Rayayonŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋo madeine ŋoneru botuyanŋunŋo inŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Inŋoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niŋo inŋo roru gabenenŋ komeko wain niginŋ gioineji noŋunde biŋe fukeinŋ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Oŋu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. <sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu eyareinŋ?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji oŋu weu yareme inŋi ojibuŋ, “Siŋaŋ sembene yoŋo ketotie yaberu bosererenŋ eyareinŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruainŋ. Yoŋoji foriine gumunŋa inde damaŋgo mobeine poretiŋ oteeniminŋ.” <sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sananŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigako piji ŋerikeru wakiru keinŋ.

Ofonji otuŋ oi igodonŋako jinŋonoŋunji ŋonebenenŋ bibiineke fukeko wara-gaegobenenŋ?’ \*

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru inŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ, Anutuji qorumanŋine oi oga ŋaberu ŋinŋigo kubu mo yareme yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinŋ. <sup>44</sup> Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odefatanŋaru wakiru qainŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyoŋ, aenŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondinŋaru more paio wakiru qainŋ, oi sosowo qan-jaŋbanjaŋgainŋ.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) yoŋoji soso buŋoine oi maneru fuŋine mane taniŋgaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Oi niŋore miga.” <sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipeniminŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋinŋigo kubu soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabunŋ. Niŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya. Oŋu.

## 22

*Suanŋen jebere soso buŋo*  
*Luk 14.15-24*

\* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2 \* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

1 Yesuji moke funḡaru soso buḡoo buḡo inji miya, 2 “Sombunde qoruman oi yoore so fukega: Kiḡ ḡi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotuman) jebe burugaru bomogaya. 3 Bomogaru kiḡaḡqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji ḡiḡigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. ḡoḡo yoḡoreo kiḡaḡ raru warenimij ore yajiinebi.’ Oḡu miko raru yajibunḡoḡ, ḡiḡigo yoḡoji oi maneru wareḡḡo taki yabeme keoma ebun.

4 “Ore ḡadiineo kiḡaḡqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘ḡiḡigo warenimij ore mibonḡ, yoḡoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneninḡ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ḡega. Nonde bulmakao ḡiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenenḡ jijiyanḡuḡke fukebunḡ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenenḡ ya sosowo jaueru pega. ḡoḡo suanjen jebego wareninḡ.’

5 “Oḡu miko rabi ḡiḡigo yoḡoji buḡo ore kaje so ruabunḡoḡ, qaḡouma kosa rabunḡ. Goineji uqo ḡioyanḡuḡo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki ḡioyanḡuḡo rabunḡ. 6 Goineji kiḡ koitore kiḡaḡqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebunḡ. 7 Komebi kiḡ koitoji manine rigaḡgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ḡiḡigo yayabe ḡi yoḡo ketotie yaberu taonḡ piyanḡuḡ oi rigabi jaya.

8 “Ore ḡadiineo kiḡ koitoji kiḡaḡqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabenenḡ jaueru ḡegayoḡ, ḡiḡigo warenimij ore mibonḡ, yoḡoji jeri jebego warenimij ore so, so fukegobi. 9 Ore eru ḡoḡo kadi sosoyakuḡo eru pi kae jḡoḡo jḡoḡo oo raru ḡiḡigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimij, oi suanjen jebego warenimij ore miku yamenḡ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

10 “Oḡu yajiko kiḡaḡqoqopuineji bokero kadi pe rabunḡ, oo raru ḡiḡigo oi me oi bofuke yabebunḡ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebunḡ. So osoe yabebi ḡiḡigo fine eru sembene onḡuakonḡ wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo ḡeḡe roregaru ḡebunḡ. 11 Uqo ḡeḡe roregaru ḡebunḡoḡ, kiḡ koitoji oi ḡone yabeḡḡo wareru oo ḡi mo suanjen jebere mariku yagaḡine so keya, oi ḡoneya. 12 ḡi oi ḡoneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruḡu eru pi yoore maḡo warege?’ Oḡu ojime ḡi oiji buḡoḡine mataeme kamiine ḡeya.

13 “Oḡu ḡeko kiḡ koitoji kiḡaḡqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘ḡi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimij, yoḡoji kuyo jojoraku ḡiraḡyanḡuḡ kibi qako gonimij. \* 14 Buḡo ore so Anutu ḡiḡigo boakonji warenimij ore miyayoḡ, afaine yoḡoji buḡo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuḡi kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yoḡore botugo wapenimij.” Oḡu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabunḡ.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

15 Ore ḡadiineo Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡamenḡ) yoḡoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buḡore budunḡi furugame niḡiḡaniminde buru ruabunḡ. 16 Buru oḡu ruaru kiḡariḡuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibunḡ, “Qaqaji, goji ḡi foriine fukege, niḡo oi manegobenenḡ. Goji ḡiḡigo goine so ḡoneanḡi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyonḡ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komonḡ yabeegeyonḡ, Anuturo kadi oi buḡo foriinere so qaji norege. Goji Anuturo buḡo poretinḡ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoḡine sogokonḡ sosowo mi botinḡ enoreega. 17 Ore eru buḡo yoore uruḡu manesuge,

\* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28



oi minde manekimiy. Niyo Sisa-kiy koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buyo ririkimiy me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> Onu weu tebi buruyanuy ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O manjekerisiere ni sasakiine, nyonyo wamore buyore budungo rua nunimiy ore esoi nugobi?” <sup>19</sup> Soine takis ruruare monen mo nadubi nyonebemi.” Onu yajiko silwa monen mo roru warebun.

<sup>20</sup> Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quranyabi pega?”

<sup>21</sup> “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun. Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kiy koitore sasakoke oi nyore biye oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biye oteeinebi.” <sup>22</sup> Onu yajiko nyore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimiy,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, \* <sup>24</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nyigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goin.’” \* <sup>25</sup> Mane, daman mogo kakagabo 7 gobun. Kakayanuy funfungainiji nyigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

<sup>26</sup> “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore nyadiineo gboine moji nyigo oi akon roya. Onuakon onu kakagabo 7 sosowo yonjoji nyigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun. <sup>27</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanuy oi onuakon komeya. <sup>28</sup> Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiy,’ migeyon, nyonyo oi so manesin gagobenen. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, nyigo moakon oi nyonnyanuy robi goya ore eru more nyonuy fukena?”

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Nyonyo buyo mijibugagobi. Manjekerisiere Biye Quran eru Anuture usun so mane mukugobi ore tinunuy eegobi. <sup>30</sup> Fofori, komegone pakereru daman oo nyore nyonuy so fukeniminyon, mimereren yonjoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onuine fukeru gonimiy.

<sup>31</sup> “Maneniy! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde buyo Anutuji nyonyore miya, nyonyo oi osebun me mata? Buyo oi inji, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yonjore Ofon goga.” \* <sup>33</sup> Yesuji nyinyigo kubu soguine onu qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onu.

*Mimipan buyo qoruine yoyoka oi urunuy?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buyanuy mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buyore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumangabun. <sup>35</sup> Yonjoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buyo poretin mane mukuya, inji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya, \* <sup>36</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buyo manjo wamo mimipan buyo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

\* **22:23:** Apo 23.8 \* **22:24:** Dut 25.5 \* **22:32:** Eks 3.6 \* **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamananeso jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj.’ \* <sup>38</sup> Oiji mimipan bunjo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. <sup>39</sup> Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonj njinjigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigonj.’ \* <sup>40</sup> Mimipan bunjo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun njinjigo yonjore Biye Quranj sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

*Kristo oi kinj Deiwidre Ofonj eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamen) yonjoji wareru tumanjgabi Yesuji inji weu yareya, <sup>42</sup> “Njonjo Kristore urunju manegobi? Injoji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru mibunj, “Oi kinj Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayonj, urunju eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofonje,’ onjaku inji miya,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofonj inji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo njende nonji damanj botuineo rosipugo ode rondinj yaberu gbijn eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebeminj.

Damanj oi wareru fukeinj ore so kuririquranjo yoo nejigonj.’ \* ”

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji injoyonje onju miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofonj’ miga. Ofonje miku urunju eru injore osigida onjakuonj fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Onju yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieingjo embimbjngaru bunjayanj mataeme dimabunj. Una oone akonj sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke bunjo more weu teniminj ore fogaturunj eru bokebunj. Onju.

## 23

*Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinanj bobo bunjo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo Yesuji njinjigo kubu sogo eru kinjarinjpuine oi inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamen) yonjoji Mosesre morumbonj njeneo njeku Kadi bunjore funje usunj paio qaji njareegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru bunjo sosowo mitiga njareegobi, oi rengainebijonj, eeboboyanj oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji bunjo miyananj mitaninjgaegobijonj, yonjonye oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo onjuine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yonjoji bunjone bunjone mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi njinjigo fagananj ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobinjgaru miqomuku eegobijonj, yonjonye oi me sisiyananj mendaine moji bapi yabeniminj ore beusembayanj mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yonjo eeboboyanj sosowo njinjigoji njone yabeniminj ore eru eegobi. Miti bunjo korunj (memori ruge) bifunj niginj katapayanj bo sogueru totogo noduru Biye mamayanjunde erionjbarionj eegobi. Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* \* <sup>6</sup> Yonjoji jebego njene funjngaineo minemine njeniminde maneegobi eru onjgawowosi pigo miineo paibe njeneinde anj maneegobi. <sup>7</sup> Narengarenj kae jinoo me kadio njinjigo njone yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneru ‘O sogunenonj,’ tinayanj onju miniminde anj maneegobi.

\* **22:37:** Dut 6.5 \* **22:39:** Lew 19.18 \* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 \* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifunj niginjine oi Duteronomi 6.8 bunjo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanjnggo me manju onjuine meyanjnggo kiperu gobunj. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobunj, oi Anature njinjigo foriine yobu fukebunj ore moge fukeya. \* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

8 “Yonjoji onu eegobiyon, moakon inoji nonjore Qaqaji fukeko nonjo sosowoji injore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nonjore tina qaqajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi. 9 Moakon inoji Mamananun fukega. Inoji Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ni more ninjore Mamanonun tina onu so miinebi. 10 Kristo moakon nonji nonjore sogune fukego. Ore eru nonjore tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ minimingo so maneinebi.

11 “Onu matayon, nonjore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inoji kinan qa nareku goine. \* 12 Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. \*

*Yesuji Farisi yonjore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

13 “O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninjigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nonjo-nanje ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropenimingo egobi, nonjo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. 14 O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo koje yonjore pi ya qoroeku anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinenanun fukein ore eru ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanunjo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunjanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nonjore paio ropein.

15 “O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo moji Juda ninjigo mo fukeingo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonjunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure bine fukein. Nonjo-nanje onjine matayon, ateine yoyoka nonjo-nanje nadureru sembegombean.

16 “Jinonanjuni kobeme ninjigo meyanunjo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin nonjore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo bunjo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunjoine miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kipein.’

17 “O jinokombi ninjigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinjo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

18 “Bunjo mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji pesin dange yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunjo miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kikipe in.’

19 “O jinokombi ninjigo! Pesin dange yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambunako kubaine fukein. 20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao bunjoine misanangain.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, injore tinao bunjoine misanangain.

\* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26      \* 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14

<sup>22</sup> Onjuaakon moji Sombunde tina miku buņoine mimipañ buņoji misanangain, iņoji Anuture morumboņ njeņe eru oo neņa, iņore tinao buņoine misanangain.\*

<sup>23</sup> “O Kadi buņore qačaji eru ore yamenyamen njinigo! Nņo maņķekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painañunņo ropeiņ ore eru onņa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nņo uqo munjaņ sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture biņe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onjuaakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture biņe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiņ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buņore koruņ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go njinigo botuyanunņo eebobo poretiņ boyoberu nņemaiņ nadunņaduņ eku buņo damaņ so boyoberu goigon. Buņo qoruine oi yameņ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buņo memenda oi onjuaakon so odureru bokeinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Jijonņanun kobeme njinigo meyanunņo roru oga yabeegobi, nņo nonomuru obuke egu nonimiņ ore obunañun saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. <sup>25</sup> O Kadi buņore qačaji eru kadi buņore yamenyamen njinigo! Nņo maņķekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painañunņo ropeiņ ore eru onņa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nņo munaņqoqo ee eiņgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nņo-nņanunde suron ebu so siņañ garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maņ-ņanun puseme gogobi.

<sup>26</sup> “O jijokombi ni Kadi buņore yameņ keege, go bonieru popure maņ jurende sakiineji onjuaakon qaņkisiekiine fukeiņ. <sup>27</sup> O Kadi buņore qačaji eru yoore yamenyamen njinigo! Nņo maņķekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painañunņo ropeiņ ore eru onņa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nņo jijorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiņanunji nņe-anjañanunke onjue fukegobiyon, jijorunde maņgo qonņbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjue oiji nņore maņ puseru pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Ore so nņo onjuaakon njinigo jijoyanunņo forori poretiņ kamasi fukegobiyon, maņķekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maņ-ņanun puseko gogobi.

### *Sembene bobore geo*

#### *Luk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> “O Kadi buņore qačaji eru yoore yamenyamen njinigo! Nņo maņķekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painañunņo ropeiņ ore eru onņa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nņo kajeqoun njinigo yonņore jijorunņo simen ruaru baegobi eru njinigo posiine yonņore ko kouņ basarigaegobi. <sup>30</sup> Onņu eru iņi miegobi, ‘Niņoji apa nņasopunonun yonņore damaņgo gonoben ine, yonņoke so jikigabeneņ kajeqoun njinigo yonņore dariji niņore paio so ropena.’

<sup>31</sup> “Onņu miku oiji nņo-nņe kajeqoun njinigo yabebun, yonņore nņasopu fukegobi, buņo oi kitiņgaku miku munaņ moge onjue dimagobi. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa nņasopunanjui agiburaņ funņaru ebun, ore so nņo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> “O Farisi, nņo qoti mendaine onjue fukegobi. Anutuji buņonņanun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiņ ore urunņu roingaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbijnanimiņ.\* <sup>34</sup> Ore eru maneniņ, nonji kajeqoun eru maņboron njinigo eru Kadi buņore qačaji sore yabebe nņoreo warenimiņ. Warebi yonņoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiņ eru goine mariponņo yabenimiņ.

\* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 \* **23:23:** Lew 27.30 \* **23:27:** Apo 23.3 \* **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

Goine onḡawowosi piṅaṅuṅgo furu yaberu buṅoyanṅu mitariku ṅoṅoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonṅine taonṅine oo raenimij.

<sup>35</sup> “Ni posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorij mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nijigo posiine yoṅore dari moreṅgo keseru gobuṅ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ṅoṅore paio ropeiṅ. \* <sup>36</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Dariyanṅunde geo sosowo oi ṅijigo muṅambe gogobi, ṅoṅore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ṅareko manenimij.”

*Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuṅ manjoko eyareya.*

*Luk 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ṅoṅo kajeḡouṅ ṅijigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ṅijigo sore yabeko ṅoṅoreo wareegobi, yoṅo koji yabebi komegobi. Qoqu manḡoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumanḡo ru-aru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanṅine damanṅine gore kufufuṅpu kenusuku ḡoju ṅabemiṅgo maneru gobonyoṅ, ṅoṅo oi taki ṅabeme go wapebuṅ. <sup>38</sup> Maneniṅ, Anutuji sorij piṅaṅuṅ ṅadi gako sesuine akon peiṅ. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Oṅu peiṅyoṅ, nonji inji ṅajibe maneniṅ, ṅoṅo nonṅ moke so ṅone nunimij. Jiki damanṅ mo ware fukeko oo ṅone nuru inji minimij, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji inḡo mifia teine.’ Oṅu.” \*

## 24

*Boji sorij ketoḡototie fukeiṅ.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorij bokeru wakiko kinariṅpuineji inḡoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoronṅ manḡo pi ṅebuṅ, oi Yesu odubuṅ. <sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ṅonegobiyonṅ, nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiṅyoṅ, siṅsaṅ sesuine akon peiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Sisikonḡonḡo eru kekesuesue fukeiṅ.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ṅeko kinariṅpuine yoṅoyonḡe akon inḡoreo wareru inji weu tebuṅ, “Qaḡaji, buṅo mige, ore foriine mo damanḡo fukeiṅ eru goji warende morende damanṅ tariiṅgo eiṅ, ore moge oi uruṅu fukeiṅ? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiṅtuṅ egu enimij ore sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Nijigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimij, ‘Nonji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oṅu miku ṅijigo kokoine eadu yabenimij. <sup>6</sup> ṅoṅo jigore biṅe eru fonuṅ fukeru raru wareko maneenimij. Oi maneru ḡburuḡburu egu qanimij ore ṅoṅo sisiṅaṅ eiṅ. Ya onjuine oi roneḡonḡo fukeiṅ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiṅyoṅ, morende damanṅi oo akon pipa so tariiṅ.”

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimij ore pakerenimij. Nijigo kubu moji kubu mo yoṅoke buru baku ḡoḡo ee eiṅgo ore pakerenimij. Moreṅine moreṅine oo roroine roroine fukeiṅ eru komeṅ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreṅ bokirieme rakaeiṅ. <sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi ṅigo kuakeji goji funḡaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanṅi ore so funḡaru tariiṅgo eiṅ.”

\* **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 \* **23:38:** Jer 22.5 \* **23:39:** Kiki 118.26

9 “Onu einyon, daman oo goineji nonjo man-nanun kerisiebuu ore eru gawman yonore meo rua nabebi joisereren enareku nabebi komeniminj. Kantri sosowo yonoji nonde eru rosi enareeniminj. \* 10 Daman oo kokoineji mamananinyanun bokero sonsonburu baku rosi eru qoqo eniminj. 11 Kajeqoun njigoo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru njigoo kokoine kununjunun eyarebi tintun qaku raeniminj.

12 “Jauba Rauineji saueru njigoo sinan yabein ore eru mankekerisie njigoo boakon yonore manji munangako manjokoyanunji gbanjiru jimigaein. 13 Moji yamen keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, inoji senjinbanjin raugain. \* 14 Anuture qorumande Bobian Binje yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun so kikitin bunjo mane forebi morende damanji ore ndiineo tariin. Onu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

15 “Kajeqoun ni Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buoine mime pega. Bunjo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anjinineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako noneniminj, bunjo yo osemn, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. \* 16 Daman oo Judia prowinsgo goniminj, yonoji use poreru tukuwo rainebe. 17 Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi mango so ropeine. 18 Gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

19 “Yei! Nigo kuake ore odumade mongo yonoji daman oo urunu pipa ranobun? 20 Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damanngo so fukein ore onga wosieinebi.

21 “Oi inji ore: Daman oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru nonjo onga wosiru goinebi. \* 22 Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so qondingana ine, njigoo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, njigoo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

23 “Daman oo inji minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. 24 Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun njigoo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qoworieniminj. Onu qowiriebini Anutuji njigoo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimingo esoigaru yamen kebi tintun egu eniminj. Nonjo sisinain fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbanganiminj. 25 Manenin! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon najibe mane foregobi.

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

26 “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moren buroineo goga,’ onu mibi maneniminj ine, oo so rainebe. Me ‘Manenin! Kristoji pi ore mango fukeru ngega,’ onu najibi oi so manesin gainebi. 27 Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru

\* 24:9: Mat 10.22 \* 24:13: Mat 10.22 \* 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 \* 24:18: Luk 17.31

\* 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oo boborire so inji fukein: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaino sagaru tamaeru rako nonegobenej, injoji ore so fukein. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein, sonomej yonjoji oo poreru tumangægobi, ore so fukein.” Onu. \*

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> “Konkon daman oiji tariko oo akon wegi jinjoji gobureko ayonji dabuein.

Bobun yonjoji qonikin gone mukuru wakiniminj eru

qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi nejeyanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. \*

<sup>30</sup> Daman oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikingo fukeko noneniminj. Daman oo morende kufufun sosowo yonjoji jinjen keku kuyoniminj. Kuyoru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine injoji qonikinde kuan paio wareko noneniminj. Usunine soguineji gbunghbasaninike totogo fukeko kuririquanine noneniminj. \* <sup>31</sup> Wareme nonebi qen funine mo putebi fonunine sananine manebi Sombun mimererenpuine sore yabeko yonjoji ninjigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moren qananine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabeniminj. Onu.”

*Ogun yore soso bunjo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “Nonjo ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso bunjo yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi noneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanine bembengaga.’ <sup>33</sup> Nonjoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko noneru mane taningaru funine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Ninjigo yo munjambe morengo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damanjo fukein. <sup>35</sup> Qonikinj eru morenji mataanimiyon, nonde Binje bunjoji daman moge so mataein. Onu.

*Yesu wareinde daman oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareinyon, wamo damanjo wareru fukein, ore unaine me aua damanine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anutute Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyone akon oi manega. <sup>37</sup> Ronekon Noare damanjo ninjigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paio goku bosembeabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo fukein. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ninjigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku njigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. <sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukein, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oo ninjigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj. \*

\* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 \* **24:28:** Luk 17.37 \* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 \* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 \* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 \* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24

<sup>40</sup> “Daman̄ oo ɲi yoyoka gíoo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiɲ.  
<sup>41</sup> On̄uakon̄ ɲigo yoyoka garan̄ pujeke ɲenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiɲ.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofon̄ji wareinde daman̄ me aua so manegobi ore eru man̄garigari goinebi. <sup>43</sup> Man̄gari gokiminde bun̄jo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suron̄qoqo ɲiji wamo daman̄go me auago wareiɲ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, in̄oji gari-ine ɲeku piine fiine akon̄ siɲan̄ bako qajan̄garu ropeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ.  
<sup>44</sup> Non̄jo ‘Sombun̄ eru morende ɲi foriineji daman̄ yoo so wapeiɲ,’ miku manesubi in̄oji daman̄ oo akon̄ wapeiɲ. On̄u. \*

*Gio ɲiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “On̄u fukeko gio bobo ɲin̄jigo botuyan̄ɲongo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gban̄jiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamen̄ keku daman̄ so baega, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ɲoneru mogobe raru piɲe yareya oi meineo ruame siɲan̄ine fukeiɲ. Siɲan̄ine fukeru kiɲan̄qoqopuine ojiya ore so siɲan̄ yaberu daman̄ poretiɲ oo gume yabeeiɲ. <sup>46</sup> On̄u siɲan̄ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru on̄uine ɲoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miɲiɲ.

<sup>47</sup> “Non̄ji bun̄jo foriine mo in̄i ɲajiɲe maneniɲ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siɲan̄ igodon̄gaiɲ. <sup>48</sup> Igodon̄gaiɲyon̄, gio bobo gbagban̄ine in̄oji man̄ineo manesuku in̄i miɲiɲ ine, ‘Ofon̄nere waware daman̄ji joroine pega.’ <sup>49</sup> On̄u miku fun̄garu gio bobo ɲin̄jigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanan̄ine noku man̄ine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiɲ.

<sup>50</sup> “On̄u goku daman̄ mogo ofon̄jine wapeiɲgo so odigaiɲ, in̄oji oo akon̄ wapeiɲ. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akon̄ waperu <sup>51</sup> qaku boserereɲ eteru mitigako man̄kekerisiere ɲin̄jigo sasakiine on̄uine misi korugo rakaru joiserereɲ maneiɲ. On̄u maneru kuyo jojararu ɲiranyan̄ɲ kibi qako gonimiɲ.” On̄u.

## 25

*ɲigo jeɲon̄ 10 yon̄jore soso bun̄jo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiɲ, daman̄ oo Sombunde qoruman̄ oi in̄i fukeiɲ: Suan̄jeɲ jebe daman̄go ɲigo jeɲon̄ jumuiine ten yon̄joji ‘ɲi bineke qoturekimin̄,’ miku doiyann̄ roru kadio rabun̄. \* <sup>2</sup> Yon̄joreone 5 yon̄jo mamane-mukuyan̄ɲn̄ke fukebun̄yon̄, goine 5 oi biriine. <sup>3</sup> Biriine yon̄joji doiyann̄ robun̄yon̄, misi (kufan̄) jiji\* so roru rabun̄. <sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyan̄ɲn̄ke yon̄joji doiyann̄ eru kufan̄ jiji sogoyann̄ on̄uakon̄ roru rabun̄. <sup>5</sup> Rabi ɲi bineji pipa so wareko odigabi daman̄ joroya ore sosowo yon̄jo bedann̄garu daberu kuban̄ pebun̄.

<sup>6</sup> “Kuban̄ pebun̄yon̄, ubu botuineo moji qeɲ puteme bun̄jo in̄i manebun̄, ‘Maneniɲ, ɲi bineji warega-oo! Non̄jo in̄joreo raru qoturenin̄.’ <sup>7</sup> Bun̄jo oi maneru ɲigo jeɲon̄ ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyann̄ roru bobian̄garu qurebi. <sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yon̄joji ɲigo mamane-mukuyan̄ɲn̄ke yon̄joreo wareru in̄i mibun̄, ‘Niɲjore doi kobega ore ɲon̄jo kufan̄ jiji goine noreniɲ.’

\* **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40 \* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 \* **25:3:** Misi (kufan̄) jiji oi oliwe yore korun̄ ban̄jann̄gabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban̄ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ɲadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimiɲ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun̄.



9 “Oᅇu mibi mamane-mukuyanᅇke yonᅇoji bokirieru inᅇi mibunᅇ, ‘Mata! Oi ᅇonᅇo eru niᅇo so saga nobeinᅇ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ᅇonᅇo-ᅇanᅇunde kufanᅇ jiji furiine baninᅇ.’

10 “Oᅇu mibunᅇyonᅇ, yonᅇoji kufanᅇ jiji furiine bainᅇgo raru kadio gokabi ᅇi bineᅇi oo akonᅇ wapeya. ᅇigo ᅇeᅇonᅇ jaueru dimabunᅇ, yonᅇoji raru inᅇoke qotureru suanᅇnᅇ jebe pi manineo ropebi mendi kebuᅇ. 11 ᅇigo ᅇeᅇonᅇ narenᅇareᅇnᅇ pigo rabunᅇ, yonᅇoji onᅇuakonᅇ jiki waperu mendigo qaku inᅇ onᅇgabunᅇ, ‘Ofonᅇ Ofonᅇ, go mendi ro nore!’

12 “Oᅇu onᅇgabunᅇyonᅇ, inᅇi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Nonᅇ ᅇonᅇo so mane ᅇabego. Buᅇo oi foriine ᅇajigo.’” \* 13 Yesuji soso buᅇo onᅇu miku kinᅇarinᅇuine buᅇo inᅇi yajiya, “ᅇonᅇo nonᅇ warebeminde damanᅇ me aua so manegobi ore eru manᅇgarigari goinebi.” Oᅇu.

### *Monᅇᅇ komonᅇ sinᅇanᅇ gabunde soso buᅇo.*

#### *Luk 19.11-27*

14 “ᅇonᅇo soso buᅇo yoore so fukeinᅇ: ᅇi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainᅇgo maneru kinᅇanᅇqoqoᅇuine onᅇga yareko warebi monᅇᅇ meboine sinᅇanᅇ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanᅇunᅇgo ruaya. \* 15 Gio boboyanᅇunᅇ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeinᅇ ore so maneru gio bobo ᅇi more monᅇᅇ komonᅇ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monᅇᅇ komonᅇ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakonᅇ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oᅇu sinᅇanᅇ ganiminᅇ ore boroinᅇgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

16 “ᅇi komonᅇ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inᅇoji oo akonᅇ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monᅇᅇ saueko komonᅇ 5 jikigaru roya. 17 Onᅇuakonᅇ komonᅇ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inᅇoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monᅇᅇ saueko komonᅇ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

18 “Oᅇu robuyonᅇ, ᅇi monᅇᅇ komonᅇ moakonᅇ (Kina 4,000) roya, inᅇoji bokeru raru moreᅇ sikeku ᅇi sinᅇanᅇinere monᅇᅇ yonᅇ gaku sumunᅇgaya. 19 Damanᅇ joroine tariko kinᅇanᅇqoqo yonᅇore ᅇi sinᅇanᅇi kirieru wareru ‘Gio babunᅇ ore sunduyanᅇunᅇ maneru osoebeminᅇ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuᅇ.

20 “Oᅇu warebi ᅇi komonᅇ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inᅇoji ᅇiᅇo maiineo waperu komonᅇ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inᅇi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goᅇi monᅇᅇ komonᅇ 5 naremenᅇ, nonᅇi ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komonᅇ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Oᅇu ojiko ᅇi sinᅇanᅇineᅇi inᅇi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ᅇi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamenᅇ keku sinᅇanᅇ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonᅇi ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinᅇanᅇ goigonᅇ. Soine wareru ᅇi sinᅇanᅇgo nonde pi manᅇgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokiminᅇ.’ 22 ᅇi monᅇᅇ komonᅇ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inᅇoji onᅇuakonᅇ waperu inᅇi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goᅇi monᅇᅇ komonᅇ yoyoka naremenᅇ, nonᅇi ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komonᅇ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Oᅇu ojiko ᅇi sinᅇanᅇineᅇi inᅇi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ᅇi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamenᅇ keku sinᅇanᅇ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonᅇi ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinᅇanᅇ goigonᅇ. Soine wareru ᅇi sinᅇanᅇgo nonde pi manᅇgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokiminᅇ.’

24 “Ore ᅇadiineo ᅇi monᅇᅇ komonᅇ moakonᅇ (Kina 4,000) roya, inᅇoji waperu inᅇi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonᅇi funᅇnego inᅇi mane mukubonᅇ: ᅇi Ofonᅇneᅇi ᅇi

\* 25:12: Luk 13.25 \* 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

sananjine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinŋo maneega. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaŋgo maneega.

25 “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monen komonŋo oi morenŋo sumunŋabe peya. None, monen komon naremen, oi akon poretiŋ yo.’ 26 Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sananjineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kinanŋoqo sembene fukege! Go funene mane mukumen: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi onjine mane mukumen eru wamore jibugaru gomenj’

27 “Go nonde monen oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ 28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nonjo qefen remben ni yoore monen komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

29 “Soso buŋo yoore fune oi inji: Uri yonore ya pega, sosowo yonore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yarein. Onu saueinjyon, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onyakon ogabi mo yobu goin. \* 30 Ayo, kinanŋoqo ni omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanŋ kibi qako goniminj.” Onu. \*

### *Mimitarire daman yasogoo inji fukein:*

31 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombun mimereren sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimin, daman oo Sombunde kuririguranji fukeko injoji Kin Ofonde morumbon neneŋe neni. \* 32 Neku miko morende ninigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukeminin. Fukebi lama sananji lamapuine nonin yonoreone osoeru boroin yabega, ore so oi borogoroŋ eyarein. 33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonin oi kijoineo rua yabenimin.

34 “Onu rua yabebi Kin Ofonji me furoineo dimanimin, oi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia hareko gobun, nonjo warenin. Mama Anutunonunji moren sosowo bofuke yabeya, daman oo akon qoruman nonore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, nonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

35 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nonjo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nonjo kepore nubi pinanŋungo roperu gobon. 36 Nonji saki komonere embimbinŋaru gobe nonjo kamban keren nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe nonjo manjo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe nonjo non none nunimiŋgo oo wareru gobun.’

37 “Onu yajiko ninigo posiine yonjoi inji bokirieru minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damanŋo uqogore komende noneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damanŋo obure komeru gokande noneru obu gareru goben? 38 Eru wamo damanŋo kotu gokande none guru kepore gubeneŋ pinonungo ropende goben? Eru wamo damanŋo saki komonore embimbinŋaru gokande none guru kamban keren gareru goben?’

39 “Eru wamo damanŋo jibe ba gume pende none guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go none guinŋo goreo wareru goben?’ 40 Onu mibi Kin Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonj buŋo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo

\* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

\* 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

\* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

nakene mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobuñ.’

41 “Onj miku ore ñadiineo me kijoineo dimanimin, yonjoreo kirieru inji yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ñabeme gobuñ, ñoño boke nuru useniñ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenpu yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. 42 Oi inji ore ñajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ñoño uqo munjan so nareku gobuñ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ñoño obu so nareku gobuñ.

43 “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ñoño so kepore nubi piñanunjo so roperu gobonj. Nonji saki komonjere embimbiñgaru gobe ñoño kamban kerenj so nareku gobuñ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonj eru witi pigo gobonjon, ñoño nonj ñone nunimingo oo so wareru gobuñ.’

44 “Onj yajiko yonjoi onjuaonj bokirieru inji minimin, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damango uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komonjore embimbiñgaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinanj qa gareru gobenj.’

45 “Onj mibi bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonji buño foriine inji ñajibe manenin: Nonjo mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobuñ fukega.’

46 “Onj yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisererenj damanj tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimin. Onj go ropeniminyon, posiine yonjoi senjinbanjin gogo oi damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimin.” Onj. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabeneñ komeinde soñsoñburu ruabuñ.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

1 Yesuji buño sosowo oi miforeru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, 2 “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa komanj wareru fukein.\* Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuñ eru morende Nj foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komein.” \*

3 Damanj oo sorin gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoi tumanjaru sorin gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbonj piineo ñebuñ. 4 Oo ñeku urunjo ghegbedi ebenenj Yesu sumunjaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru osoebuñ. 5 Baaru osoeru inji mibuñ, “Ninjigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimin ore oi jeri komanj damanjo ekimingo embimbiñgakimin.” Onj.

*Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

6 Yesuji Betani kao goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu ñeya. 7 Oo uqo noku ñeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanj kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoi oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\*

\* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 \* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nonemanj komanj. Buño ore funjine oi Nonone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kinjarinpuineji oi nponeru manyanun sembeame inji mibun, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga? <sup>9</sup> Obu jijineke oi furiine baniminj ore ruako monej ropekiine fukeko oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji manj mamanyanun oi npono mukuru inji yajiya, “Njigo yoore manj oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injiji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Ninjigo wakiqoqoine oi damanijine damanijine botunanunjo goniminjon, nonji njonore botugo daman so, so gobeminj. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yanga nuniminj ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Bobian Binje yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo njigo yoji ya enarega, ore binjeine onuakonj mibi saueko injore manesuku goniminj.” Onju.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakonj eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Damanj oo kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inji sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru <sup>15</sup> inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menjanunjo ruabe njonjiji wamo furi nareniminj?” Weu yareme silwa monej korunj 30 osegaru meineo ruabun. \* <sup>16</sup> Aua oo akonj funjaru Yesu damanj mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru njoneyoyobe eku goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kinjarinj yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj una funfunjaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinjarinj yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominj? Anjigo urunju pega?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanjiji\* bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinjarinpuine yonjoke Pasowa lama nokiminj.’” <sup>19</sup> Kinjarinj yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

<sup>20</sup> Kae injanjaru ubu eku Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu njene bembengo njeku uqo boroinjaru nobun. <sup>21</sup> Uqo noku njeku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njonjoreone moji babae ba nuij.” <sup>22</sup> Onju yajiko maneru oo akonj manyanunjo beusembe yasogo fukeko funjaru hubu weu teru ojibun, “Ofonj, goji nonde egu miminj?”

<sup>23</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poronj sigo igokurugaga, injiji. \*

<sup>24</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji injore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so fori morenj bokeru rainjonj, moji injo babae bateinj, injore ‘Yei!’ miku onja jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropeinj. Ni oi manjo kua manjoneone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onju.

<sup>25</sup> Onju bokirieme Judas babae bateinj, injiji inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu miminj?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi onju!” Onju.

*Ofonjke tebu tatarine nobun.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Uqo noku njeku Yesuji poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

\* 26:11: Dut 15.11 \* 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde damanj ruaya, ore eru miga. \* 26:23: Kiki 41.9

<sup>27</sup> Onu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo popu yoone nonij. <sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji njigigo yonjoke jojofu buru eko sanangain ore darine kesiebi rakako njigigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyanun bokein. \* <sup>29</sup> Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manenij: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemij. Jiki Mamanere qorumanj manjo paibe njebenj tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi njonjoke nobemij.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebunj.

*Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji bunjo mo inji quranjgame pega,

‘Nonji sinanyanun qabe

lama qokoineji roinganimij.’

Ore so njonji sosowo munambe ubune man-nanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimij. \*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nunimijon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke njarebemij. ” \*

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yonjoni sosowo manyanun gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubemij.” <sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji gajibemij: Qoquji so qako goji munambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemij.” Kinarin goine sosowo onuakon bunjo oi akon mibun. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Onu mimane eku raru yonjoke kaesese mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe njonj daman botuineo yoo njenij.” <sup>37</sup> Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji funjaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. <sup>38</sup> Daman oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeinj enarega. Nonjo yoo njeku noke gariine gokimij.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru injoyonj akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo bainjo so embimbijgaege. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeinj ore oi nowaro. Nowaromij me mata, oi gogakere man anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoni kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nonjo aua moakomenj noke gariine gokimij ore so sanangagobi me? <sup>41</sup> Manjonunji gariine gokiminde anj maneegobeneyon, sakinojunji bedanjine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore njonj onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

\* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

\* 26:31: Zek 13.7

\* 26:32: Mat 28.16

42 Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminyonj, oi gogakere manj anjigo fukeine.”

43 Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanuj bedangaya ore eru moke kubanj akonj pebi none yabeya. 44 Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buño oi akonj moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. 45 Kinjarinj yonjore kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nõnjõ jikigaru pema neru kubanj akonj penimingo manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombuj eru morende Nj foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanjũke yonjore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanjineji ware forega. 46 Nõnjõ pakerebi raki! Babae banujinj, injoji bembengõ yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuj.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

47 Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinjarinjpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuj. Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjõji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanuj roru warebuj. 48 Babae bainjo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke somiti buño inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj mudugabeminj, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

49 Onu yajiru wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. 50 Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonj.” Onu ojiko nj kubu yonjõji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuj. 51 Kipebi Yesuke gobuj, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

52 Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo roniminj, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komeniminj. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonj! 53 Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuinj, oi manege me mata? Onja wosi tenobo, injoji oo akonj mimerereng mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuj. 54 Bapi nunobuj ine, Bije Qurande buñoji urunuj foriineke fukena? Bije Quran buñore so ya yoji fukeingõ ore mimiine fukega.”

55 Damanj oo akonj Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nõnj suronjõqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuniminj ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjõ njõjoke njeku dimaku Bije buño qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuj. \* 56 Onjuyonj, ya sosowo yo kajeqõnj njinjõji buño qurangabuj, oiji foriineke fukeingõ ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinjarinj yonjõji sosowo Yesu bokero totieru roingaru rabuj. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjõji Yesure buño gio babuj.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

57 Mamari nj Yesu roru kipebuj, yonjõji injõ ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruiine tinaine Kaiafas injõre pigo rabuj. Rabi Kadi buñore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjõji oo wareru tumangabuj. 58 Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbõnj pire sa manjo ropeya. Roperu tatarineo urunuj fukeinj, oi njõneingõ ore kinanjqoqo nj yonjore botugo njeya.

59 Onu njeyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjõji Yesure sakigo rurua buño urunuj gbedigaru kitingaku mibenenj qabi komeinj ore

‡ 26:53: Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari nj 6,000 ore so gobuj. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombuj mimerereng 72,000 ore so. \* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37

baabuŋ. <sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyoŋ, jibu funjine mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyoŋ, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu <sup>61</sup> inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Noŋ soine Anuture boji sorin ketotiebe morenŋo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaenŋaru babemini.’” \*

<sup>62</sup> Oŋu mibire sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo mimin me mata?”

<sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako sorin gio sinan qoruine injoji inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretin miku mimipan buŋoji misanangande manekiminj.”

<sup>64</sup> Oŋu ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo ŋono inji ŋajibe maneninj: Damanj yoo akon funŋaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko ŋoneniminj.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Buŋo oi miko sorin gio sinan qoruine injoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Ye, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine kitinganiminj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemenj yoo ŋono-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. <sup>66</sup> Ore eru ŋono uruŋu manesugobi?” Oŋu weu yareme inji mitaribuŋ, “Injoji komere binje fukeinj.” \*

<sup>67</sup> Oŋu mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanuŋ bajiru maiineo gabuŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \* <sup>68</sup> inji ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, inore tina minde manekiminj.” Oŋu.

### *Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Oŋu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jinoo neya. Neko kinanqoqo ŋigo moji inoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onuakon Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomenj.”

<sup>70</sup> Oŋu miyayonj, sosowo yonore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiranqago.” <sup>71</sup> Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo ŋigo moji oi noneru ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ŋi Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Oŋu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan buŋoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ŋi oi so manego.” <sup>73</sup> Damanj kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibuŋ, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonoreone mo fukege! Galili buŋo maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobeninj.” <sup>74</sup> Oi maneru funŋaru injoyonjekonj qaiso eru mimipan buŋoji misanangaru miya, “Noŋ ŋi oi so yobu manego! Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Oŋu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buŋo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji gainj.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pouganŋo eko sakibe rakaru ŋonoti baku kuyoya. Oŋu.

## 27

### *Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

\* **26:61:** Jon 2.19    \* **26:64:** Dan 7.13    \* **26:66:** Lew 24.16    \* **26:67:** Ais 50.6

1 Kae fufurere akonj sorinj gio sinanj sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumanjaru Yesu qabi komeinde buño mimane ebuñ. 2 Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuñ. Onju.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

3 Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneñ koruñ 30 otebuñ, oi roru sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, \* 4 “Nonji agiburanj eku ñi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onju yajiyayonj, yonjoji inji ojibuñ, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakuñ manebu!” 5 Onju ojibi maneru silwa moneñ koruñ oi roru bokeme boji sorinj manjineo raya. Rako injoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

6 Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji moneñ koruñ oi roru inji mibuñ, “Moneñ yo ñi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneñ rounjo ruakimij ore so mata. Onju eru Mosesre Kadi buño egu odurekimij.”

7 Onju miku mimane eku moneñ oiji afeji dero bobo ñi more moreñ rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu ñinjigo yonjore jinorunj fukeya. 8 Ore eru moreñ rondinjine ore tinaine oi damanj yoo onjuakonj jikigaru “Moreñ rondinj dariineke,” miegobi.

9 Kajeqounj ñi Jeremaiaji buño ronekonj miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanunj fukeru ñi oi furiine banimij ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneñ 30 fukeya, oi robunj. Oi ñire furi.

10 Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ñi more moreñ rondinjine mo furiine babunj. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onju babunj.” Onju. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

11 Damanj oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukeye me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.” 12 Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji buño kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunjonj, jibu buño tifeine mo so bokirieya.

13 Buñoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buño kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” 14 Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu buño ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buñoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinggo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ñi moakonj anjijanunde so tinaine ongakaku weubunj, oi pirue yabeeya. 16 Damanj oo ñi mo tinaine Barabas mibuñ, injoji witi pigo ñeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

17 Onju eko tumanjgabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ñonjoreo wakiinggo manegobi?” 18 Sinanj yonjoji Yesure manj aari manebuñ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuñ. Oi maneru anjijanunde onju weu yareya.

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 \* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13



19 Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon njeineo noko nonunejeji bine bujo mo inji ruame wareya, “Non mujambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joiserereng afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobinj so eteigon.”

20 Bujo onu wareyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoi njingigo kubu manj bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponngo qaniminj ore mi. Onu weu teninj.”

21 Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiinggo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. 22 Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoi sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponngo qaniminj mi!”

23 Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injoi wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoi oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onga jojuraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponngo qaniminj mi!” 24 Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibujij moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinj ore obu roru meine njingigo kubu njinyanjungo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakainj, oiji nonde paio matayonj, oi nono-nanunde paio ropeine.” \*

25 Onu miko njingigo kubu sosowo yonjoi inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonunj ninjore paio ropeine!” 26 Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko nonoreo wakiyayonj, Yesure miko nonoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponngo qaniminj ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

27 Meyanjungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoi Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonj pire sa manjo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabun. 28 Roregaru injoyonunde saki komonj kemukuru mariku boboronj yojunj iruine mo ke tebun. 29 Ke teku qinjambu niginj manjenggaru hendinj onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gougukerekere eteru inji ojibunj, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!”

30 Kobegoqo onjuine eru tifegaruru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaoruru oiji qoruineo qabun. 31 Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboronj yojunj iruine oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komonj moke ke teku mariponngo qaniminj ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

*Yesu mariponngo qabun.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

32 Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoi Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure mariponj roru koboya. 33 Yesu onu ogaru morenj mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bujoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. 34 Roperu wain obu eru marasinj tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinggo ore otebunyonj, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

35 Takigako dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonj inere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanungo boroinjgaru robun. \*

<sup>36</sup> Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋne oi inŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.' <sup>38</sup> Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Niŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inŋi mibuŋ, \* <sup>40</sup> "Yei! Go boji sorinŋ soine ketotiede moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo mimenŋ. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anutune Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponŋone waki." \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku inŋi mibuŋ, <sup>42</sup> "Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, inŋoyone babapi einŋo embimbiŋgaga. Inŋoŋi Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemeŋ yoo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenŋ. <sup>43</sup> Inŋoŋi Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku inŋoyoneŋere 'Anutune made fukego,' miko manebenŋ. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi damaŋ yoo bomuku teinŋo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekiminŋ." Oŋu mibuŋ. \* <sup>44</sup> Suroŋqoqo ŋi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

### *Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonŋ qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. <sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inŋoyoneŋere buŋoo inŋi buŋo soguine onŋgaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Oŋu onŋgako ŋi bembenŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi oi maneru mibuŋ, "Oi Elaijare onŋgaga." <sup>48</sup> Oo akonŋ yoŋoreone moŋi giŋinŋaru raru yaŋbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \* <sup>49</sup> Noyayoŋ, goineŋi mibuŋ, "Oi bokebi inŋoyone akonŋ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminŋ."

<sup>50</sup> Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine onŋgaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. <sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akonŋ boŋi sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \* <sup>52</sup> Jiŋorunde ko kounde kimboŋ yoŋoyanŋekoŋ anŋabi niŋigo gbagbataenŋine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineŋi gboreru pakerebuŋ. <sup>53</sup> Pakereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋyanŋuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru niŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi ŋone yabebuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi iŋoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoŋi komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inŋi mibuŋ, "Inŋoŋi fofori Anutune made fukega."

---

\* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25    \* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19    \* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8    \* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1    \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21    \* **27:51:** Kambaŋ oi boŋi sorinde maŋjine tiriine eru maŋjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya.    \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

<sup>55</sup> Njigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuaqon njonebuñ. Yoñoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinaj gateku gobuñ. <sup>56</sup> Yoñore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore mañgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mañgo. Onju. \*

*Yesure qongbuñ yangabuñ.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Injande fukeko Arimatia ni binjeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onjuaqon Yesure kinariñ mo fukeya. <sup>58</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuñ roinjo ore weuya. Weuko mamari niji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuñ roru wakiru kambañ yaganineji komonj gaya. <sup>60</sup> Komonj garu roru jinorunjo raru injoyonjere kouñ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuñine oi oo ruaya. Onju ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbonj kejjigako bokeru raya. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouñ maigaku ñebu.

*Mamari ni jinorunj sinaj babuñ.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat kambañ ñeñere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorinjo gio sinaj eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yoñoji Pailotreo raru tumañgaru inji mibuñ, <sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonjuñ, bojiqojibu mañbapakare ni inoji sakike goya, damañ oo inji miko manebenj, ‘Nonji una yokaamo tariko moke gboreru pakerebeminj.’ Niñoji buño oi manesugobenenj. \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari njipugo yajinde jinorunjo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaamo tariko bokeniminj. Onju so sinaj ganiminj ine, kinariñpuineji raru qongbuñine kamiine roru sumunjaru njinigo inji yajinininj, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onju mibi eadu bojiqojibu buño tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buño funfunjaine odureko egu sembeqombeainj.”

<sup>65</sup> Onju mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonj yabebi jinorunj ko kounde kimbonj oi poretin sinaj ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Onju yajime jinorunjo raru ko kounde kimbonjo ko yasogo ruabi kejjigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodonj yabebi ru bobo sanajine ebuñ.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kambañ ñebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko kouñ njoneinjo rabu. <sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akonj komeñ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimererenj moji Sombunjone wakiru jinorunjo wareru kimbonjo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ñeya. <sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onjuine fukeko marikuine oi kuañ onjuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko mamari ni jinorunj ru bobo ebuñ, yoñoji injore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebuñ. <sup>5</sup> Onju ebi mimererenji njigo yoyoka oi buño inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponjo qabuñ, njoko injore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. <sup>6</sup> Injoyonje miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Njoko wareru ñeñe peya, oi ñoneni.

\* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3    \* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

<sup>7</sup> “Oi ñoneru pipa kinariñpuine yonjoreo raru biñe buño yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniñ, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Ñoño soine oo raru oi ñonenin. Maneniñ, nonji oi ñajibe manebun.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biñe oi roru kinariñpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. <sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembergo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miten gatebu. <sup>10</sup> Miten gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buño yajibire oo raru non ñone nuinebi.” Onu.

*Jinorun sinan bobo yonjoji sunduyanun mibun.*

<sup>11</sup> Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan ñone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. <sup>12</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanun kepre yabebi moko tutumanj eru Yesu papakarere buño sumunjaniminde buño buru bofukeru moneñ soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebun.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebun, “Ñoño buño inji miinebi: Niño ubune kuban pekabeneñ kinariñpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunine kian roru rabun. <sup>14</sup> Buño onu mibi buño oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin ñonjore paio egu ropein ore niñoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneñ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneñ roru raru gio buñoyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yonjoji buño oi botuyanun misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneñ. Onu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kinariñpuine 11 yonjoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo wareniminj ore yajiya, oo ropebun. \* <sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu ñoneru ohowe baku miten gatebunyon, goineji ñore manjoka manebun. <sup>18</sup> Miten gatebi yonjoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru ñoño moreñ so raru ñinigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinariñpune fukeniminj: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niñore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \* <sup>20</sup> eru nonji buño boyobenimingo mitiga ñarebe, oi sosowo reñganiminj ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniñ, nonji damanjine damanjine ñonjoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariin.” Onu.

\* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

\* 28:19: Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobian Biye Makji qurangaya. Mimitanin

Mak mangoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyoŋunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo qurangaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako manjine bokirैया. Biye buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biye binan moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Grik buŋoo qurangaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaningaru qurangaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biye qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianŋaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumogoŋo gio Galili manjineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋo ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munanqoŋo Rauine Yesu Kristo ino Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biye funŋaru qurangago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataningaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuŋ mango madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi qurangaya inore Biye Quraŋgo inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekoŋ raku ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ botiŋaru gore kadi bataningame goji inore ŋadio moreŋo rakaigoŋ.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biye mimereren moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. ŋoŋo manyaŋuŋ botiŋaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biye buŋo inji miku goya, “ŋoŋoji bio manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.” <sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanjine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija inore so.\*

<sup>7</sup> Jonji buŋo inji mitaningaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sananjine mo

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1 \* 1:3: Ais 40.3 \* 1:6: 2 Kiŋ 1.8

wareiņ. Injore usuj ropekiineji nonde odureiņ. Injoji ņi ropekiine fukeiņ ore nonji injore kufu komonde nigiņ bapigaru pirueiņ ore mimiganġaņ eru embimbingabemiņ. <sup>8</sup>Nonji obu omaineji rau ņaregoyōņ, injoji Moro Tiriineji rau ņareiņ.” Oņu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*  
*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup>Damaņ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. <sup>10</sup>Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akonġ Sombunġi anġgame Yesuji pakeru ņoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oņu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. <sup>11</sup>Oi ņoneme Sombuņ kaeone buņo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombunġ made fukende beune fiame ņoneguru anġ manego.” Oņu.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.*  
*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup>Miti meso rau teme oo akonġ Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreņ buroiņeo raya. <sup>13</sup>Raru una 40 oņu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanġuņ Satan injoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganġine yoņore botugo gokame Sombuņ mimerereņ yoņoji bapi garu gobuņ. Oņu.

*Yesuji kinġariņpuine funġunġaine oņga yareya.*  
*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup>Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ņeya. Yesuji damaņ oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anature Bobiaņ Biņe mitaniņgaru goya. <sup>15</sup>mitaniņgaru inji yajiya, “Anutuġi qorumaņine ruaiņde damaņi bio bembengaga. Anutuġi damaņ ruame go wapebuņ, oi muņambe yo fukega. Ore eru maņyanġuņ kerisieru Bobiaņ Biņe manesiņ gainebi.”\* <sup>16</sup>Yesuji oņu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qaņaņgo boyoberu raku jembaeņ fufuru ņi yoyoka ņone yapeya. Tinayakuņ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemeņyakuņ obu joguņgo jembaeņ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>17</sup>Yesuji ņone yaperu inji yasiya, “ņiyoka, ņoko noņ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ņatebe ņiņigo jembaeņ oņu pore yabenimi.” <sup>18</sup>Oņu yasiya oo akonġ simemeņyakuņ bokeru funġaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. <sup>19</sup>Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ņone yapeya. Yokoji oņuakon ogâo ņeku simemeņyakuņ bobiaņgaru kiperu ņebu. <sup>20</sup>ņebire ņone yaperu oone oņga yateya. Oņga yateme mamayakuņ Zebedi eru moneņ ġio ņipuine ogâo boke yaberu funġaru Yesu boyoberu ņadiineo rabu. Oņu.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*  
*Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup>Oņu moko raku Kaperneam taonġo ropebi Sabat kombaņ fukeme Yesuji oo akonġ oņgawowosi piyanġungo roperu Biņe buņo qaji yareya. <sup>22</sup>Kadi buņore qaqaġi oņuine matayōņ, usuj pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimiņ ore miya. Ore kufufuņ yoņoji oi ņoneru popurere waragabuņ.\*

<sup>23</sup>Oņgawowosi piyanġuņ oo damaņ oo akonġ ņi mo gemoineke ņeko gemo oo tinaine inji oņgaya, <sup>24</sup>“O Yesu, Nazaret ņi! Go uruġu eru enoreiņgo ege? Bosembe nobeiņgo ore warege me? Noņ funġnego mane mukugo. Go Anature ņi Roosinġine fukege.”

\* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22  
Mat 7.28-29

\* **1:15:** Mat 3.2 \* **1:22:**

<sup>25</sup> Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiya, “Go bio bunogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. <sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Inoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine renngagobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu fukeme Yesure tinabineji pipa saueru kae bembengo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ninigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yonore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. <sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safanineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko bineine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jirinine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonoji dimaku ninigoine ninigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. <sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumangabun. <sup>34</sup> Tumanjabi dimaku ninigo jibe fune fune fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonoji Yesure fune manebun ore Yesuji mi bibiyanun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munanqogo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegi jirin sineme pakereru kae qananeineo raru inoyone yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. <sup>36</sup> Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobun, yonoji pipa nadiineo rabun. <sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, “Ninigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Bine bunjo kae so misauebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanunjo Bine bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “Goji angoji bobian nuij ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu onga wosi teme inore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike.” <sup>42</sup> Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. <sup>43</sup> Posikeme sinan bobo bunjo sananine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya. <sup>44</sup> Kajeqoun bunjo oi inji ojiya, “Mane. Ore bine bunjoine oi mo so minde manenin. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamin. Oi rigande noneme ninigoji funnego mane mukunimin.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onu ojkoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru bine bunjo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo toтого moke raingore

\* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

\* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

embimbingaya. Embimbingaru taon ḡadiyanḡo moreḡ taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ḡiḡigoine ḡiḡigoine iḡoreo warebuḡ. Oḡu.

## 2

*Yesuji ḡi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianḡaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Oḡu roregaru daman goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuḡ. <sup>2</sup> ḡiḡigo kokoineji oi maneru tumanḡaru iḡore pi mendi korogo kekefon eru kae ḡiḡoineo pusekabuḡ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biḡe buḡo yajiya. <sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ḡi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru iḡoreo warebuḡ. ḡi 4:ji oi reḡo ruaru koboru warebuḡ. <sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabuḡ ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruainḡo ore embimbingabuḡ. Embimbingaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure ḡorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuḡ. Borombiebi kimbon fukeme oo ḡibe ḡi oi reḡineke niḡinji kiperu ruabi rakaya. <sup>5</sup> Oḡu rakame Anutu manesiḡ gabuḡ, Yesuji yoḡore kamasiyanḡu oi ḡoneme sagako ḡibe ḡi oi iḡi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanḡo bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Oḡu ojime Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi goineji botuyanḡo ḡeku manyanḡunji iḡi manesubuḡ, <sup>7</sup> “ḡi yoḡi uruḡu eru oḡu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanḡonḡu bokeegayon, ḡi moji oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manyanḡunji oḡu manesubi Yesuji oo akon manineo oi mane mukuru iḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo wamore buḡo oḡu man-ḡanḡo manesugobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanḡo bokego,’ ḡibe ḡi oḡu ojigo, buḡo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji oḡu miko goineji buḡo ore foriine so ḡonenimiḡ. Ore oi buḡo afainere oḡu. Nonji buḡo mo iḡi miḡḡo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigon.’ Buḡo oi yobiḡineke mimiine fukega. Oḡu mikabe foriine fukeiḡ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ḡonenimiḡ. <sup>10</sup> Maneniḡ, moreḡḡo agiburan bobokere usuḡine oi Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriḡnere pega, ḡoḡo ore funḡnere tiḡtuḡ egu gonimiḡ. Ore buḡo yobiḡineke oi ḡi yo ojibe foriine ḡonenimiḡ.” Oḡu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiinere ḡiḡoo ḡoneru ojiya, “Nonji ḡajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buḡo yobiḡine oi foriineke fukeiḡ ine, buḡo afaine oi oḡuakon uruḡu eru omaine fukena?” <sup>11</sup> Oḡu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiine iḡi ojiya, “Nonji ḡajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon.”

<sup>12</sup> Oḡiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡore ḡiḡoyanḡo sakibe raya. Oḡu rako sosowoḡi waragaru Anutu miteḡ garu iḡi miḡuḡ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oḡu oi ronekon daman mogo so ḡonebeḡ. Mata! Muḡambe yo ḡiḡo furu ḡonegobeneḡ.” Oḡu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) kepreya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero joḡḡo rakaru magen keririḡineo raru goya. Goko ḡiḡigo kubu sogoji iḡoreo warebuḡ Biḡe buḡo qaḡi yareya. <sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureiḡo eko oo ḡi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ḡeko ḡoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ḡadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oḡu mime pakereru takis ḡio bokero Yesure ḡadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaire pigo raru uḡo noku ḡebuḡ, daman oo takis roro ḡi eaduyanḡke eru agiburan ḡi kokoine yoḡoji wareru Yesu eru iḡore kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo moko nobuḡ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuḡ. <sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyanḡke eru agiburan ḡiḡigo goine yoḡoke



ηeku uqo nobuη, oi Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) eru yoηore qaqaηi goineηi ηoneru Yesure kiηariηpuine iηi miku yajibuη, “Ae! Iηoji wamore takis roro eaduyanηuke eru agiburaη ηiηigo yoηoke ηeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Oηu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iηi yajiya, “Niηigo jibeyanηuη tomiri yoηoji doktare aηi so maneegobiyon, jibe ηiηigoηi doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaη ηiηigo oηga yareingō ore wareru gogoyon, ηiηigo yoηoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oηu.

*Uqo sowo gogore buηo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Damaη oo Jonde kiηariηpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) yoηoji uqo sowo gobi goineηi Yesureo wareru iηi weu tebuη, “Jon Mitimeso ηire kiηariηpuine niηoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneη. Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) yoηore kiηariηpuyanηunji oηuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kiηariηpuηi wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Oηu weu tebi iηi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niηo wamo damaηgo uqo sowo goegobeneη? Niηo roro damaηineo ηire uηepuηi boreηine ruabi ηigore daritifepuηi ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiηariηpu yoηore ηi biηe fukeru yoηore botugo aηibaηi ηeego. Nebe yoηoji ore jerieru aηibaηi ηeku sowo goingō embimbiηgaegobi. <sup>20</sup> Embimbiηgaegobiyon, Anutuηi gogone ogagako komebe yoηoji damaη oo soine uqo sowo goenimiη.

<sup>21</sup> “(Noηo gogo ranηbanine eru jeri Biηe gariine oi qodure yapeiηgo poumbimbiηanimiη. Ore buηo ηadiine oi iηi ηajibemiη.) Qorufa ranηbanine pougame moηi kambaη gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaη mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oηu ruana ine, kambaη mobeine gariineηi mujugaru kebikoko ranηbanine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboη sogueru egu sembeqombeaiη. <sup>22</sup> Oηuakon moηi wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranηbanine lama sakiineηi babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Oηu ena ine, wain obu gariineηi sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreηgo waki jibugame toruineηi egu sembeqombeaiη. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koηgabeneη rakame sagaiη. (Oηuakon obu fiine oi kiniη eseineo so pioegobeneη. Oηu pionobeη ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneη jibe egu ba nobeiη. Oηu fukeiη ore obu fiine oi kiniη fiineo pioegobeneη. Noηo oηuakon gogo ranηbanine eru Bobiaη Biηe gariine oi qodure yapeiη ore embimbiηanimiη.) Oηu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> Ore ηadiineo Sabat kombaη mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiη soguine peti-garu raya. Rako kiηariηpuineηi beuyanηuη yoηuηgame wit foriine moakon moakon fuηgaru meyanηunji bomukuru nobuη.\* <sup>24</sup> Oηu nobuη ore Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) goineηi Yesu iηi ojibuη, “Mane, yoηoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

<sup>25</sup> Oηu ojibi iηi bokirieya, “Kiη Deiwidji mamari ηipuine yoηoke roregaru beuyanηuη yoηuηgame uqore embimbiηgaru ya ebuη, oi damaη mogo osebuη me mata?\*” <sup>26</sup> Iηoji Anuture kambaη seri soriηgo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jiηo maio koro alatao ruabi ηeko usuηineηi kefagame qomukubuη, oi roru noya. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi soriη gio siηaη yoηoji akon noku gobuη. Goineηi oi egu nonimiη ore agi peko jibu naya.

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25 \* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6

Noku n̄ipuine oṅuakoṅ yareme moko nobuṅ. Damaṅ oo n̄i tinaine Abiatar iṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruinere gio baku goya.\*<sup>27</sup> Oṅu kerisieru iṅi yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaṅ oi n̄iṅigo fianiminṅ ore ruame pega. Oi n̄iṅigoji kosa mitiganiminṅ ore eru mata!<sup>28</sup> Oṅu eko Qorumaṅ eru morende N̄i foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoṅ oṅuakoṅ fukega.”

### 3

*Yesuji n̄i meine gbagban̄ine oi bobianṅgaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke oṅgawowosi pigo ropeme oo n̄i meine gban̄ikine mo n̄eya. <sup>2</sup> N̄iṅigoji Yesu buṅo koroineo ruainṅo ore “N̄i oi Sabat kombaṅgo bobianṅgaiṅ me mata?” oṅu miku Yesure jiṅo ru baku n̄ebuṅ. <sup>3</sup> Bakabi Yesuji n̄i meine gbagban̄ine oi iṅi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiṅo mainoṅuṅgo dima.” <sup>4</sup> Oṅu ojiru iṅi yajiya, “Kadi buṅo boyoberu Sabat kombaṅgo ya fiine me sembene banobeṅ? Soine more qoru kipekimiṅ me bokebeneṅ komeiṅ? Mo me mo babeneṅ sagaiṅ?” Oṅu miko maneru buṅoyan̄uṅ bokeru n̄ebuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Buṅoyan̄uṅ bokeme n̄ebuṅ kirieru n̄one yabekame man̄yan̄un̄ji sanaṅine kebojiṅgaya ore beusembe maneru man̄jogo n̄one yabeya. Oṅu n̄one yaberu n̄i oi iṅi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiṅga.” Oṅu ojime meine poretiṅgame moke fiine fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamen̄yamen̄) yoṅoji sakibe raru oo akon̄ gawana Herod iṅore pati ogopuine yoṅoke tutumaṅ eku “Yesu uruṅu qabeneṅ komena?” miku buṅo gio babuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji jibe n̄iṅigo bobian̄ yabeya.*

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu babi Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine oga yabeme obu joguṅ qan̄an̄ineo rabuṅ. Rakabuṅ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone n̄iṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji n̄adiineo boyoberu rabuṅ. Judia prowins oone oṅuakoṅ iṅoreo warebuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yoṅoji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taon̄ tinayakuṅ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kubu soguineji poreru warebuṅ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biṅeine maneru qodureru wapebuṅ. <sup>9</sup> Oṅu waperu egu kekefon̄ ebi ore Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “Quṅgabemiṅ ore n̄oṅo bio ogā mo bofukeru nonde man̄fuṅgo ruabi n̄enoṅ.” <sup>10</sup> Oṅu yajiru n̄iṅigo boakon̄ bobian̄ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobin̄yan̄uṅke sosowo yoṅoji sakiineo bouaiṅ ore roregaru kokoine keketuṅ ebuṅ.\* <sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yoṅoji Yesu n̄oneru jiṅo maiineo moreṅgo rakarū iṅi oṅgabuṅ, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

<sup>12</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuṅineji totogo egu fukeiṅ ore agi sanaṅine rua yareya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo iṅoyon̄unde an̄i boyoberu n̄i oṅga yareme iṅoreo warebuṅ. <sup>14</sup> Warebi n̄i 12 iṅoke gonimiṅ ore bofuke yaberu Biṅe buṅoine misauenimiṅ ore sore yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiṅ ore usuṅine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu eru n̄i 12 oi iṅi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. <sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuṅ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo

\* **2:26:** Lew 24.9 \* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde buṅoo Gbuṅparandande Madeyoka. <sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ṅi,\* <sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ṅi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji gemo yoṅore usunṅaṅuṅ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji oṅu eyareme tukuone waki inṅore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ṅinṅigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaṅgabun uqo munṅaṅ noiṅgo ore embimbiṅgabun. <sup>21</sup> Embimbiṅgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Maṅine jibuga forega!” mibunṅ. Miku rakaru roiṅgone rabunṅ.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi Jerusalemgone warebunṅ, yoṅoji mibunṅ, “Satande Gibioji maṅineo rakame goga. Inṅoji gemokaku yoṅore qoru inṅore usunṅi gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu mibunṅ ore Yesuji oṅga yareme warekabunṅ soso buṅoji inṅi yajiya, “Satanji urunṅu ogoine Satan mo yobena? <sup>24</sup> Kantri more siṅaṅpuṅaṅunṅi botuyanṅuṅgo kekepari eru roiṅganimiṅ ine, yoṅoji siṅaṅyayabe gioyaṅunṅ baku kitiṅgakimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. <sup>25</sup> Oṅuakonṅ pi more kufufunṅ yoṅoji botuyanṅuṅgo kekepari eru roiṅganimiṅ ine, siṅaṅyayabe gioyaṅunṅ baku dimaiṅgo ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. <sup>26</sup> Oṅuakonṅ Satande kufufunṅ yoṅoji botuyanṅuṅgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimiṅ ine, siṅaṅyayabeyaṅunde usunṅi wakime gemo qorumaṅyaṅunṅi mataeiṅ ega.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ṅi sanaṅine Gibiore kufu me funṅaru so kipeiṅ ore ine, inṅoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Rone oi kipeme ṅeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rainṅ. (Ore oṅu nonṅi oṅuakonṅ Satan kiperu ṅadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiṅ.”) Oṅu.

*Agiburaṅ boboke mata*

<sup>28</sup> Nonṅi buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibemiṅ, “ṅinṅigo soguine mendaine agiburaṅ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiṅineke me afaine igosisi enobunṅ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiṅ. <sup>29</sup> Jure yareiṅyoṅ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiṅ, ore agiburaṅine Anutuji damaṅ mogo so bokeiṅ. Mata yobu! Agiburaṅ oiji paiineo ropeme damaṅ tatarine tomiri Anuture jino maio buṅoineke goiṅ.” Oṅu yajiya.\* <sup>30</sup> “Gemoji maṅineo rakame goga,” oṅu mibunṅ ore eru oṅu qaṅi yareya. Oṅu.

*Yesure maṅgo gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu mimane ebunṅ maṅgo gbopuine yoṅoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoṅoreo wakiṅ ore buṅo ruabi inṅoreo raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅoji roregaru ṅeku inṅi ojibunṅ, “Mane! Gore maṅgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ojibi kerisieru inṅi yajiya, “Nonde maṅgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoṅoji?” <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oṅu yajiru ṅinṅigo roregaru ṅebunṅ, oi piru ṅone yaberu inṅi miya, “ṅoneninṅ! Nonde maṅgo eru gbopune oi yo. <sup>35</sup> Anuture maṅ aṅi reṅgaegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅ gbopune fukegobi.” Oṅu.

\* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoṅoji Rom gawman gigiraṅ eru yoṅoyaṅunde eebobo banimiṅ ore gigiraṅ baku gobunṅ. \* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 \* **3:29:** Luk 12.10

## 4

*Korun titie nire soso buṅo**Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu jogun qanṅaneō rakaru fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme niṅigo kubu sogoji iṅoreo raru tumaṅgabi ogāo roperu obu jogun paiineo raru n̄ya. N̄eko niṅigo sosowo yon̄oji jogun qanṅaneō magen̄go tumaṅgabun̄.\* <sup>2</sup> On̄u tumaṅgabi soso buṅo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku in̄i miya:

<sup>3</sup> “Manenin̄! N̄i moji uqo korun̄ qopogaru tieṅgo ore gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raku qopogaru tieme korun̄ goineji kadi qanṅaneō rakaru n̄ebun̄. Rakaru n̄ebun̄ (uufun̄) webo yon̄o waperu oi no forebun̄. <sup>5</sup> Korun̄ goineji ko on̄ṅin̄go rakaru n̄ebun̄. Rakaru keku oo moreṅ kokoine so bofukebun̄. Moreṅ dik-isiaine tomiri peya ore bobun̄yan̄un̄ji pipa wapebun̄. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyon̄, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyan̄un̄ tomiri ore gban̄iru n̄eririkebun̄. <sup>7</sup> Korun̄ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru n̄ebun̄. Rakaru n̄ebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme bon̄ṅgaru ban̄i forebun̄. On̄u fukeme foriine so wapebun̄. <sup>8</sup> Korun̄ goineji moreṅ fiineo rakaru n̄ebun̄. Rakaru keku bobun̄yan̄un̄ji pougaru pakareru yoyan̄unde fori fine fukebun̄. Goineji korun̄yan̄un̄ 30, goineji korun̄yan̄un̄ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun̄.” <sup>9</sup> On̄u miku miforeya, “Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, in̄oji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” On̄u.

*Yesuji wamore soso buṅo miya.**Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu soguine yon̄oji roin̄garu rakabun̄ Yesuji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ n̄ya. In̄oyon̄e akon̄ n̄eko kin̄arin̄puine 12 eru goine roregakabun̄, oi moko soso buṅo yo ore fuṅinere weu tebun̄. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi in̄i kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumaṅgo ropegokiminde buṅo son̄son̄ine oi n̄on̄o totogo n̄ajibe mane mukugobiyon̄, sakibe gobun̄, yon̄ore ore oi sosowo soso buṅoji akon̄ fukeega. <sup>12</sup> On̄u fukeko ‘Yon̄oyan̄unde jin̄oji ya n̄oneku fuṅine jibu so mane mukunimin̄. Yon̄oyan̄unde kajeji buṅo poretin̄ maneru fuṅine jibu so mane taniṅganimin̄. Oi mane taniṅganimin̄ ine, soine manyan̄un̄ kerisiebi Anutuji agibu-ran̄yan̄un̄ bokena.’ ”\*

*Yesuji soso buṅore fuṅne miya.**Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jikigaku in̄i yajiya, “Soso buṅo ore fuṅine oi so mane taniṅgagobi ine, soso buṅo goine sosowo mibemin̄, oi bio urun̄u mane taniṅganobun̄? <sup>14</sup> Soso buṅo ore fuṅine oi in̄i: Korun̄ titie n̄iji Biṅe buṅo qopogaru tieega. <sup>15</sup> Uqo korun̄ kadi qanṅaneō rakaru n̄ebun̄, oi in̄i: Biṅe buṅo qopogaru tiebun̄ niṅigo man̄yan̄un̄go rakaegayon̄, oi manebi Satan̄ji oo akon̄ wareru buṅo man̄yan̄un̄go qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga n̄abeega. <sup>16</sup> Uqo korun̄ qopogame ko on̄ṅin̄go rakaru n̄ebun̄, oi on̄uakon̄ niṅigo sosoyan̄un̄ mo. Yon̄oji Biṅe buṅo maneru oo akon̄ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. <sup>17</sup> On̄u eyareegayon̄, man̄yan̄un̄go goduine so pe yarein̄yon̄, daman̄ gon̄din̄ineo akon̄ dimaku sin̄an̄garu gon̄imin̄. Biṅe buṅo ore eru suron̄qoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman̄ oo akon̄ waki n̄abein̄. <sup>18</sup> Uqo korun̄ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru n̄ebun̄, oi in̄i: Yon̄oji Biṅe buṅo manebi

\* **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3    \* **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10

manyanunjo rakaega. <sup>19</sup> Rakaegayon, morengo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukein ore sase ebuñ anj sananine sembene goineji onyakon manyanunjo mangaru Biñe buño bonengaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin. <sup>20</sup> Uqo korun moren fiine qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñinigo yo onu: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakon gone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buño korun moakon moakon ore foriyanun 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreingore ore ñega.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buño mo inji miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ñeje yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore ñejeineo totogo ruain.\* <sup>22</sup> Onyakon ya mo sumungabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroingain ore eru pega.\* <sup>23</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Urunu diwelopmen fukega?*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buño inji yayiya, “Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru man wombun-ñanunjo ruaru kegoreru goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyanun poretingame mamananunjanji sogueme maneru komenimin.) Nonjo goine yonore buño osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji mimitinanun moakon ore so nonjo-ñanunde buño osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru goine kerisieru yarein.\* <sup>25</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onyakon qomukuru roin.” Onu.\*

*Biñe buño korun oi bobunineke.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuturu qoruman oi yo onuine: Nj moji gioo raru uqo korun qopogaru tiein. <sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobunine pougaru wapeegobi. Urunu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inoyon so mane mukuga. <sup>28</sup> Moren inoyon akon mango eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ñadiineo foriine ore korun oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreninin. <sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumungame foriine rorore daman fukeme kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin ore gioineo ranimin.” Onu.\*

*Yoyun korunde soso buño*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuturu qoruman oi wamoyake so minoben me wamo soso buñoji mifukenoben? <sup>31</sup> Oi yoyun korunde so inji fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariegobi. <sup>32</sup> Sariegobiyon, pougaru pakareru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tieñe sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokero rako sowore webo yonjo yoyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yesuji soso buño kokoine miya.*

\* 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

\* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

\* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

\* 4:25:

Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

\* 4:29: Joel 3.13

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo oṅu oi kokoine miku goku Biṅe buṅo yajiya. Mane mukubuṅ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuṅ. <sup>34</sup> Damaṅ so buṅoine sosowo oi soso buṅoji miku goya. Buṅoine mo omaine so miyayoṅ, kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ gobi damaṅ oo buṅo sosowo ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ oi miṅaniṅga yareku goya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji miko siritembonṅ niniṅgaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “Niṅo bokeru joguṅ petigaru aribe ropeki.” <sup>36</sup> Oṅu yajime ṅiṅigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ṅeko rabuṅ. Ogâ goine oi oṅuakon yoṅoke ṅadio ṅadio rabuṅ. <sup>37</sup> Rakabuṅ siritembonṅ yasogoji ututuṅ pakereme siriji ogâ maṅineo rakame ogâ puseiṅgo eya. <sup>38</sup> Oṅu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ṅeku qoriṅgo roegaru kubaṅ peya. Kubaṅ peko kiṅariṅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Hei qaṅaji! Niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobenen. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu ojibi maṅine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiṅ eru siri iṅi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru niniṅ peni!” Oṅu miko gbinji munaṅgaru siriji benoṅ baru pebu. <sup>40</sup> Oṅu eru iṅi miku yajiya, “Noṅo wamore kokoi mamane ṅi fukegobi? Uruṅure eru Anutu so manesiṅ gagobi? Sombuṅaṅuṅ wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru mimane ebuṅ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! ṅi oi wamo ṅi goga? Iṅoji gbiṅ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reṅgabu?” Oṅu.

## 5

*Gemoji kaney maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabi ṅiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu fukeko joguṅ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoṅore moreṅgo ropebuṅ. <sup>2</sup> Roperu qaṅaṅineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akonṅ ṅi gemoineke mo jiṅoruṅgone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. <sup>3</sup> ṅi oi jiṅoruṅgo goku qoṅgbuṅ ko kouṅ sikeru gufukabi pebuṅ, oo peku goya. ṅi sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeiṅgo embimbiṅgaru gobuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maṅu baru gobuṅyoṅ, me musaine qateebuṅ, oi qaisueru kufu niginine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi siṅaṅ gainṅgo embimbiṅgabuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Embimbiṅgaru una ubu jijiki jiṅorunde ko kouṅgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oṅu goku oṅga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jojorigo wareme ṅoneru giṅiṅgaru wareru moreṅgo bembēṅgo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>7-8</sup> Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi iṅi ojiṅiṅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ṅi yo bokeru ra!” Oṅu miṅigo eme fonuṅ oonṅ soguine oṅga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruṅu eru enoreiṅgo warege? Nonji Anuture jiṅo maio kariaru weu garego: Go buṅo kiperu mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaru joiserereṅ joineke so enareigoṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu miko iṅi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuṅ, “Niṅo kokoine gogobenen ore tinanoṅuṅ Legion migobenen.” Oi noṅunde buṅoo Mamari kubu soguine. <sup>10</sup> Oṅu miku yameṅ keku iṅi karie tebuṅ, “Go yobe nabenonṅ ine, moreṅ yoone so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafuṅyaṅuṅgo goyoṅine oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbaṅ maṅineo suaku dimabuṅ. <sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yoṅoji iṅi miku Yesu kariaru weu tebuṅ,

“Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kaner yonore manyanunŋo rakainebenen.”  
 13 Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ni manjineone waperu raku kaner manyanunŋo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akon kaner kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru paganŋo raku siririkeru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

14 Komebi kaner sinar yonoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru biŋe buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonoji ya fukeya, oi noneinŋo warebuŋ. 15 Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, inoji kamban sakikomonine poretin kiperu ŋeku manjine gboreme mamananesine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabuŋ. 16 Dimakabuŋ kaner oi urunu rakaru komebuŋ eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebuŋ, yonoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

17 Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainŋo ore karieru weu tebuŋ.

18 Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeinŋo dimako ni gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinŋo weuya.

19 Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemain egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimin.”

20 Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine funŋaru Ten-taon distrik manjineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

### *Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

21 Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme ninjigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumanŋaru jogun qanjanineo dimabuŋ.

22 Dimakabuŋ onŋawowosi pire buŋo sinar mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu noneru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. 23 Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onga wosigaruru inji ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinŋo ega. Go wareru mego paineo ruande fiaru jikigaruru goin.”

24 Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ninjigo kubu sogo yonoji nadiyakunŋo raru kekepun eru rore yaperu rabun. Onu.

### *Njigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonŋoya.*

25 Rakabi oo botuyanunŋo njigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. 26 Onu goku joisereren kokoine maneme sakisinan kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisinan ninjigo yonore furire moner meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. 27-28 Onu goku Yesure biŋe maneru inji miya, “Nonji oi yonoinŋo maneru yobinŋaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabemin.” Onu miku ninjigo kubu botuyanunŋo Yesure ndadio raru marikuineo yonŋoya.

29 Yonome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. 30 Fiamer Yesuji oo akon usunine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ninjigo kubu botuyanunŋo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonoga?”

31 Onu weume kinarinpuineji inji ojibun, “Ninjigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yonŋo gugobi. Oi noneru urunŋu ‘Moji yonŋo nuga?’ weuge?”

32 Onu mibunyon, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeinŋo ore kirieru piku none yabeya. 33 None yabeme njigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie

fukeya, inojo oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru funjine sosowo ojiya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamananingoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manjomoo raigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

<sup>35</sup> Buño onu ojiru dimako onḡawowosi pire buño sinande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojiko Yesuji buño ore keta eru onḡawowosi pire buño sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Non manesin nuigon.” <sup>37</sup> Onu ojiru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabun. <sup>38</sup> Raru onḡawowosi pire buño sinande pigo ropekabi ninigo kubu oyowo bakabi none yabeya. Kokoineji jinḡen keku sananjine kioku sogun babun. <sup>39</sup> None yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, “Nono wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayon, kuban pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajime jere onuine fukeme gou etebunyon, inojo oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure manjo mamaine eru goine inoke gobun, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun. <sup>41</sup> Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde bunoo Odu menda, non gajigo: Go pakere!

<sup>42</sup> Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inojo bio oo akon pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme noneru jorukuyanun kitigaru waragabun. <sup>43</sup> Waragabi ore binanjine mo mibi egu manenimin ore miku agi sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjan otebi noinjo ore yajiya. Onu.

## 6

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ndi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moren bokeme kinarinpuineji boyoberu inoke raru Yesure sosogue taonjo ropebun. <sup>2</sup> Sabat kombanjo wareme onḡawowosi pigo roperu Binj buño funḡaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Ye, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manḡboronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunjineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? <sup>3</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senpuineji botunonunjo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoji onu mibi manyanunji sembeako oo embimbunḡabun.

<sup>4</sup> Embimbunḡabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun njire daritife eru tifepuineji inoyonunde taonjo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goine oo onu mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu ebuḡ ore Yesuji jibe ninigo moakon moakon meine paiyanunjo ruaru bobian yabayayon, mosi qoqowirie usunjineke goine bainjo ore embimbunḡaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu fukeme mamananinjanunji so fukeke qoqomukuyanun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenjo kaeine kaeine roregaru Binj buño qaji yareru goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun funḡaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin

\* 6:4 Jon 4.44



ore usunjine yareya. <sup>8</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainjogobi ore tokunjanjan roru raniminj. Ya goine mo so roninj. Kadi tebujanjan mata, kekerenjanjan mata me siqojino oi bifun nigin-*n*janjanjo so kipeinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Kufu komonj soine kufunjanjanjo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayonj, mariku moakonj baninj.” <sup>10</sup> Onu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminj, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu bujanjanjan so manebi ketayanjan inji miku yaduinebi, ‘Ninjo njonjore morenjo warebenej rufe kufu tapenonjanjo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi njonj-*n*janjunde kirieru rakainj.’ Onu mibi funnenjanjan posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime bokeru raru njinjo manyanjan bokirieniminj ore Binje bujohne oi misaueku gobunj. <sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe njinjo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobianj yabebunj. Onu.\*

*Kinj koito Herodji kokoi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabineji saueru kinj Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Ninjigoji inji mibunj, “Jon Mitimeso njiji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qogowirie usunjineke fukeega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mibiyonj, goineji inji mibunj, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibunj, “Oi kajeqounj nj ranjbanjine yonjoreone mo.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunjonj, kinj Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso nj nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabunj, injoji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku onj miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonunjine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso njiji kinj koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. <sup>18</sup> Jonji Herodre bujo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi bujo odurege.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeinj ore maneyayonj, ore funjine mo so bofukeya. <sup>20</sup> So bofukeme Jonji nj posiine eru gbagbataenjine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qosoo oteru Jonde koko maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone bujo maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi bujo kokoineore manjyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde bujo maneinjgo anj maneya.

<sup>21</sup> Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qainjo ore funjine so bofukeru gome ore damanjine fine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kinj koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muranj eru mamari sinjanjuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepare yabeme waperu njebunj. <sup>22</sup> Waperu njebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke uqo njere roregaru njebunj, yonjoi ore njone anjine kokoine manebunj. Onu manebi kinj koitoji njigo njonj oi inji ojija, “Odune, go wamo yare anj maneminj, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebeminj.” <sup>23</sup> Onu ojiru bujo oi mimipan bujoi misanangaru inji ojija, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebeminj. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinjanj yabeego, oi onjokonj soine boroinjaru mobeine mo garebe sinjanjanjan fukeigonj.”

\* **6:8:** Luk 10.4-11 \* **6:11:** Apo 13.51 \* **6:13:** Jei 5.14 \* **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk

9.19 \* **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

24 Onu ojime sakibe raru mangoine inji weu teya, “Mangone, nonj Kin koitoji wamo ya nareinj ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya mangoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

25 Onu bokirieme oo akonj pi manjineo giningaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojija: “Mama, nonji anj inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon.”

26 Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore weweune njadi gainjo maneme yobinjgame bokeya. 27 Bokeru oo akonj kambantiine mo soreru ojija, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.” 28 Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jenonj oi oteme mangoine oteya. 29 Jonde kinarinpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qonjbuinjine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

*Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

30 Sosore nj aposol yonjosi Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku njigo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. 31 Ojibi njigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo noniminj ore damanjine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjo noke warebi morenj qotigo nonun jikonj raru goku gbin mendaine rokiminj.” 32 Onu yajime njigo boke yaberu ogao roperu morenj qotigo mogo yonjonye jikonj goinjgo rabun.

33 Rabi njigoji oi njoneru kokoineji ore binjine maneru taonj eru morenj so oone morenj kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebun. 34 Ropebi Yesuji ogaoone waki njigo kubu soguine none yabekame lama sinjanjanun tomiri kamasi sinjan qarub gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funjaru Binje bunjo funje funje qaji yareya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji nj 5,000 uqo yareya.*

35 Onu eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakainjo eme kinarinpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Ninjo morenj qotigo yo gobonenj kae ubu einjo ega. 36 Ore eru go soine njigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku noniminj.”

37 Onu mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Nonjosi nonjo-njane oi uqo gume yabeninj.” Onu yajime weu tebun, “Ninjoji bio urunju enobenj? Gio bobo damanj 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monenj oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinjgo ore mige me?”

38 Onu weu tebi miya, “Nonjo-njanunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru njoneninj.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onjumenj baru gogobenenj.”

39 Onu mikabun Yesuji njigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Ninjigo sosowo, nonjo roinjgaru uqo noinjgo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegbanj rekagarigo rakaru neninj.” 40 Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinjgaru njebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ne rabun. 41 Ne rabi poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme miflagaru

\* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kinj 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

poron bajiku kinjarinpuine yareme ninigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanungo ruabun. Jembaen yoyoka oi onuakon qoko sosowo yonore boroinngaya. <sup>42</sup> Boroinngame ninigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. <sup>43</sup> Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinjarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembaen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onu. <sup>44</sup> Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>45</sup> Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinjarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, "Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniin. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemin."

<sup>46</sup> Onu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuoo roperu onga wosiya. <sup>47</sup> Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyonje akon tukuoo gokame ogayanunji jogun botuineo raya. <sup>48</sup> Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onuine oo Yesuji onu none yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinjarinpuine yonoreo raru yadureingo eya. <sup>49</sup> Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru "Koe Dabodanji warega!" miku fungaru onga jojabun. <sup>50</sup> Onga jojabun sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomein miku inji yajiya,

"Ogopune, kobinjanunke jobake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin." <sup>51</sup> Onu miku yonoreo ogao ropeme gbinji nininggaya. Nininggame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebun. <sup>52</sup> Rone poron ba sauere gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taningabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakon popureru nebun. Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogaa bokeru magengo rakabun. <sup>54</sup> Ogaa bokeru magengo rakakabi ninigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubun. <sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanungo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ninigo rengo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebun. <sup>56</sup> Kae so, taon, pi me ako more mango raya ore so jibe ninigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanungo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouain ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonoji bio fia forebun. Onu.

## 7

*Apa naso yonoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebun.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonoji Yesureo wareru tumanabun. <sup>2</sup> Daman oo Yesure kinjarinpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi none yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Juda ninigo goine sosowo yonoji apa naso yonore mosiyanun boyoberu gobun. Ore eru meyanun bonieru jureru emasanganu uqo munjan noku gobun. <sup>4</sup> Onuakon gioneeru me narengarein kaeone warenimin, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobun. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobun. Mosi onuine onuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi buṅore yamenyamen eru ore qaṅqaji yoṅoji Yesu inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Gore kinariṅpugoji wamore apa ṅasopunonṅuṅ yoṅore mosi so boyoberu meyaṅuṅ babaṅ so qaṅku jibu uṅo munjaṅ roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu weu tekabuṅ inṅi yajiya, “O maṅkekerisiere ṅinṅigo sasakiine, kajeṅouṅ ṅi Aisaiji ṅoṅore fuṅṅeṅaṅuṅ poretinṅ kekogaru Biṅe Quraṅ mo inṅi quraṅgame pega,

‘ṅinṅigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyaṅuṅji fiine akonṅ aranṅ ba nareegobiyoṅ, manyaṅuṅji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteṅ nu egobi.

‘Kadi buṅo qaji yareinṅo ore tifeineo ṅinṅigo yoṅore mimitiyaṅuṅ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’\*

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiji oṅu quraṅgaya. ṅoṅo ore so Anuture mimipaṅ buṅo ṅadi gaku apa ṅasopuyaṅuṅ yoṅore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu miku inṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde mosi ranṅbanine boyobeinṅo ore fiine akonṅ Anuture mimipaṅ buṅo kepiegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore buṅoine mo oi inṅi: Mosesji inṅi mitigaya, ‘Maṅgo mamago aranṅ ba yateeiṅ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me maṅgoine qaiso gainṅ, oi bio qabi komenonṅ.’\* <sup>11</sup> Oṅu mitigayaṅ, ṅoṅo buṅo oi odureru inṅi miegobi, ‘Moji maṅgo mamaine oi inṅi yasiṅ: O beuseme manego. Nonde kikitinṅ ya biṅe qaṅku qoture nopebuṅ, oi Anuture taha pesinṅ ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesinṅ fukeinṅ. <sup>12</sup> Moji oṅu yasime sagaiṅ migobi.’ Oṅu miku kiperu otebi maṅgo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeiṅ. Oi so sagaga. <sup>13</sup> Yei! Oṅu eku ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde eeboboṅaṅunde mosinṅaṅuṅ mitigaku oo Anuture mimipaṅ buṅo kepiebi omaine fukeru jaṅgaru mataeega. ṅoṅo ya oṅu oi kokoine baegobi.” Oṅu miku bokirie yareya. Oṅu.

### *Ni maṅ oi uruṅu kejiṅgame goburega?*

#### *Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji ṅinṅigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo sosowo buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane taniṅganinṅ. <sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone ṅi maṅineo rakaega, oiji kejiṅgainṅ ore embimbiṅgaegayoṅ, inṅoyoṅunde maṅ wombunṅone buṅo waperu wakiega, oiji maṅine kejiṅgame gobureega. <sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, inṅoji buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṅu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji oṅu miku ṅinṅigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ṅeko kinariṅpuineji soso buṅo ore fuṅinere weubunṅ. <sup>18</sup> Weubi inṅi yajiya, “O ogopune, ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ mamananṅaṅuṅ fiine so fukegamenṅ? Uṅo munjaṅ ya sakiineone ṅi beuineo rakaega, oi kejiṅgainṅ ore embimbiṅgaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>19</sup> Oi maṅ wobunṅineo so rakaegayoṅ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buṅo oṅu miku oo uṅo munjaṅ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inṅi miya, “ṅi maṅ wombunṅineone buṅo waperu wakiega, oiji maṅine kejiṅgame gobureega. <sup>21</sup> ṅinṅigo maṅ wombunṅaṅuṅgone ya yo oṅuine fukeru wapeega: Buṅo sembene manesuku boesau einṅo ore maneegobi. Ya kianṅ roru kipe seronṅ baku ṅinṅigo yabebi komeniminṅ ore maneegobi. <sup>22</sup> Bobojibu einṅone ore maneegobi. Roruro einṅone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruinṅ mimisembe eru sinefuru einṅone ore maneegobi. Buṅo kekesiine miku mangigi einṅo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku maṅboinṅ einṅ ore maneegobi. Sigokeinṅ goku ṅadiqoqo buṅo miku Anutu igosisi eneinṅo

\* 7:7: Ais 29.13 \* 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi. <sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi ninjigo man wombunyanungone waperu keji yabeega.” Onu.

*Keinan njigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ere distrik tinaine Fonisia ore mango raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binjeine moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsonjo goin ore embimbingaya. <sup>25</sup> Embimbingame oo akon njigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure binje maneru inoreo wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>26</sup> Njigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik bunjo miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere mangone gemo yobeinjo karieru ojiya. <sup>27</sup> Karieru ojime inji ojiya, “Juda ninjo rone ninjonunde odumadepu gume yabebenen noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun nonore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji bonieru Juda ninjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonoji qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonoji onuakon odumade yonore uqo kunqanine uqo nene yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Bunjo onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu ojime maneru pineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme nejeineo peko noneya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya.

<sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ni mo bunjoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjo ore weu tebun. <sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninjigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanineo bouoya. <sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombunjo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru inoyonunde bunjo “Efata,” nonunde bunjo ‘Unto,’ onu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanineji wirieko bunjoine fiine akon miya. <sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore binje ninjigo egu yajinimin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamen keko yonoji oi yamen keku misaueku gobun. <sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi ninjigoji meayanun mukume waragaru inji mibun, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome maneegobi. Ninjigo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bunjo miegobi.” Onu.

## 8

*Yesuji ninjigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo ninjigo kubu yasogoji moke tumanngabun. Uqo munjanyanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinjarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Nonji ninjigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanun matae foreme nonego. <sup>3</sup> Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji ‘Soine kaenqanungo rainebi,’ egu yajibemin.

Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinjoyanŋuŋ buburime sisibiri egu bofukeniŋiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajime kinjarinpuineji kerisieru inji ojibuŋ. “Moreŋ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjaŋ oŋuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojikabuŋ inji weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu ŋega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 ŋega,” ojibuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ŋinjiŋo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo rakaru ŋenimiŋ ore mitiga yareko rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋekabuŋ poroŋ 7 oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiku kinjarinpuine yareru ŋinjiŋo qoko so botuyanŋuŋgo ruaniŋiŋ ore miya. Oŋu miko ore so ruabuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Yoŋore jembraeŋ memendaine goine oŋuakoŋ ŋeya. Oi oŋuakoŋ roru mifiagaru ŋinjiŋo qoko so botuyanŋuŋgo boto baku yarenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. <sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebuŋ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. <sup>9</sup> Ŋi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jareyanŋuŋ oi 4,000. Nokabuŋ sore yabeme kaeyanŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Qaqaŋi goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneinŋo yamenŋ kebuŋ.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akonŋ kinjarinpuine yoŋoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. Buŋore budunŋo furugainggo ore esoigaru inji yamenŋ keku weubuŋ, “Go minde Sombunŋone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekiminŋ.”\* <sup>12</sup> Oŋu mibi maŋineji yobinŋgame mofonŋokeme miya, “O ŋinjiŋo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gobuŋ, ŋoŋo wamore Anuture soi fukeinŋ ore yamenŋ keegobi? Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi soi oŋuine oi so baku ŋaduŋ. Mata yobu!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku boke yaberu moke kinjarinpuine yoŋoke ogâo roperu obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Farisi eru Herod yoŋoji maŋ joru oŋuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu baiŋgo ore niga yabe poroŋ moakomenŋ oi ogâo baru ŋebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Nebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ (Farisi) yoŋore beumomoki buŋoyanŋuŋ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baninebi. Oi fiine akonŋ so osoeru ŋadi ganiminŋ ine, yokoŋi yiŋ oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabenimi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanŋuŋgo inji mimane ebuŋ. “Poroŋoŋuŋ tomiri ore miga me uruŋu?”

<sup>17</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poroŋoŋuŋ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Maŋkajeŋaŋuŋji gigaru pega me? <sup>18</sup> Jinjoŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so ŋone mukugobi me? Kajeŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ŋabega me mata?”\* <sup>19</sup> Nonji poroŋ 5 oi ŋinjiŋo 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroŋ 7 oi ŋinjiŋo 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuŋ.

\* **8:11:** Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16      \* **8:12:** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29      \* **8:15:** Luk 12:1      \* **8:18:** Jer 5:21; Eze 12:2; Mak 4:12

21 Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru funje oi onjukoŋ so mane taniŋgagobi me?” Onju.

*Ni jinokombi more jiŋo botigaya.*

22 Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonjoke Betsaida taonjo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ni jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore onga wosi tebuŋ.

23 Onga wosi tebi Yesuji ni jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoino ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo nonege me mata?”

24 Weu teme jinoino pime ropeko miya, “Niŋigo none yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon none yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

25 Onju miko moke meineji jinoyokaine yonjoko tinjame poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akon none foreya. 26 None foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so raminyon, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

27 Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinariŋpuine yonjoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Niŋigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Non mo ni fukego?”

28 Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ni ranjbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’”<sup>\*</sup> 29 Onju mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme nono-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anutere Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”<sup>\*\*</sup>

30 Onju bokirieme funjine totogo mikabi moji egu maneŋ ore agi sanajine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komeiŋ ore buŋoine miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

31 Yesuji kinariŋpuine funjaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere Ni foriine joiserereŋ kokoine maneŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eme Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonjoji nadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakereiŋ.”<sup>32</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi so kesonjaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanjanineo raru funjaru qomuku teya. 33 Qomuku teme kirieru kinariŋpuine piki none yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anutere buŋo matayon, moreŋ niŋigo eru Satan anjyanuŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jinjo maione use.” Onju.

*Kristo boyobekimiŋ ore furiine.*

34 Yesuji niŋigo kubu eme kinariŋpuine onga yareme warebi buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde nadio wareiŋgo manega, injoji injoyonunde man sakinere anj sanajine sembene nadi gakume misomben ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Oi mariponjo komeiŋ ore so maneku karien non boyobe nuru wareiŋ.”<sup>35</sup> Moji gogoiŋe injoyonunde sabareru injoyonunde anjigo goga, injoji gogoiŋe foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyon, moji morende gogoiŋe oi non eru nonde Bobian Bineneru eru kisingaru kisinga nareiŋ, injoji gogo forinere funje bofukeru sanajaru goiŋ.<sup>36</sup> Moji moreniŋe moreniŋe

<sup>\*</sup> 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

<sup>\*</sup> 8:29: Jon 6.68-69

<sup>\*</sup> 8:34: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

<sup>\*</sup> 8:35: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

yoŋore yareya sosowo keku furugame biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime qoqotuineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiŋi manjeri so roru oteiŋ. Mata yobu!<sup>37</sup> Nonuŋ sosowoŋi nonunde due bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. <sup>38</sup> Niŋigo kubuine kubuine damaŋ yoo moreŋgo bobojibu eru agiburaŋ goine eru goegobi. Moŋi yoŋore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biŋe buŋo baru wakiŋ, oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakoŋ ŋoneru takigaiŋ. Inoŋi jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurebi inoŋi ŋi me ŋigo oŋuine ŋone yaberu taki yabeŋ.” Oŋu.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu yajiru inŋi miya, “Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goine Anutuŋi qorumaŋine bofukeme usuŋineji fukeŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi oi fuke taniŋgako ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesure sakiŋi qowirैया.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ŋiŋigo boke yaberu yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotiŋo gobuŋ. Oo gobi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke fukeya. Moreŋgo kambaŋ yagaŋine tinogunŋi (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yagaŋgaya. <sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu inŋi ojiya, “Sogunenonuŋ, niŋoji yo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” <sup>6</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruŋu mibemiŋ?” miku buŋo baaya.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo baaru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moŋi waki nokumuineji komoŋ yabeme ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo inŋi fukeme manebuŋ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeya. Niŋo inŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”\* <sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ŋone yapebi Yesuji akoŋ yoŋoke dimaya. Oŋu.

*Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukeya.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagaŋgo waki Yesuji inŋi mitiga yareya, “Niŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋe oi niŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu mitiga yarekame kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo sabareku komegone papakarere buŋo ore fuŋine oi yoŋoyoŋe weweu eku mimane ebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo inŋi miegobi, ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijaji Sombuŋgone bonieru waki fukeŋ.’ Oi uruŋure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine fukeyayoŋ, buŋo mo yo wamore quraŋgabuŋ pega: ‘Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine maneme mipemiriŋ enimiŋ.’” <sup>13</sup> Buŋo yoyoka oi pegobireyoŋ, nonŋi inŋi ŋajibemiŋ:

\* 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18

\* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

\* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14



Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, injore Biye bunjo qurangabi pega ore so ninjigoji oi yonoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebun.” Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinarin yokaomo yonoji tukuone waki kinarinpuine goine yonoreo wareru ya inji nonebun: Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji dimaku yonoke migobobo eru noigoi bunjo mikabi ninjigo kubu sogoji roregaru none yaberu dimabun. <sup>15</sup> Onu dimaku ninjigo kubu sosowo yonoji Yesu noneru oo akon popureru giningaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibun. <sup>16</sup> Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Nonoji wamore yonoke migobobo eru noigoi bunjo migobi?”

<sup>17</sup> Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nongun bame ogaru goreo warego. <sup>18</sup> Inoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kiranja sakiineo baporeega. Onu fukeme wareru gore kinarinpugo kariere weu yareru gemo oi yobenimij ore yajibeyon, yonoji oi embimbimgagobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ninjigo qoqomukunangunke. O daman wojimu nonjoke qatin naberu gogabe Anutu so manesin gabun joiserereng manebemij. Oi ogaru nondeo warenij.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu miko ogaru injoreo warebun. Warebi gemoji Yesu noneru oo akon made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondingaru morengo qaku surinsurin kepiaru kaakeku akon peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji oi noneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Daman wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akon fuke teya.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi bosembein ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaengame daman kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akon eega. Onuyon, oo usunine mo goreo pega ine, nonemaij eru bapi nope.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbimgaega. Moji Anutu manesin gain, injoreo yareya fune fune soine fukeeinj.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon ongaku miya, “Anutu manesin gagoyon, mamanesinjeji wiriine fukega. Mamanesinje basanangaigonj.”

<sup>25</sup> Miko ninjigo jinjaraineji giningaru warekabi none yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, “Go qeponj eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ni yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonj.”

<sup>26</sup> Miteme ongaku jojuraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketungaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qongbun ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi noneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibun. <sup>27</sup> Onu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya.

<sup>28</sup> Onu dimako Yesuji pi manineo ropeko kinarinpuineji yonoyanekon neku inji weu tebun, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninononje akon yobeinjo ore embimbimgagobenj?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimij. Ya furuine mo ebenej so waperu rainj.” Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biye miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke kae moren oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manjineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobun, oi moji manein ore takigaya. <sup>31</sup> Oi takigako kinjarinpuine qaji yareinjo ore sumungaru rabun. Kadio raru bunjo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninjigo yonjore meo ruame rakain. Rakame oi qabi komein. Oi qabi komeme yanggabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

<sup>32</sup> Bunjo korun onju yajiyayon, oi so mane taningabun eru funjine urunu, oi weu teinjo ore fogaturun eburn. Onju.

*Kinjarin botuyanungo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>33</sup> Onju raru Kaperneam taonjo wapeburn. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manjineo roperu kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Njono kadio wareru wamo bunjo mimane ebi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yonjoi kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonoyanekon mimane eku wareburn. Ore eru weu yareme bunoyanun bokeru njebun.\*

<sup>35</sup> Bunjo bokeru njekabun Yesuji rakaru njeku kinjarinpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goin ore manein ine, injoi sosowo njonjore mea yukuyanungo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinan qayareine.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Onju yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanungo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, <sup>37</sup> “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, injoi nonj kepore nuin. Moji onju enarein, injoi nonj akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onjokonj keporein.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine mitinbotin eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, ninjoi ni mo nonjoke so roregaega, injoi gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme njoneben. Injoi ninjoke so qakatoru goega ore eru ninjo oi qomuku teben.”

<sup>39</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, injoi ore njadiineo nonde njadiqoqo bunjo afaine miinjo ore embimbain. <sup>40</sup> Moji so qomuku noreega, injoi nonjunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi).” <sup>41</sup> Oi kitin yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao injore binje fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimin ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Kitin njabenimin, yonjoi furine ronimin.” Onju.\*

*Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji bunjo inji miya, “Odumade yo onjuine manesin nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo maungaine eteme agiburan bain, ni oi yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunu oteme soineo fukena? Karonjan ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. <sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoji agiburan bainjo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korogu egu

\* **9:34:** Luk 22.24  
Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

\* **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26  
\* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23

\* **9:37:** Mat 10.40;

\* **9:41:** Mat 10.42

rakamiņ. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobeiņ.\* 44 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanuņ igoqomuruņ raru wapekabuņ so komenimiņ eru misiyanuņji daman mogo so kobeiņ.'

45 "Oņuakon kufugoji agiburan baiņgo ore maunġaine egareiņ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananġine bofukeru igoriņ bofukemiņyon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiņ.

46 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanuņ igoqomuruņ raka wapebi so komenimiņ eru misiyanuņji daman mogo so kobeiņ.'

47 "Oņuakon jiuņgoji agiburan baiņgo ore maunġaine egareiņ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jiuņgo moakonke goku Anuture qorumanġo roperu igoriņ bofukemiņyon, jiuņgo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiņ.\* 48 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanuņ igoqomuruņ raka wapebi so komenimiņ eru misiyanuņji daman mogo so kobeiņ.\*

49 "Misi koru oo ņiņigo sosowo oi seki oņuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren manenimiņ.

50 "Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anġiine bokeiņ ine, oi uruņu bobianġabi anġiine moke fukena? ņoņo oņuakon maņmoakon gogore anġi egu bokenobuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ sekianuņ egu bokenobuņ ore siņan-ņanuņ baku botuņanġungo womo qoqo eeku goinebi." Oņu.\*

## 10

### *Noe ņonun boboke eru roroinde buņo*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

1 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ņiņigo kubu sogoji moke iņoreo tumanġabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

2 Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) goineji iņoreo wareru buņore budunġo furuganimiņ ore esoigaru iņi weu tebuņ, "ņiji ņigoine bokeiņ ine, oo Kadi buņo odureiņ me mata?"

3 Weu tebi bokirieru iņi yajiya, "Mosesji ore buņo uruņu mitiga ņareme pega?"

4 Oņu yajime iņi ojibuņ, "ņiji boboke eere papia quraņgaru ņonunġine soine bokeiņ. Mosesji oņu mitigame pega."\*

5 Oņu ojikabuņ iņi yajiya, "Iņoji maņyanuņ sananġinere eru mimiti oņu quraņga yareya. 6 Quraņga yareyayon, Anutuji funfunġaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon 'ņi eru ņigo gonimiņ ore bofuke yabeya.\*

7 Ore eru ņiji maņgo mamaine boke yaperu ņonunġinereo raku qakotame

8 yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Oņu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.\* 9 Anutuji ņi eru ņigo qodure yapeya, ņiņigo moji oi so boroiņ yapeine.' "

10 Yesuji oņu miyareru pi maņineo ropeko kiņariņpuineji buņo ore moke weu tebuņ. 11 Weu tebi iņi yajiya, "ņi moji ņonunġine yoberu ņigo mo roin, iņoji jikiboti boesau baiņ. 12 Oņuakon ņonun moji ņoeine yoberu ņi mo roin, iņoji jikiboti boesau baiņ." Oņu.\*

\* 9:43: Mat 5.30 \* 9:47: Mat 5.29 \* 9:48: Ais 66.24 \* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

\* 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* 10:6: Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* 10:8: Jen 2.24 \* 10:12: Mat 5.32; 1

Kor 7.10-11

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Nɪnɪgo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonɔji nɪnɪgo oi miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji oi noneru manine sembeako inɪ yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji nɪnɪgo onjuine oi qorumanine binɛ qa yarein. Ore yonɔ so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji bunɔ foriine mo inɪ nɪjibe manenin: Moji Anutire qoruman oi odumade onjuine binɛ so qa yarein, inɔji ore manineo ropeinɔgo embimbɪngain.”\* <sup>16</sup> Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanɔngo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji nɪ bineroroineke more unɔsowon bunɔ miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji funɔgaru kadi rainɔgo eko nɪ moji giningaru inoreo wareya. Wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji keru inɪ weu teya, “Qaqaji fine, nonji urunɔ eku gogo sananine binɛ fukenobo?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme inɪ ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fine fukega. Nɪ moji oi onjuine fine so fukega. <sup>19</sup> Go mimipan bunɔ yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Manɔgo mamago aran ba yateeigon.’\*\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime maneru inɪ miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jenononeone renɔgaru go wapebon.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji piku noneru man wombunineji manjoko eteru inɪ ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbɪngage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimin ore ruande monɛn wareme nɪnɪgo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku nonɔ boyobe nuru ware.” <sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunɔ oi maneru manine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinpuine inɪ yajiya, “Oyei! Nɪnɪgo monɛn meboyanunke yonɔji Anutire qorumanɔgo ropeinɔgo ore yobinɔgaru qiqu kenimin.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu yajime kinarin yonɔji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru inɪ yajiya, “Qomopune, nɪnɪgo uri yonɔji monɛn meboyanun manesin gaegobi, yonɔji Anutire qoruman manineo ropeinɔgo ore yobinɔgaru qiqu kenimin.

<sup>25</sup> Oi inɪ mitaningabemin: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunɔ kimbojineo soine so ropein. Ore so nɪnɪgo bineroroyanunke yonɔji Anutire qoruman manineo ropeinɔgo ore yobinɔgaru embimbɪnganinin.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonoyanunde inɪ mibun, “Oponon! Nɪnɪgo moji Sombunde binɛ fukena?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki nonɛn yaperu inɪ miya, “Nɪnɪgoji oi eesoi baku qunɔgaru embimbɪngaegobiyon, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inɔji ya mo bain ore so qunɔgaru embimbɪngaega.” Onu.

*Yesure gio babare furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji bunɔ oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inɪ ojiya, “Mane, ninɔji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.”

\* 10:15: Mat 18.3      \* 10:19: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>29</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonde eru Bobian Biṅere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seṅ baṅaine, maṅgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniṅine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokieru oteme saueiṅ. <sup>30</sup> Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inṅoyunde biṅe fukeiṅ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maṅineo goiṅyoy, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seṅ baṅa, maṅgo mama, odumade eru gio teniṅine oi tifeineo fuke teiṅ eru damaṅ jikiineo gogo tatarine tomiri ore biṅe fukeiṅ. <sup>31</sup> Onṅu fukeiṅyoy, ropekiine ḡoṅoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiṅ eru wawakiine yoṅoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiṅ.” Onṅu.\*

*Komeinde buṅo miko yokaomo eya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinariṅpuine yoṅoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiṅgo ore moreṅ kadi rabuṅ. Yesuji bonieru rako kinariṅpuineji ḡadiineo raru waragabuṅ eru ḡiṅigo ḡadiyaṅṅungo warebuṅ yoṅoji kokoi manebuṅ. Onṅu ebi Yesuji kinariṅpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Inṅoreo ya fukeiṅ, buṅo oi mitaniṅgaku inji yajiya, <sup>33</sup> “Maneniṅ, nonṅuṅ Jerusalem ropekimiṅ. Oo moji Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅore meo rakaiṅ. Yoṅoji komeinde buṅo mitariru kotu gawman yoṅore meo ruanimiṅ. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi igosisi eneku tifeṅgaru qaku ḡoṅoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiṅ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiṅ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiṅ.” Onṅu.

*Jeims Jon yokoṅi yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji onṅu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoṅi inṅoreo raru inṅi ojibu, “Qaqaṅi, nikoṅi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiṅ ore manegobere.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojibire weu yateya, “Nokoṅi wamo ya eṅatebemiṅ ore manegobire?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu yateme inṅi ojibu, “Goṅi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquaṅgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ḡeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ ganobenṅ.”

<sup>38</sup> Onṅu ojibuyoy, Yesuji inṅi yasiya, “Nokoṅi ore fuṅine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ḡokoṅi oi soine noku joiserereṅ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiṅ, ḡokoṅi oi ronimi me mata?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inṅi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ḡokoṅi oi onṅuakoṅ nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimiṅ, oiji ḡoko onṅuakoṅ rau ḡatenimiṅ. <sup>40</sup> Na tenimiṅyoy, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ḡeiṅ, nonji buṅo oi mitigabemiṅ ore so mata. Anutuji ḡeṅe yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ḡeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ gaekimiṅ.” Onṅu.

*Siṅaṅ foriineji oi kinariṅqoṅo fukega.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoṅi onṅu kariebu ogopuyakuṅ 10 yoṅoji oi maneru fuṅgaru maṅsembe manebuṅ. <sup>42</sup> Onṅu manebuṅyoy, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inṅi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoṅore muraṅpuji siṅaṅ yabenimiṅ ore migobi, yoṅoji ḡi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoṅore soguneyanṅunji buṅo mitigaku ḡiṅigo botiṅ yaberu usunṅayanṅun yaduegobi. Nonṅo fuṅneyanṅun oi soine manegobi.\* <sup>43</sup> Nonṅore botugo mosi onṅuine egu

\* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30    \* **10:38:** Luk 12.50    \* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26

fukeinyon, moji n̄onore botugo sogunen̄an̄un fukein ore manega, in̄oji kin̄an qan̄areku goine. <sup>44</sup> On̄uakon moji n̄onore botugo ropekiine goin̄go manega, in̄oji sosowo n̄onore mea yukuo goku kin̄anqoqon̄an̄un omaine fukeine.\* <sup>45</sup> Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriineji on̄uakon mosi on̄uine yadume in̄oyon̄e kin̄an qatenimin̄ ore eru so wakiyayon̄, kin̄an qayareku n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄ore due bain̄ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisinḡaru bokein̄.”

*Bartimeus jin̄o kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke Jeriko sitio warebun̄. Wareru siti oi bokein̄go ore ebi n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku n̄adiyan̄un̄go warebun̄. On̄u warebi jin̄okombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made in̄oji moner̄ eru uqo otenimin̄ ore karieru weu yareru kadi qan̄an̄ineo n̄eya. <sup>47</sup> Neko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fun̄garu in̄i on̄gaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gon̄ji n̄onemain̄ enare!”

<sup>48</sup> On̄u on̄game kokoineji bun̄o bokeru n̄ein̄go ore qomuku nebun̄yon̄, in̄oji yamen̄ keku on̄gaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji n̄onemain̄ enare!”

<sup>49</sup> On̄game Yesuji maneru ode nininḡaru in̄i miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” On̄u miko jin̄okombi ni oi on̄gaku in̄i ojibun̄, “Gore on̄gaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako in̄i weu teya, “Ogone, non̄ji wamo ya egarebemin̄ ore manege?” On̄u weu teme jin̄okombi n̄iji ojia, “Sogunene, non̄ jin̄one moke piin̄go manego.”

<sup>52</sup> On̄u miko Yesuji in̄i ojia, “Mamanesin̄goji bobian̄ guga. Go soine raigon̄.” On̄u ojime jin̄o korun̄ oo akon̄ tin̄ame piku n̄adiyan̄un̄go Yesu boyoberu raya. On̄u.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun̄.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke Jerusalem siti bomben̄garu Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka man̄fun̄yakun̄go wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka sore yabein̄ ore eru <sup>2</sup> in̄i yasiya, “Kae man̄fun̄yan̄un̄go n̄ega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu don̄gi mendaine nigin̄ji kipebun̄ dimaga, oi oo akon̄ bofukeniimi. Oi don̄gi usun̄gari, ni moji paiineo so n̄ekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. <sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Wamore on̄u egobire?’ miku weu n̄ateme in̄i ojinimi, ‘Ofon̄nokun̄ji ore embimb̄in̄garu miko waregobere daman̄ so joroko moke bokirieme warein̄.’”

<sup>4</sup> On̄u yasiru sore yapeme raru don̄gi usun̄gariine kadi qan̄an̄ineo pi more mendi man̄fun̄ineo nigin̄ji kipebun̄ dimako bofukeru piruebire. <sup>5</sup> Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun̄, yon̄oji n̄one yaperu in̄i weu yatebi, “Hei, urun̄u en̄gone don̄gi mendaine piruegobire?”

<sup>6</sup> On̄u weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun̄. <sup>7</sup> Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyan̄un̄ qomukuru don̄gi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu n̄eya. <sup>8</sup> On̄u n̄eku rako n̄in̄igo jin̄orarin̄eji aran̄ bateku marikuyan̄un̄ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi

\* 10:44: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

goineji moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebun, yoŋoji inji miku oŋgabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\* <sup>10</sup> Ŋasonoŋuŋ Kiŋ Deiwidji kantri gurin baku siŋaŋ yabeya, damaŋ oŋuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobonoŋuŋ mifiaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu eme waki kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Oŋu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjiya.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

<sup>12</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. <sup>13</sup> Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako ŋoneya. Ŋoneru “Rekaine maŋineo foriine ŋeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuŋneo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damaŋineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ŋoneya. <sup>14</sup> Oŋu ŋoneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Oŋu ojime buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuineji manebun. Oŋu.

*Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋeŋeyanun romaŋgaru kerisieme rabun. Oŋuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebun, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakon ketuŋgame rabun. <sup>16</sup> Kae jiŋo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu eku qaŋi yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo ore miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayon, ŋoŋoji oi igokogabi soroŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorin gio siŋaŋ eru kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi urunu mikabeneŋ gabi komena?”

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Oŋu.

*Fig yoji gbaniko ŋonebun.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiŋgo ore eku yo oi ŋonebi goduineke ŋeririkeru dimaya. <sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure buŋo manesuku inji ojiya, “Sogunene ŋone, fig yo qaisogameŋ, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, “Anutu mamaneŋ oi basanaŋgaru goinebi.” <sup>23</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, “Moji buŋore foriine fukeiŋ

\* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 \* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanunngo saribi korun anjiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. \* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

ore maŋyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inji mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakoreru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako foriine ore so fukeiŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Wamo yare weu oŋga wosiniŋ, oi sosowo biŋe qoqo eforegobeneŋ, oi manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ŋoŋo dimaku Anutu oŋga wosibi moji ogoinere keke-siine ore maŋsembe maneŋ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu enimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamanŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oŋuakon ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. <sup>26</sup> (Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamanŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oŋuakon ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so boke ŋareŋ.)” Onu.\*

*Minebobo yoŋoji Yesure usunde weubuŋ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo raru wareme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋo iŋoreo wapebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Waperu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baegē? Oi bamiŋ ore usuŋine oi moji gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakon buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oŋuakon moji usuŋ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ŋajibemiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋine oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji inji miŋi: ‘Ŋoŋoji wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. <sup>32</sup> Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ minobeŋ? Oi so sagaga.” Ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ mibuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru oi miŋigo embiŋgabubuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneŋ,” bokiriebuŋ. Onu bokiribi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu eru nonji oŋuakon yareya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Onu.

## 12

*Wain niŋiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋo inji yajiya, “Ŋi moji wain niŋiŋ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Onu mikiperu gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogu raru goya.\* <sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) qondiŋgaya oo kiŋaŋqoqoŋine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ ore miya. <sup>3</sup> Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi roru niŋiŋgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya. <sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadiŋeo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme yoŋoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ore ŋadiŋeo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oŋuakon ŋi

\* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15 \* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2



goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Onju ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakonj inoji akonj goga. Injo aran ba teniminj me uruŋu?’ Onju miku tatariine onju madeine soreme yonjoreo raya. <sup>7</sup> Rayayon, wareme ŋoneru botuyanŋungo inji mibuŋ, ‘Inoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeinj. Ayo, bio roru qabenenj komeko wain niginj gio yoji nonjunde binje fukeinj.’ <sup>8</sup> Onju miku qafagaru roru niginjgaru qabi komeko qonjbuŋjine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu einj? Inoji injoyonje wareru gio sinjan yonjo ketotie yabeinj eru gio sinjan gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginj goine oi yonjore meo ruainj. <sup>10</sup> Binje Quraŋgo buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sananjine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiinj.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonji otuŋ oi bofenjgame jinjononjuni ŋonebenj tinabinjeineke fukeme waragaobenenj.’ <sup>12</sup>”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji onju yajime sinjan yonjoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ. “Soso buŋo oi niŋjore miga.” Ore eru injo roru niginjgaŋgo manebunyonj, niŋjigo kubu sogo yonjore kokoi maneru embimbinjgaru bokeru rabuŋ. Onju.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>13</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibuŋ, “Ŋono Yesureo raru weu teru buŋjore budunjo poreru niginjaninj.” Onju yajibi Yesureo warebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, goji ŋi forine fukege, niŋjo oi manegobenenj. Goji niŋjigo goine so ŋone anj eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komonj yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretinj oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akonj sosowo mitinj nobeege. Ore eru niŋjo sisa-kinj injore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkiminj me mata? Oi ruabenenj sagaga me mata?”

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojibi buruyanŋuŋ ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Ŋono wamore buŋjore budunjo rua nuniminj ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monenj mo baru warebi ŋonebeminj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo qurangabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kinj koitore.” Onju kerisieru mibuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeme ya Sisa-kinj koitore sasakoke oi injore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteeinebi.” Onju yajime injore kokoine waragabuŋ. Onju.

*Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>18</sup> Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenjamenj) yonjoji “Komebuŋ, yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku gobuŋ. Yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, <sup>19</sup>”

‘Ŋi mo ŋjoro rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojejne mo bokeme gboineji soine kojejne injo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinj.’ <sup>20</sup>”\*

\* **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23 \* **12:18:** Apo 23.8 \* **12:19:** Dut 25.5

20 “Mane! Daman mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji nigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku onuakon gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo injore ndadio oiji nigo ino akon roru goku komeya. 22 Onuakon kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonoji nigo moakon oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanun inoji onuakon komeya. 23 Goji ‘Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, niyo oi so manesin gagobenen. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yono sogokon pakerenimin ine, nigo moakon oi nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonunine fukena?”

24 Onu weubun Yesuji kerisieru ini yajiya, “Nono bunjo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Biye Quranine eru Anuturu usunine so mane mukugobi ore tintun eegobi. 25 Foriine, komegona pakereru daman oo noe nonun so fukeningon, mimereren yonoji Sombun kaeo gobun onune fukeru gonimin. 26 Manenin! Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakareniminde bunjoine oi Mosesre Buk manjo ini pega: Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, nono binan oi osebun me mata? Anutuji oo Moses ini ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.’\* ”

27 “Naso fungbodu yokaomo yonoji Anutuke goku sananganu ropenimin. Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofonyanun matayon, gogo sananine gobun, yonore Ofonyanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) nono bunjo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Onu bokirieya.

*Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi bunjore qaqaji ni moji maneya. Onu maneru jinjo maiineo waperu ini weu teya, “Mimipan bunjo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi urunu?”\*

29 Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi ini, ‘Israel kufufun manenin! Anutuji moakon nonunde Ofon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru manjo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usungo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’\*

31 “Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi ini, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon ninjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’ Mimipan bunjo moji bunjo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.’\*\*

32 Yesuji Kadi bunjore qaqajire onu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaji, go bunjo poretin mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.\* 33 Go manjo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usungo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon ninjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipan bunjo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yaun goine yadurega.”\*\*

34 Onu ojime Yesuji man mamanesuine maneme sagako ini ojiya, “Go Anuturu qorumango ropeinjo bombengage.” Onu mimane ekabire ninjigo sosowo yonoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimin ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

\* 12:26: Eks 3.6 \* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 \* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 \* 12:31: Lew 19.18 \* 12:32: Dut 4.35 \* 12:33: Hos 6.6

*Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji boji soringo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru inŋi weu yareya, “Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? <sup>36</sup> Deiwidji inoyoŋe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inŋi miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inŋi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquraŋgo yo ŋeiŋoŋ.’

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji inoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoŋ miga.’ Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru inŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?” Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Noŋo kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduŋgo ore maneegobi eru nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi miŋeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. <sup>39</sup> Oŋgawowosi pi jiŋo pipiineo paibe ŋenimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine ŋeiŋgo maneegobi. <sup>40</sup> Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Ŋigo teu moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boji soringo pesiŋ katapa soguinere ŋadiineo ŋeko ŋiŋigoji moner o ruabi rakame piku ŋone yabeya. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋe eru meboyaŋuŋke kokoine yoŋoji waperu kina moner kokoine ruabi rakaya. <sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakiŋoŋoŋine moji waperu siŋoŋiŋo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya. <sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi ŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Koje wakiŋoŋoŋine yo inŋoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoŋoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. <sup>44</sup> Sosowo yoŋoji monenyaŋuŋ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyoŋ, ŋigo yo inŋoji taŋararaŋine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Boji soringo ketoŋototie fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji inŋi ojiya, “Qaŋaji ŋone! Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquraŋji basariŋgabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru buŋo inŋi bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi soguine qembibiyaŋuŋke sosowo yo ŋone yabegeyoŋ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paineo so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ qaku sesuine akon peiŋ.”

*Suroŋqogo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

\* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi nɔneru nɛbuɔ. Oo nɛku Pita, Jaims, Jon eru Andru yoɔoji Yesu inoyonɛ akon poreru inji weu tebuɔ, <sup>4</sup> “Qaqaji, buɔo mige, ore foriine wamo damanɔo fukeinj eru ya sosowo oi funɔaru fuke foreinj, ore mogeinei uruɔu fukeinj? Oi soine minde manekimin.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu weu tebi funɔaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tinɔtuɔ qaku egu raniminɔ ore sisinɔn ee eku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Nɔnigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinaneo inji miniminj, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku nɔnigo kokoine eadu yabeniminɔ. <sup>7</sup> Nɔno jigore biɛine eru fonuɔine fukeme maneeniminɔ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onuine oi ronekonɔ fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyonɔ, morende damanji oo akonɔ pipa so tariinj. <sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinɔo ore pakereniminɔ. Nɔnigo kubu moji kubu mo yoɔoke buru baku qoqo eingo ore pakereniminɔ. Morejine morejine oo komeɔ yasogo yasogo baku moreɔ igogaru kerisieme rakaeinj. Onuakonɔ roro morejine morejine fukeru pe ropeinj. Ya onuine oi nigo kuakeji goji funɔaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaninei ore so funɔaru foreinjɔo ein.

<sup>9</sup> “Onu fukeinyonɔ, nɔno sisinɔn fiine akonɔ ee eku goinebi. Nɔnigoji oga naberu buɔo korogo rua naberu onɔawowosi piyanuɔo buɔo gio baku kobinj nabeniminɔ. Goinei nonde eru oga nabebi kantriine kantriine yoɔore nji koito eru gawana yoɔore jinɔ maio dimaniminj. Onu dimaku nonde funɔe kitingaku mikabuɔ maneniminɔ.\* <sup>10</sup> Bobian Biɛe yo bonieru morenɔo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoɔore misaue forebi morende damaninei ore nɔdiineo tariinj. <sup>11</sup> Pore naberu buɔo korogo rua nabebi dimaniminj, damanɔo oo buɔo uruɔu minobeɔ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriinei aua oo akonɔ buɔo nareinj, oi miniminj. Nɔno-nɔnunde manɔone buɔo so miinebiyonɔ, Moro Tiriinei man-nanɔn boburogame buɔo miniminj. <sup>12</sup> Manɔkerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manjine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buɔo korogo ruabi qabi komeinj. Onuakonɔ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeinj eme odumadepuine yoɔoji manɔo mamayanɔn igo yaberu mibi yabebi komeniminɔ. <sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoɔoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminyonɔ, moji yamenɔ keku sananɔaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damaninei tariinj, injoɔi senɔinɔanɔnɔ bofukeinj.” Onu.\*

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manɔgigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiki goinei wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuɔineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako nɔneniminɔ, damanɔo Judia prowinsgo goniminj, yoɔoji bio genɔa poreru tukuo rainebi. Buɔo yo oseinj, injoɔi soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonɔ.\* <sup>15</sup> Pi bembenɔo kae jinoo goinj, injoɔi waki yaine roinɔo ore pi manjineo so ropeigonɔ.\* <sup>16</sup> Gioo raru goinj, injoɔi onuakonɔ marikuine roinɔo ore kirieru pigo so raigonɔ. <sup>17</sup> Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade monɔo yoɔoji damanɔo oo uruɔu pipa ranobuɔ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ya oi kue gbij damanineo so fukeinj ore eru onɔa wosieinebi. <sup>19</sup> Damanɔo oo sisikonɔnɔ qembibiineke fukeinj. Sisikonɔnɔ soine onuine oi ronekonɔ damanɔo mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuɔi ya sosowo bofukeya, damanɔo oo akonɔ funɔaru damanɔo yoo goku pakereru damanɔo botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonɔ

\* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 \* **13:13:** Mat 10.22 \* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

\* **13:15:** Luk 17.31

so fukeya eme jiki daman̄ mogo so fukeiñ. Ore eru on̄ga wosiru goinebi.\*  
 20 Ofonji kon̄kon̄ daman̄ oi so bomben̄gana ine, ñiñigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobun̄yon̄, ñiñigo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yon̄ore eru una ore jare oi bomben̄gaiñ.

21 “Daman̄ oo in̄i minimiñ, ‘Maneniñ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ñoneniñ! Munan̄qoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji on̄u miñ ine, oi so manesiñ gainebi. 22 Oi in̄i ore migo: Munan̄qoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun̄ ñiñigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi in̄jofuru babi qowirienimiñ. On̄u qowiriebi Anutuji ñiñigo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, oi on̄uakon̄ bobojibu eyarenimiñ ore eeso eku yamen̄ kebi tin̄tun̄ egu qanimiñ. Ñon̄oji sisiin̄an̄ fiine akon̄ ee eku gobi oi embim̄bin̄ganobun̄. 23 Non̄ji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ñajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio man̄ wombun̄-ñan̄un̄go ruaru sisiin̄an̄ ee eku goinebi.” On̄u.

*Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriineji fukeiñ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

24 “Sisikon̄kon̄ oi tariko daman̄ oo akon̄ wegi in̄joneji gobureko ayon̄ji dabu eiñ.\* 25 Bobun̄ yon̄oji qonikin̄gone waki forenimiñ eru qonikin̄ji itirin̄gako ore yareyaine oi ñeñeyan̄un̄ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiñ.\* 26 Daman̄ oo Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriine in̄oji kuan̄ paiineo wareme ñoneniñ. Usun̄jine yasogoji gbun̄gbasan̄ineke totogo fukeko kuririquan̄jine ñoneniñ.\* 27 Wareru Sombun̄ mimereren̄juine sore yabeme yon̄o ñiñigo Anutuji in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yon̄o moreñ qan̄jine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon̄ kenusu yabenimiñ.” On̄u.

*Ogun̄ yore soso bun̄o*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

28 “Ñon̄o ogun̄ yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso bun̄o yo maneniñ. Tien̄jineji obuineke fukeko rekayan̄un̄ posebi oi ñoneru ore in̄i miegobi, ‘Wegi daman̄ bemb̄ngaga.’ 29 Ñon̄oji on̄uakon̄ soi ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru fun̄jine in̄i miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bomben̄gaga.’ 30 Non̄ji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i ñajibe maneniñ: Ñiñigo yo mun̄ambe moreñgo gobun̄, yon̄oji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yon̄ore gogo daman̄go fukeiñ 31 Qonikin̄ eru moreñ yokoji sirowenimiñon̄, nonde Biñe bun̄oneji so mataeiñ.” On̄u.

*Yesu wareinde daman̄ oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

32 “Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriine wamo daman̄go wareiñ, ore unaine me aua daman̄ji oi moji mo so manega. Sombun̄go mimereren̄ yon̄oji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji on̄uakon̄ oi so manega. Mama in̄oyon̄e akon̄ oi manega.\* 33 Wamo daman̄go fukeiñ, oi so manegobi ore ñon̄oji siñan̄ baku moko man̄garigari goinebi. 34 Oi soso bun̄o yooore so pega: Ñi moji moreñjine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Rain̄go eru siñan̄juine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyan̄un̄go ruaru usun̄jine yareya. Usun̄jine yareru kin̄an̄qoqopuine moakon̄ moakon̄ gioyan̄un̄ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siñan̄jine on̄uakon̄ man̄garigari goin̄go ore mitiga teya.\* 35 Pi rauineji wamo daman̄go kirieru wareiñ, oi so manegobi. In̄ande me ubu

\* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 \* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 \* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38

jonjongo wareinj me? Wegijirinj sineko wareinj me? Wegi wapeko wareinj me? Ore so njono oi so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Njonoji kubanj pekabi pipa wareru onju egu bofuke njabeinj. <sup>37</sup> Njono manjarigari goinebi. Bujo oi kinjarinjune njonore migo, bujo oi onjuakonj ogopune sosowo njonore moko migo: Njono manjari goinebi.” Onju.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komeinj ore sonjoruburu babuj.*  
*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa kombanj\* eru poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funjaniminj ore eberj sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjgabuj. Tumanjgaru urunju gbeghedi ebenej Yesu sumunjgaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osoebuj.\* <sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru inji mibuj, “Njinigo manjanuj rijangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeinj ore oi jeri kombanj damanjineo einjo ore embimbijgakimij.” Onju mibuj.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.*  
*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yangbujineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanj kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru njeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\* <sup>4</sup> Rau teme ni njebuj, yonjoreone goineji manjanuj sembeako yonjonye akonj inji mimane ebuj, “Nad obu oi wamore onju sibirigaga? <sup>5</sup> Nad obu jijineke oi furiine banimij ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi njinigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Onju miku njigo oi mitebuj.

<sup>6</sup> Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nigo yo so mitenij. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. <sup>7</sup> Njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjo damanjine damanjine botunanjungo gobi ya fiine eyareinjore ore maneru oi soine damanj so eniminjyon, nonji njonore botugo damanj so, so gobemij.\*

<sup>8</sup> Injoji oi injonjunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanga nunimij ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. <sup>9</sup> Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Bobianj Binje yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore binjine oi onjuakonj mibi saueme injore manesuku gonimij.” Onju.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinjore manjmoakonj eya.*  
*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kinjarinjune 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateinjore eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raya. <sup>11</sup> Yonjoreo raru bujo miko oi maneru manjanuj fiamе furiine monej oteinjore ore bujo kipebuj. Bujo kipebi Yesu damanj mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onju.

---

\* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari njoneru embonj eru yadureya, kombanj ore tinaine Webo bujoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 \* **14:7:** Dut 15.11

*Yesuji kinjarin yonoke Pasowa lama nobun.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanun boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun. Ore eru Yesure kinjarinpuji ojibun, “Qaqaji, nino pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimin? Anjigo urunu pega?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibi kinjarinyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ni mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru ino soine boyoberu rani. <sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji oji-inebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjarinpuine yonoke pasowa lama nokimin.’ <sup>15</sup> Onu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo natuin. Oo neje pepe ya bomogabi naga. Oi natuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miko kinjarinyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji bunjo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonoke pi oo wapebun. <sup>18</sup> Waperu roperu nejeo neku uqo nokabun Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjoreone mo noke uqo noku naga, inoji babae banuin.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajime maneru manjanjini beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibun, “Nonde egu miin?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 nonjoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inoji. <sup>21</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji inore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so moren bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, inore ‘Yei beusembel’ miku onga jorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie tein. Ni oi manjainere beu manjone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onu.

*Ofonke tebu tatariine nobun.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Uqo noku neku Yesuji poron roru mifagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobun. <sup>24</sup> Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ninjigo yonoke kikipa buru ruame sananjan ore darine kesebi ninjigo kokoine munan qa yarein.\* <sup>25</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Anuture qoruman manjineo paibe nekabenej jebe bain, una oo wain obu funje mo oi nobemin.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>27</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega,

‘Nonji sinjanjan qabe lama qokoineji roinjanimin.’

Ore so nonjiji sosowo man-janjan sembeako boke nuru totienimin.\*

<sup>28</sup> Totiekabi nuniminjon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowingsgo raru oo fuke narebemin.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yonjiji sosowo manjanjan sembeako boke guru totienimin ine, nonji jibu onu so ebemin.”

\* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 \* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 14:27: Zek 13.7 \* 14:28: Mat 28.16

<sup>30</sup> Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muṅambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeinj.”

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu miyayon, Pitaji yamenj keku sasananj eko, “Qaqaji, oṅu matayon, nonj nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminj.” Kinarinj goine sosowoji buṅo oi akonj mibunj. Oṅu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oṅga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebunj. Roperu kinarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oṅga wosibe ṅoṅo damanj botuineo yo ṅeninj.” <sup>33</sup> Oṅu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabunj. Rakabi Yesuji funḡaru konkonj bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde manjeji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. ṅoṅoji yo ṅeku noke gariine goinebenenj.”

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu yajiru inḡoyonje akonj kokiine mo jikigaruru dikanji keru daberu joisererinj damanjine oi Mamainere mire so odureinj ore oṅga wosigaya.

<sup>36</sup> Oṅga wosigaruru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomonḡaegae. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronunonj, oi nonde anjire so matayon, gogakere manj anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

<sup>37</sup> Oṅu miku kirieme kinarinjpuine yokaomo yonjoi kubanj pebi ṅone yaberu Pita inji ojija, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomenj gariine goinjgo ore so sananḡage me? <sup>38</sup> Manḡonḡunji gariine goinjgo ore anj maneegobeninjyonj, sakinoḡunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabeinj ore ṅoṅo oṅga wosiru manḡarigari goinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buṅo oi akonj moke miku oṅga wosiya. <sup>40</sup> Oṅga wosigaruru kirieme jinḡo hopiyanunj yobinjgame moke kubanj akonj pebi ṅone yabeya. Kubanḡone pakereru buṅo bokirieniminj ore mumutu ebunj.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo jikigaruru ḡbinj ruru kubanj akonj peinjgo ore manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombunj eru morende ṅi foriine babae bateme gawman ṅi kekesue-sueyanunje yonjore meo ropeinj, ore aua damanjineji wareru fukega. ṅonjore kubanj pepe damanj oi tariga. <sup>42</sup> Bio pakerebi raki. Maneninj! Babae banuinj, injoji bembenḡo yoo warega.” Oṅu.

*Yesu qafagaru ruru kipebunj.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo akonj kinarinjpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebunj. Sorinj ḡio sinanj, Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoi oi sore yabebi jigore siḡo sogo eru damuyanunj ruru warebunj. <sup>44</sup> Babae bainḡo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke soi buṅo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ṅi bibiineo mudugabeminj, oi ṅoneru ‘Injo oi!’ miku ruru niginjgaruru poretinj sinanj gaku rainebi.”

<sup>45</sup> Oṅu miku wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. <sup>46</sup> Mudugame ṅoneru Yesu qafagaru ruru kipebunj. <sup>47</sup> Kipebi bembenḡo dimabunj, yonjoreone moji jigore siḡo sogo poreru sorinj ḡio sinanj qoruinere kinanjqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. <sup>48</sup> Yesu kipebi buṅo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronjgoḡo ṅi matayon, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siḡo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipey nuiinjgo ore waregobi. <sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinjgo ṅonjoke dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji ṅareru gobe so ronubunjonj, ya yo Biṅe Qurande buṅoji foriineke fukeinjgo



ore fukega.”\* <sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kinjarin yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumungaru rabun. Onu.

*Ni jeŋon moji sumungaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Ni jeŋon moji kambaŋine yaganine kiperu Yesure ɗadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinŋo ebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Roinŋo embimbiniŋgaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandan sumungaru raya. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buŋo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo rabun. Rabi sorin gio sinan sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqaŋi yonjoji oo raru tumaŋgabun. <sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kinanqoqo ni yonore botugo misi bembenŋo ŋeku furaya. <sup>55</sup> Onu ɗeyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo ruruu buŋo urunu mi kitiŋgabi qabi komein ore mi baabunyon, ore funine mo so bo-fukebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku mibunyon, bunoyanunji funine moakon so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Onu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku inji mibun, <sup>58</sup> “Injoji inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morenŋo wakime una yokaomore maŋo sorin funine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenŋgabemin.’”\* <sup>59</sup> Onu mibunyon, jibu bunoyanunji funine moakon so fukeya.

<sup>60</sup> Onu so fukeme sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buŋo igoku kitiŋgabi, ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru bunoine bokeru dimaya. Bunoine bokeru dimako sorin gio sinan qoruineji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, go inore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “On” miku inji yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine usun Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikende kuan paiineo wakime ɗoneniminj.”\*

<sup>63</sup> Buŋo oi yajime sorin gio sinan qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji bunoine kitiŋganiminj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. <sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi etega, oi ɗonjo-ɗanŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru ɗonjo urunu manegobi?” Onu miko yonjoji sosowo Yesu komere binje fukein ore mitaribuŋ.\*

<sup>65</sup> Onu mitariru goineji funŋaru tifegararu qaku jinomaiine komon garu me bajiru qaku inji ojibuŋ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekiminj.” Sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji onuakon Yesu roru mauineo qabuŋ. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Daman oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jinoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo ɗigo moji oo wapeya. <sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitara eru inji miya, “Go onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke gomenj.”

\* **14:49:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* **14:58:** Jon 2.19 \* **14:62:** Dan 7.13 \* **14:64:** Lew 24.16

68 Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji mugaru inḡ miya, “Buṅo mige, oi kikirangago.” Oṅu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

69 Mendiineo rakame kinḡḡoqo ḡigo moji oi oo moke ḡoneru ḡi bem-benggo dimabuṅ, yoṅo fuṅgaru inḡ yajiya, “Ḣi yo oiji yoṅoreone mo fukega.”

70 Oṅu yajiyayoṅ, inḡoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaṅ kokiine mo tariko ḡi fukege dimabuṅ, yoṅoji moke Pitare inḡ mibuṅ, “Goji Galili ḡi mo fukege ore foriine yoṅoreone mo fukege.”

71 Oi maneru fuṅgaru inḡoyoṅe qaḡaiso eeru mipaṅgaru misanaṅgaru miya, “Ḣi buṅoine migobi, nonḡi inḡo so manego. Buṅo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuḡi geoine bokirieru nareine.”

72 Oṅu miku dimako oo akonḡ qoquḡi qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquḡi qako Yesuḡi buṅo inḡ ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquḡi qako ate yoyoka fukeinḡ.” Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougainḡ ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oṅu.

## 15

*Yesuḡi gawana Pailotre ḡinḡomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

1 Kae fufurere akonḡ sorinḡ ḡio sinḡḡ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buṅore qaḡaji eru sorinḡ kaunsol sosowo yoṅoji buṅore koro sogo tutumaṅ ruaru Yesure buṅo mitaribuṅ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuṅ. 2 Rom gawana inḡoji Yesu inḡi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kinḡ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuḡi kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oṅu.”

3 Sorinḡ ḡio sinḡḡ yoṅoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuṅ. 4 Mibi Pailotḡi Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoṅoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiḡ me mata?”

5 Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Yesuḡi sembene mo so eyayoṅ, ḡibu buṅo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oṅu.

*Pailotḡi Yesu komeinḡ ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

6 Gosa so pasowa kombaṅ damaṅineo gawanaji witi pigone ḡi mo tinaine miku weubuṅ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebuṅ. 7 Damaṅ oo ḡi mo tinaine Barabas inḡo witi pigo ḡeya. Inḡoji suronḡoqo ḡi goine yoṅoke ḡigo oyowo eru ḡi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuṅ. 8 Oṅu ebi kufufuṅ yoṅoji gawanare morumbonḡ pi kae ḡinḡoineo paibe roperu dimaku fuṅgaru eku goya ore so einḡore weu tebuṅ. 9 Weu tebi kerisieru inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi Juda ḡonḡore kinḡ koito piruebe wakiinḡ ore eru manegobi me?” 10 Sorinḡ ḡio sinḡḡ yoṅoji Yesure maṅririḡḡḡ manebuṅ ore eru inḡo gawanare meo ruabuṅ. Oi maneru anḡiyaṅṅḡ maneinḡo ore oṅu weu yareya.

11 Weu yareme sorinḡ ḡio sinḡḡ yoṅoji ḡinḡigo kubu maṅ bapakare eyareru inḡi mibuṅ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonḡo oṅu weu teninḡ.” 12 Oṅu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Juda ḡonḡore kinḡ koito tinaine oṅu onḡaegobi, nonḡi inḡo uruṅu etenobo?”

13 Oṅu weu yareme moke onḡabuṅ, “Bio mariponḡo qaninḡ mi!”

14 Oṅu onḡgabi Pailotḡi inḡi yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inḡoji wamo sembene eya?” Oṅu miyayoṅ, yoṅoji oi maneru yameṅ keku ḡikigaru onḡa jojoraru inḡi onḡabuṅ, “Inḡo mariponḡo qaninḡ mi!”

15 Onu onḡabi Pailotji nḡnigo kubu sogo anḡyanunde so einḡo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin jorunekeji qaya baya qabuḡ. Onu qabi mariponḡo qanimin ore inḡo Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebuḡ.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

16 Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa manjineo ropebuḡ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabuḡ oo warebuḡ. 17 Wareru mariku boboronḡo yojunḡiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinḡambu nigin manḡenḡaru hendin onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. 18 Onu rakame funḡaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuḡ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinḡ koito, ohowe!” 19 Kobeqoḡo onu eku mikabuḡ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimitenḡo ikoine batebuḡ. 20 Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboronḡo yojunḡiru oi qomukuru inḡoyonunde saki komonḡo keteku mariponḡo qainḡo ore ogaru rabuḡ. Onu.

*Yesu mariponḡo qabuḡ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

21 Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuḡ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore njine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponḡo roru koboya.\* 22 Yesu onu roru morenḡo mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde buḡoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuḡ. 23 Roperu wain obu eru marasinḡo tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyonḡo, Yesuji oi takigaya. 24 Takigame dimaku mariponḡo qabuḡ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonḡo moakonḡo moakonḡo botuyanḡuḡo ore so boroinḡaru robuḡ.\* 25 Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponḡo qabuḡ. 26 Mariponḡo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine inḡi quranḡaru qabuḡ, “Juda yonjore kinḡ koito yo.” 27 Suroḡoḡo ni yoyoka onḡuakonḡo inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebuḡ. 28 (Anuture Binḡe Quranḡo buḡo inḡi quranḡabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronḡoḡo ni onjuine manesuku yonjore botugo ruabuḡ.” Buḡo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

29 Nḡnigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inḡi mibuḡ, “Yei! Go boji sorinḡo soine ketotiende moreḡo wakiko una yokaomere manḡo moke romaenḡaru bainḡo ore mimenḡo. O, go ni fiine yobu!” 30 Go gake babapi eru mariponḡone waki.”

31 Sorinḡo gio sinḡar eru Kadi buḡore qaḡaji yonjoji onḡuakonḡo botuyanḡuḡo igosisi eteru mibuḡ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayonḡo, inḡoyonḡo babapi einḡo ore embimbḡnḡaga. 32 Injoji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kinḡ koito fukega ine, muḡambemenḡo yo mariponḡone wakiko noneru oi manesinḡo ganobenḡo.” Onu mibuḡ.

Ni inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ, yokoji onḡuakonḡo manḡoḡo buḡo gomogofu mitebu. Onu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

\* 15:21: Rom 16.13      \* 15:24: Kiki 22.18      \* 15:28: Ais 53.12      \* 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonunde bunoo inji oon yasogo ongaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore nadi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Onu ongame ni bembengo dimabun, yonoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Manenin! Elajare ongaga.” <sup>36</sup> Yonoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga kamasiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dimaine. Elajaji wareru bomukume wakiin me mata, oi nonekimin.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji oon yasogo ongaku beuine niningame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Mamari sinanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukeya.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigo goineji onuakon taitai dimaku ya oi nonebun. Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore mangoyakun eru Salome yonoji moko dimabun. <sup>41</sup> Yonoji Yesuji Galili prowingsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinan qateku gobun. Onuakon nigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yonoji onuakon bembengo dimabun. Onu.\*

*Yesure qongbun yanggabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat koman nene ya bomogakabi Sabat komanngo fungaingo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya. <sup>43</sup> Mangogio oo Arimatia rauine, ni jinobineineke tinaine Josef injoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat komanji fungain ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbunine roingo weuya. <sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanine miko wareya “Yesuji daman joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya. <sup>45</sup> Weu teme bine bunoine maneru Yesure qongbun Josef mitari teya. <sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kamban yaganine furiine baru raru qongbunine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorungo raru ko koung gufubi nene peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenggame koung mauine kejigaya. <sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre mangoine yokoji dimaku nonebu. Onu.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat koman nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims mangoine eru Salome yonoji “Yesure qongbun raru rau tekimin,” miku jun jinan kouineke furiine babun. <sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegijirin wapeko jinorungo rabun. <sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibun, “Jinorun mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogain?” <sup>4</sup> Onu miku

\* 15:34: Kiki 22.1

\* 15:36: Kiki 69.21

\* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33

\* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

pibi rako ñonebuñ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. <sup>5</sup> Jiñoruñgo ko mauine oñu aṅgaru dimako mañineo ropebuñ. Ropebi furoyañuñ obe ñi jeñeñ mo marikuine joroine yagañine ñeko ñonebuñ. Oñu ñoneru kokoine popurebuñ.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebuñyoñ, inji yajiya, “Ñoño kokoi so maneniñ. Ñoño Nazaret ñi Yesure baagobi. Injo maripongo qabuñyoñ, injoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Noneniñ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinariñpuine sosowo biñe inji yajiniñ, ‘Injoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Ñoño oñuakoñ oo raru buñoine miya ore so oi ñoneinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oñu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaruñ koungone wakiru giniñgaru rabuñ. Sombuyañuñ manebuñ ore buño mo so mibuñyoñ, buñyoñuñ mataeya. Oñu.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane inore mañgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakareru Sonda kae fufurere akonñ rone Maria oi fuke teya. <sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damañ oo jinñeñ keku kuyobuñ, Mariaji yoñoreo raru biñeine yajiya. <sup>11</sup> Yajiyayoñ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ñoneya, oi so manesiñ gabuñ. Oñu.

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ñadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokero kae mogo raingo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. <sup>13</sup> Yokoji oñuakoñ raru biñeine oi ogopuine yajibuyoñ, yoñoji oi oñuakoñ so manesiñ gabuñ. Oñu.

*Yesuji kinariñpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kinariñpuine 11 yoñoji tumañgaru uqo noku ñekabuñ yoñoreo oñuakoñ fukeya. Fukeru mañyañuñ sanañgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakere me ñonebuñ, injoji biñeine yajibuñ oi so manesiñ gabuñ ore oi miyareya. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñoño kantri so raru moreñine moreñine roregaru ñinigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Biñene mitaniñgabi maneinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesiñ gako miti meso rau tebi mañine kerisieñ, injoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukeiñ. Moji so manesiñ garu qoqomuku goiñ, Anutuji inore buño mitarime misi korure biñe fukeiñ. <sup>17</sup> Manesiñ nuku gonimiñ, oi soi bayarebe funñeyañuñ inji fukeiñ: Yoñoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiñ. Kantri goine yoñore buño miku gonimiñ. <sup>18</sup> Kobereñ meyañuñji bofenganiñ. Orabeñ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeñ. Meyañuñ jibe ñinigo paiyañuñgo ruabi fianimiñ.” Oñu.

*Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonñ Yesuji buñoine oñu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuñgo roperu Anuturre me furoineo ñeku goga.\* <sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayoñ, kinariñpuineji bokero kae moreñ so raru Biñe buñoine misaueku gobuñ. Oñu gokabi Ofonji yoñoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buñyoñuñji sanañgaya. Oñu.

\* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28      \* **16:15:** Apo 1.8      \* **16:19:** Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biye Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ŋi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiŋ ore eru Bobian Biye yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo matayon, Grik ŋi fukeru jibe ŋiŋigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuŋne yoyoka oi iŋi noduga: 1) Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buŋo kipeya, oi Israel yoŋore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiŋgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oŋga teko “Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biye” mitaniŋgaru goya. Ŋiŋigo ya fuŋne fuŋne ore basiqasi eru gobuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oŋuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreŋgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gaŋ 1-2 eru gaŋ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko Biye gio ba sauebi mamananiŋ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biye quraŋgaya, ore buŋo qoruine oi iŋi sagaru ruame pega: Oŋgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo boburo yabeko gobuŋ. Niŋo yoŋoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiŋgaku babuŋ. Anutuŋi agiburanyiŋuŋ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:**

Buk yoore fuŋne Lukji quraŋgaya gaŋ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuŋgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoŋo sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji iŋoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iŋi: Mimereren yoŋoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama siŋan yoŋoji Yesu fukeko wareru ŋonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soringo ropebuŋ. Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya eru penaron ŋiji agiburanyiŋo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

### *Lukji quran Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo mibi ore foriine botunoŋuŋgo fukeya, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuŋgaru quraŋgabun.

<sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunoŋuŋgo fukeko goineji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru waperu yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ŋoneru mane mukubuŋ, yoŋoji ore so ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoŋuŋgo rakaru nonunde biŋe fukeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji Biye oi fuŋgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji oŋuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ weu yarebe fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko

Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru qurangago. <sup>4</sup> Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñine oseru sosowo mane mukumin. Onu.

*Jon fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kiñ tinaine Herod inore damanjo ni mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Inoji sorin gio sinan goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuñine tinaine Elisabet inoji onuakon sorin gio sinan Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anuture jinjo maio gogo poretin goku Ofonde mimipan buño eru mimiti oi sosowo poretin boyoberu bakare buñoyakun tomiri goku. <sup>7</sup> Onu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufin ore gariyakun tomiri goku ninjigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Daman mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji soringo sinan gio bainjo Anuture jinjo maio wapeya. <sup>9</sup> Wapeme sorin gio sinan yonjoji eeboboyanun boyoberu botuyanungo gio boroingaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun jinan kouineke rigaya. <sup>10</sup> Jun jinan ririga damanijeji ware fukeme inoji ya kouineke oi rigako ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji boji sorin sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru nebut.

<sup>11</sup> Jinin rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manjine sagako oo Ofonde mimereren moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. <sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji noneru popureru kokoi maneya. <sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayon, mimererenji in oji mane maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji ongawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru nonunjoji kuagaru koko madego roin. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigon.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko manjoji inore fiame jeriende ninjigo kokoineji jeri manenimin. <sup>15</sup> Oi manjojinere beu manjo noko Moro Tiriineji oo akon funjaru manjine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananjine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ni ropekiine fukeru goin.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Onu goku Israel ninjigo kokoine manyanun kerisieme Ofonyanun Anutureo kirienimin. <sup>17</sup> Anuture Moroji kajeqoun ji Elaija dobegako usun paio gio baya, inoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji nadiineo warein. Inoji raru kufufun man bapakare yabeko Ofonji warein ore jaueru dimanimin. Mama eru odumade pougaru roingabi manbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimin eru qoqomuku ninjigo oi poretin yonore mamane buruo ropenimin.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombun mimererenji onu oji mane Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunneke niko ninjigo pogo egobere ore buñogoji urunu foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biñe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\* <sup>20</sup> Nonde buño mine foriineke fukein, goji oi mibe so manesin gage ore buñogo oi mata eko mutu gomin. Onu gokande biñe buño yooore fori fukeinde daman ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buño moke mimin.”

<sup>21</sup> Daman botuineo oo ninjigoji odigaru neku Zekaraiaji boji soringo paibe daman joroine dimaya ore manyanungo manetiqotike manebun. <sup>22</sup> Onu eru nebi sakibe wakiru buño miinjo embimbiningako mane taningaru in mibun, “Inoji boji soringo dimaku jinjoine kerisieme Sombungone sasako mo njonega.” Onu mibi meineji akon soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Onu goku sorin gio bobo damanijeji tariko kirieru piineo raya. <sup>24</sup> Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kain 5 ore so pigo sumungaru inji miku neku

\* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10 \* 1:15: Jare 6.3 \* 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 \* 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21

goya, <sup>25</sup> “Madene tomiri ore n̄injigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobin roru bokeru n̄onemaij enarega.” Oñu.

*Yesu fukeinde bujo Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

<sup>27</sup> Wakiru njigo jeñon̄ jumuine tinaine Maria in̄oreo raya. In̄oji nj tinaine Josef in̄ore njigo biñe goya. Josefji kin̄ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> Mimererenji Mariareo raru in̄i ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaun̄moriri gareru goke dimaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Oñu ojyayon̄, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru fuñine baaru manetiḡoti maneya. <sup>30</sup> Manetiḡoti maneko in̄i ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaun̄moriri gareko in̄ore jin̄oo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. <sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romin̄. Roru tinaine Yesu miñon̄.\* <sup>32</sup> Yesu in̄oji sogueru nj tinabiñeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goin̄. Oñu gome Ofon̄ Anutuji apaine kin̄ Deiwidre morumbon̄ ñeñe oteme n̄injigo sin̄aj yaberu goin̄.\* <sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufun̄ yon̄ore kin̄ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sin̄aj yaberu goin̄. Qorumanjine oiji daman̄ mogo so mataein̄.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji oñu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Ye! Non̄ ñire fuñne so manego. Ore eru bujo mige, ore foriine oi urun̄u fukein̄?”

<sup>35</sup> Oñu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usun̄ji sagaru iporo garein̄. Ore eru made romin̄, in̄oji tiriine fukeko n̄injigoji tinaine ‘Anutture Made,’ miku on̄gaenimin̄. <sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet in̄oji on̄uakon̄ ‘Kufin̄ goku made roin̄go embimb̄ingaga,’ mibun̄yon̄, jibu njigo pogo fukeru daman̄ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega. <sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo ein̄go miku oi so embimb̄ingaga.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Oñu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, non̄ Ofonde kin̄ajqoqo njigo fukego. Ore eru bujo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oñu ojime Sombun̄ mimererenji bokeru raya. Oñu.

*Mariaji Elisabetreo daman̄ pomponjine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru daman̄ joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreñ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taon̄ mogo raya. <sup>40</sup> Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu n̄onun̄jine Elisabet n̄oneru jerieru mijeriine miya. <sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akon̄ maneko koko madeji beu man̄go rin̄aru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre man̄ puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko bujo soguine on̄gaku in̄i miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko njigo botunon̄un̄go gom̄in̄ eru made romin̄, oi on̄uakon̄ mifia tein̄. <sup>43</sup> Urun̄u eru Ofoññere man̄goji wareru ñone nume on̄u fuke narega? <sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde bujo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo on̄uakon̄ jeri eru rin̄aru rope wakiga. <sup>45</sup> Ofonji biñe buñoine miko maneru ore fokein̄, oi manesin̄ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oñu.

*Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji bujo oi maneru in̄i miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde man̄ wombun̄neji jengoma Ofoñ miteñ gaga.\*

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munan̄qoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian̄ kega.

\* **1:27:** Mat 1.18 \* **1:31:** Mat 1.21 \* **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 \* **1:37:** Jen 18.14

\* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10



48 Nonji kinanqoqo nigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemain enarega.

Mane, ninigo kubuine kubuine munambe fungaru fukenimin, yonjoji nonde 'Kiwaqawaineke!' miku miten nuku gonimin.\*

49 Usun Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo. Injore tina oi Tiriine.

50 Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimin, yonjore botugo naso uri yonjoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manemin, injore nonemainji yonjoke daman so pein.

51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usunine noduko noneben.

Ninigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombejsaomben eru gogobi.

52 Kin muranjin muranjin morumbon njeyanunjo naku ninigo sinan yaberu gobun, Anutuji yonjo oone qomukuru ketun yabeko wakibun.

Wakibunyon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

53 Ninigo yare basiqasi eru gobun, yonjore man oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayon,

ninigo tinabinjanunke oi sore yabeme meyanun omaine mo rabun.

54-55 Anutuji apa nasopononun bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi ninjo jikigaru Anuture kinanqoqopu gogobenen.

Anutuji ronekon mimipan bunjoine inji mikiperu noreya, 'Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatarine tomiri go roperu gonimin, oi nonemain eyareru gobemin.'

Onu miku bunjoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayon, injoji bunjo miine oi boyoberu goku munambe bapi nobeinjo ore warega."

Mariaji onu miya.\*

56 Mariaji kain yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onu.

### *Jon Mitimeso nji fukeya.*

57 Elisabete made roro damanji ware fukeke koko made roya. 58 Koko made roko pi bembengo gobun eru tifepuine yonjoji Ofon nonemain yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taningaru injoke moko jeribari ebu.

59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimin ore tumangabu. Tumangaru "Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jinja baru otekimin," mibun.\* 60 Mibunyon, mangoineji miya, "Onu matayon, tinaine Jon mikimin."

61 Miko inji ojibi maneya, "Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onu so pega." 62 Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miinj ore weuku meyanunji soso ebu.

63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji qurangaya, "Tinaine oi Jon." Onu qurangako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabu. 64 Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namanine wirieko bunjo miku Anutu miten gaya.

65 Miten gako ogopuyanun sosowo yonjoji sombuyanun kokoine manebu. Manebi ya fukeya, ore binjine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moren sosowo sagaya.

\* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 \* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 \* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 \* 1:59: Lew 12.3

66 Biñeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru mañ wombunyanñungo ruaru sabarebun. Ofoñji usunine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funine mane taningaru inji mibun, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunju eru bana?” Onju.

*Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buño miya.*

67 Onju mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare mañ puseko kajeqoun buño inji miya,

68 “Niño Israel niñore Ofoñ Anutu miterñ gakimij. Ii-ia! Injoji kufufunpuine mai noberu duenonun baiño jaueru warein.

69 Anutuji kinanñ niine kin Deiwidre kufufunñ niñore botugone ni usunineke igodonngako pakerreru Munanqoqo Raunonunñ fukein.

70 Ronere ronekonjo kajeqounñ niñigopuine roosinine oi boburo yabeko mibunjo inji miku gobun,

71 ‘Nonji rosipunanunñ yonore usun qabe wakiko ñonjo ñeji yabebemij. Uri yonjoji rosi enarenimij, nonji sosowo yonore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemij.’

72 Buño onju miku ñasopunonunñ ñonemaiñ eyareru yonjoke jojofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukein.

73 Jojofo buño oi ñasononunñ Abrahamde miku mimipanñ buñoji misanangame pega.

74 Jojofo buño ore foriine inji:

Injoji niño rosipunonunñ yonore meone bomuku nobeko yonore kokoi so maneru kinanñ qateru gokimij.

75 Injoji buñononunñ mitariko posikebenerñ inore jinjo maio gbagbataenine fukeru

gogononunñ foriine poretin onju goku komekimij.

76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru niñigo manyanunñ botinjaru onju oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqounñ ni,’ onju mibi gominj.\*

77 Onju goku munanqoqo Rauinere fune oi Anuturu kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyanunñ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanunñ jureru bokein.

78 Anutunonunñ manineji manjoko eteru ñonemaiñ enoreega.

Onju eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegi jirinñ sineko totogo tamaekimij ore egobenerñ.

79 Niño qisirigo tinunñ ñebenerñ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayonñ, wegi joririn waperu painonunjo igaru batamae nobein.

Batamae nobeko womore fune totogo fukeko ñoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimij.” Zekaraiaji onju miya.\*

80 Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuturu kinanñ ni sananine fukeya. Onju fukeru moreñ buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufunñ yonore jinjo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine funjaru baya. Onju.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taonjo fukeya.  
Mat 1.18-25*

\* 1:76: Mal 3.1 \* 1:79: Ais 9.2

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso njji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonjoji tumanjgabi kequran (sensus ni) yonjoji tinayanun papiago quranjaru burugabun.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi daman funfungaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. <sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame njjigo sosowo roperu roperu tinayanun buruo quranjanimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. <sup>5</sup> Rainjo miko daman oo njgo biine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun quranjanimin ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. <sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

#### *Lama sinan yonjoji Sombun mimereren njone yabebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondinine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. <sup>9</sup> Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanungo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquanijeneji rore yaberu tamaako sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. <sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruani! Nonji jeri Bine soguine njjigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi bararinga harebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so harebine. <sup>11</sup> Bine oi inji: Nonjore Munanjoqo Raunanunji munambe yoo fukega. Inoji kin Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. <sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore mogeine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeninimij.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru injoke qotureru Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun, <sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabine miten gabenen Sombungo paibe ropega. Inoji njjigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morenjo womo eyarega.” Onu.

#### *Lama sinan yonjoji raru Yesu njonebun.*

<sup>15</sup> Mimereren yonjoji boke yaberu Sombungo kirieru ropebi lama sinan yonjoji yonoyanekon inji mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunjone miko manegobenen, ninjo oi raru nonekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru njonebun. <sup>17</sup> Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebun, oi bararinga yareru mitaningabun. <sup>18</sup> Mitaningabi manebun, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabun.

<sup>19</sup> Waregabunyon, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi man wombunineo ruaru manjaru kiperu funjine manesuku goya. <sup>20</sup> Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinan yonjoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onu.

#### *Made tinaine Yesu mibun.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonj ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damanj wareme tinaine Yesu mibunj. Sombunj mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damanj oo akonj manjainere beu manjo fukeya. Onju.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture binje ruabunj.*

<sup>22</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo inji pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfunjaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonjone keririke teru njono boji sorinjgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinjo ruabi injore binje fukeinj.” Ore eru damanj oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bunjo oi renjaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde binje fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ofonde Kadi bunjo bunjo inji quranjabi pega, “Made funfunjaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde binje gbagbataenjene fukeniminj.” Yokoji bunjo oi boyobebu.\* <sup>24</sup> Onjuakonj Ofonde Kadi bunjo mimiti bunjo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji manj jumuine Anutureo qakatoru manjekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjgoqo Rauineji Israel manjo fukeinjgo odigaru goya. <sup>26</sup> Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bunjo inji bararinja teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjgoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru njoneru komeminde joisererenj maneminj.”

<sup>27</sup> Manjo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji sorinjgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damanj oo akonj onjuakonj sorinjgo ropeya. <sup>28</sup> Roperu made oi njoneru roru koboru Anutu mitenjaru inji miya.

*Simeonde jeri kiki*

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofonj, munjambe kinanj njigoji soine raru manjwomoo goku komebeminj.

<sup>30</sup> Gore bunjo pega ore so Munanjgoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinjoji

njoneru kiwaqawaneke manego. Ore eru soine raru komebeminj.

<sup>31</sup> Goji munanjgoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore bararinja yarende oi njoneru mane mukuniminj.

<sup>32</sup> Goji Munanjgoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonjore manj bapakareko mane tanianganiminj

eru tinabinjegoji gakere kufufunj Israel ninjore botugo onjuakonj sogueinj.”\*

*Simeonde kajeqonj bunjo*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonji made injore bunjo onju miko manjo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. <sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru manjgoine Maria inji ojija, “Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonjaru ruako Israel njinjigo boakonji oi njadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji manyananj kerisieru fianiminj.

Anutu injoyonje oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboinj bunjo miteniminj.

<sup>35</sup> Mamboinj mitebi manj mamanyanj sumunjine oi onju totogo fukeinj.

Gakere manjoo onjuakonj beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu onjuine manjo ketigako qopogainj.” Onju.

\* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31    \* **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8    \* **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12    \* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

### *Ana njigo injore kajeqouj bujo*

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem oo kajeqouj njigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jejonjineo nj roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. <sup>37</sup> Gobire njoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damanj oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoji damanj so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayon, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onga wosigaru ohoweine baku miterj garu goya.

<sup>38</sup> Injoji damanj oo akonj waperu made oi njoneru Anutu miterj gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem njingigo dueyanuj bainjo odigaru gobuj, sosowo yonjore made injore funje mitaningako manebuj. Onju.

### *Yesuke Nazaret kiriebu.*

<sup>39</sup> Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi bujoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowingsgo kirieru taonyakuj Nazaret oo rabu.\*

<sup>40</sup> Madeji sogueru pakreru sanangaru mangboronjineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaujmoririji kefagame goya.

### *Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebu.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesure manjo mamaji gosa so njonemaij\* kombanj damanjgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebu.\* <sup>42</sup> Onju goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyanj eegobi ore so damanjine ware fukeme onjakonj roperu rabuj. <sup>43</sup> Raru goku kombanj damanj oiji tariko kirieru piyakunjo rabu. Rabuyonj, made jejonj Yesuji Jerusalem njeko manjo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. <sup>44</sup> "Injoji njingigo kubu sogo yonjoke raga," miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuj yonjore botugo ongaru baabu. <sup>45</sup> Ongaru baabuyonj, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru gokabire una yokaamo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire nj soguine yonjore botugo njeya. Njeko qaji tebu, oi maneru weu yareru njeya. <sup>47</sup> Njeko Biye bujore funje poretinj mane taningaru poretinj akonj bokirieko sosowo yonjoji oi maneru waragabu. <sup>48</sup> Manjo mamaineji njoneru popureru manjoineji ojiya, "Madene, go urunjure onju enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere."

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirie yateya, "Njoko wamore nonj baa nugobire? Nonj nakene Mamare pigo njebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?" <sup>50</sup> Onju bokirie yateyayonj, yokoji bujo miya, ore funjine oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>51</sup> So mane mukubuyonj, jibu pakreru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonjo raru manjo mamaine miyakuj rengaru goya. Yesuji bujo miya, manjoineji oi sosowo maneru manj wombujineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. <sup>52</sup> Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko mangboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaujmoririne oteme sanangaru njingigo eru Anutu yonjore jinoo saga yabeya. Onju.\*

## 3

### *Jon Mitimeso njji Biye bujo miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekaraiare made Jon injoji gioine fungaya. Damanj oo Sisa-kinj tinaine Taiberius injoji Rom sitio goku morenjine morenjine qodureru gosa 15 nj

\* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 \* **2:41:** Anutuji Ilijpt oo Israel njingigo njone yabe embonj eru yadureya, njonemaij kombanj ore tina mo Pasowa \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 \* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

koito fukeru jikigaru siṅaṅ yabeko gobuṅ. Siṅaṅ yabein ore moreṅine moreṅine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoṅore kin koitoyanṅ 4 oi inṅ igodonṅ yabebuṅ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisianas. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanṅ goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins siṅaṅ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonis prowins yoyoka yoṅore koitoyanṅ goya eru Lisianas inṅoji Abilene moreṅ roru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuṅ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damaṅ oo Zekariare made Jon inṅoji moreṅ buroineo gokame Anature Biṅe buṅo fukeko maneya. <sup>3</sup> Anature Biṅe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moreṅ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biṅe buṅoji manyanṅuṅ bapakareru inṅi miku goya, “Nṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ṅarebeminṅ. Oṅu ruabi Anutuji agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jureru bokeiṅ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore buṅoine oi kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiaji quraṅgame inṅore Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi pega,

“Kinṅaṅ mimerereṅ moji moreṅ buroineo oṅgaku gome raru buṅoine inṅi maneniminṅ,

‘Ofonji wareiṅ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniṅgainebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ botiṅgaru kadiine reuinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiṅ fukeiṅ.

Tuku fuṅqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiṅ fukeiṅ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianṅgabi poretiṅneṅ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenṅsaombenṅ pega, oi ketigaru bataniṅgabi posikeiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji seṅṅinṅanṅinṅ Rauine soreme wareko moreṅine moreṅine sosowo yoṅoji oi ṅoneru mane mukuniminṅ.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so manyanṅuṅ bapakareko ṅinṅigo qokoine qokoine yoṅoji miti meso rau yareinṅ ore inṅoreo warebi ṅone yaberu inṅi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisiebi Anature maṅ rigaṅgame geoine bokirie ṅareinṅgo ega. Oi sumuṅṅaniminde kajeqouṅ buṅo oi moji ṅajiko sombuṅanṅuṅ maneru yoo waregobi?\*

<sup>8</sup> “Ore eru bio fofori maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieinebi. Seineṅṅanṅuṅgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonṅanṅunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo gbeṅbedi buṅo inṅi so manesuinebi, ‘Niṅoji Abrahamde osigida goboneṅ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiṅ.’ Oṅu omoṅṅanṅuṅgo qaegobiyonṅ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inṅi ṅajibeminṅ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowireru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteṅ gaeniminṅyonṅ, ṅoṅo uruṅu?\*

<sup>9</sup> “Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisieniminṅ ine, Anutuji ṅoṅo yo oṅuine ketigabi wakiṅṅgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminṅ. Yo oṅuine ketigainde ome miine suṅa baru yo fuṅgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneṅanṅunde geo bokirie ṅareinṅ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu yajiko ṅinṅigo qokoine qokoine yoṅoji inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Ore eru niṅo uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inṅi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inṅoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoṅoji uqoyanṅuṅke gogobi, yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ uqoyanṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore boroṅgaru yareinebi.”

\* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 \* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:8: Jon 8.33 \* 3:9: Mat 7.19

12 Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakon miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagain?”\* 13 Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

14 Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakon weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomen? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagain?” Weu tebi inji yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakon eru waigo goinebi.” 15 Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein,” oŋu miku manyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋjine maneniminj ore kaje ruruu gobuŋ.

16 Oŋu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inji yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usuŋine sanan qaŋqaŋine mo warein. Injore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odurein. Injoi ŋi ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbŋgabemiŋ. Injoi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋarein. 17 Injoi foriine eru komoŋine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojuaru rouŋineo ruainyoŋ, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupein.”

18 Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku manyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobian Biŋe niŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya. 19 Goyayon, moreŋ mobeinere kin koito Herodji kakainere ŋonun tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya. 20 Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

21 Jonji niŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakon miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akon qonikinji aŋgaya. 22 Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru anj manego.” Oŋu.\*

### *Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

23 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, injo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, niŋigoji oŋu manesubuŋ. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli. 24 Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, niŋiruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef, 25 niŋiruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, niŋiruine Nagai. 26 Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, niŋiruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, 27 ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, niŋiruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neru.

28 Apaine Melki, niŋiruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ŋasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, 29 niŋiruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ŋasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, niŋiruine Liwai. 30 Liwai mamaine Simeon, ŋasoine Juda, apaine Josef, niŋiruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, 31 ŋasoine Melea, apaine Mena, niŋiruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ŋasoine Deiwid,

\* 3:12: Luk 7.29 \* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 \* 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

<sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, njirinuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, njasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Njirinuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, njasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, njirinuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, <sup>34</sup> njasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njirinuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, njasoine Nahor; <sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, njirinuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, njasoine Eber, apaine Sela, <sup>36</sup> njirinuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, njasoine Siem, apaine Noa, njirinuruine Lamek. <sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, njasoine Enok, apaine Jared, njirinuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan <sup>38</sup> njasoine Enos, apaine Set, njirinuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*  
*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buruineo raya. <sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojija, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronj fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akonj njinigo gogo so noreega.’ ”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. <sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojija, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinanj yabebeminde usunj eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anj so mo otebemiñgo miku soine oi otebemiñ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiñ. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku miteñ numiñ ine, oi sosowo gore biñe fuke foreiñ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugore ohowe baku miteñ garu oi moakonj kinanj qa teku goigonj.’ ”\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojija, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yone rinjaru yukube rakaigonj. <sup>10</sup> Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine sinanj guru dobu kipe guniminj,’ ”\* <sup>11</sup> eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yonjoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareinj.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo eesoi so eteigonj.’ ”\*

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onju.

*Yesuji funjaru munanqogo gio baya*  
*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji moren buruine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji inoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biñeinei saueru pi kae roregaru ñe rabunj, oi sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>15</sup> Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3 \* 4:8: Dut 6.13 \* 4:10: Kiki 91.11 \* 4:11: Kiki 91.12 \* 4:12: Dut 6.16



oṅgawowosi piyanṅo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun, sosowo yoṅoji jerieru miteṅ gabun. Oṅu.

*Nazaret yoṅoji Yesu ṅadi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe Quraṅ ose yareṅgo ore pakereya. <sup>17</sup> Pakereme kajeṅqoun ṅi Aisaiare Biṅe Quraṅ otebi qoromureru buṅo mobeine inṅi quraṅgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

<sup>18</sup> “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maṅgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ṅiṅigo

wakiṅqoqoine yoṅore Bobian Biṅe mitaniṅgaego. Inṅoji sore nume buṅo inṅi misaueego:

Sembeneji niṅiṅ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiṅ.

Anutuji jiṅokombi ṅiṅigo jiṅoyanṅ botigame moke piru ṅonenimiṅ.

Rakakiine afakon eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiṅ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonji munaṅqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiṅ, nonji ore kiṅṅanine wareru oi mitaniṅgaego.”

<sup>20</sup> Buṅo oṅu osegaru quraṅ poporiṅine oi poporiṅgaru siṅṅanine oteru wakiru ṅeya. ṅeko oṅgawowosi pigo ṅebun, yoṅoji sosowo sorondon eru jiṅosopu bibitatara ebun. <sup>21</sup> Bibitatara ebi funṅaru inṅi yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo osegabe kajeṅṅanṅo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muṅambe yoo fukega.”

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu yajiko yaunmoriri buṅoine buṅoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakeru buṅo ore midobodaine oi inṅi mibun, “ṅi yo Josefre made me?”

<sup>23</sup> Mibi inṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo damanine damanine qoqiṅ buṅo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ṅi go gake bobobian eiṅoṅ.’ ṅoṅo qoqiṅ buṅo oi muṅambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inṅi minobun, ‘Go Kaperneam taonṅo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biṅeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oṅuakon baigon.’” <sup>24</sup> Oṅu miku yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Kajeṅqoun ṅiṅigo mo inṅoyonunde sosogue taonṅo so mane tebi ropeiṅ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buṅo fori wombunine mo inṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Elaijare damanṅo Anutuji Sombun mendiine keme gosa yokaamo eru kaiṅ 6 ore maṅgo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreṅ sosowo sagaya. Damanṅ oo ṅigo koṅe kokoine Israel maṅgo gobun.\* <sup>26</sup> Kokoineji gobunyon, Anutuji Elaija yoṅoreone moreo rainṅo ore so soreyayon, kotu moreṅ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ṅigo kore moakon inṅoreo soreme raya.\* <sup>27</sup> Kajeṅqoun ṅi Elisare damanṅo waeji Israel ṅi kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyon, yoṅoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayon, kotu moreṅ Siriaone ṅi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buṅo manesiṅ garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji oṅu yajiko oṅgawowosi pigo ṅebun, yoṅoji sosowo buṅo oi maneru maṅyanṅ rigaṅgame aari fuke yareya. <sup>29</sup> Aari fuke yareko pakerreru Yesu kanegarua yobebi taonṅ sakiineo raya. Taonṅyanṅ oi tukure

\* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 \* 4:24: Jon 4.44 \* 4:25: 1 Kiṅ 17.1 \* 4:26: 1 Kiṅ 17.8-16 \* 4:27: 2 Kiṅ 5.1-14

koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabunj. <sup>30</sup> Rabunyonj, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onju.

*Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanjo njinigo kubu qaji yareya. <sup>32</sup> Qaji yareko bujoneji usujineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufunj yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabunj.

<sup>33</sup> Onjagawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke njeya. Neko gemoineji fofu onja jojoraku bujo inji onjaya, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunju enoreinjgo ege? Niño sibiri nobeingo ore warege me? Nonj funjnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinjine fukege.”

<sup>35</sup> Onju onjako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go bujogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Onju miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondinjaru botuyanunjo morenjgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanunj tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibunj, “Ye! Bujo yo wamo bujo? Injoji usunj sunsunj paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.” <sup>37</sup> Onju fukeko Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ne rabunj, oo raru sagaya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji jibe njinigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakoreru Kaperneam onjagawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onja wosi tebutunj. <sup>39</sup> Onja wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonj pakoreru ugo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirinjine mukuru rakako oo njinigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanunj jibe funje funje oiji bayabeme pebutunj, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebutunj. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebutunj. <sup>41</sup> Gemo yonjoji onjuakonj njinigo kokoine yonjore manjone wape jojoraku inji onjagabunj, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanjogoo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebunj ore Yesuji miyareru miyanunj qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onju.

*Munanjogoo goine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kubanj peko kae wegi jirinj sineko pakoreru injoyonje yanjekonj rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonj, njinigo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainjo ore esoigaru sabarebutunj. <sup>43</sup> Sabarebutunjonj, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumanjine Bobianj Binje oi taonj goine yonjore onjuakonj mitaninga yarebe sagainj. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Onju miku raru Galili prowins roregaru onjagawowosi piyanunjo Binje bujoji manj bapakare yaberu goya. Onju.

## 5

*Yesuji kinjarinjpuine funjfunjgaine onja yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogunj qanjanjineo dimako njinigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Binje bujo maneniminj ore kekepunj

\* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

eru rore gabuŋ. <sup>\* 2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaŋaŋineo ñebire ñone yapeya. Jembaeŋ fufuru yoŋoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyaŋuŋ igo jurebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inŋi weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ñeku ñiŋigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu joguŋ bo-tuineo rako ogopugo yoŋoke simemen-ñaŋuŋ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneŋ. Matayoŋ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneŋ rakain.” <sup>\* 6</sup> Oŋu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeŋ sauesaeine simemenyaŋuŋgo rakabi simemenji tiŋaŋgo eya. <sup>\* 7</sup> Oŋu eme ogopuyaŋuŋ ogâ mogo gobuŋ, yoŋore wareru bapi yabenimiŋgo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaeŋji puseme utugaiŋ ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaeŋ mokemoke yobu roru ñoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ agiburaŋ ñi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” <sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ meayakuŋ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ñadio ñiŋigo oi jembaeŋ oŋuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu magenŋgo ruaru yareyayaŋuŋ sosoŋo bokeru Yesure ñadio boyoberu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ñi waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taŋŋ mogo gokame oo ñi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ñeya. Ñeku Yesu ñoneru bembenŋgo dikanji keru rakaru inŋi oŋga wosi teya, “O Ofoŋ, go aŋigoo bobiaŋ nuŋgo ore manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miko meine bofenŋaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oŋu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko waeine oi oo akonŋ posikeya. <sup>14</sup> Posikeme inŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, go sorinŋ gio siŋandeeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaiŋon. Oi rigande ñoneko ñiŋigoŋi fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” <sup>\* 15</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ñiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji buŋoine maneŋgo ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeŋgo ore inŋoreo wareru tumangabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Warebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ñiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo ñebuŋ. Ofonde usuŋi Yesu maŋgo eteko ñiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oo ñi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembenŋgo pi maŋineo rope

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

\* 5:5: Jon 21.3

\* 5:6: Jon 21.6

\* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

ruanimin ore esoebun. <sup>19</sup> Esoebunyon, njigigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequngaru pi manineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ni renjineke nininji kiperu oo ruabi njigigo botuyanungo Yesure manfungo rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi njoneko sagako jibe ni inji ojia, "Ogone, nonji agiburanjo bokego."

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru fungaru inji miku manesubun, "Ni yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjonun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata."

<sup>22</sup> Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun njone mukuru inji yajia, "Goine njono man-njanunjamore wamoro bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>23</sup> 'Nonji agiburanjo bokego,' migo, bunjo ojiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so njonenimin. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji mibeminde manego, 'Go pakereru ra.' Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, ojiji totogo fukeko njonenimin."

<sup>24</sup> "Manenin, morenjo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, njono ore funinere tinun egu gonimin. Ore eru bunjo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine njonenimin." Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inji ojia, "Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Bunjo yobinjine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onuakon urunure omaine fukena?"

<sup>25</sup> Onu ojime oo akon jinjo maiyanungo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu mitej garu bokeru piineo raya. <sup>26</sup> Onu fukeko njigigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanun maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, "Ye! Munjambe ya fiine yobu njonegobenej." Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Ore njadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai njeko njoneru ojia, "Go nonde njadio ware."

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure njadio raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Yesu piineo keporeru injore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonjoke njeku uqo munjan nobun. <sup>30</sup> Onu nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru yonjore qaqaji yonjoji oi njoneru njunun-nunun miku Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebun, "Ae! Njono wamoro takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan njigigo yonjoke njeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga."\*

<sup>31</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajia, "Njinigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyon, jibe njinigoji doktareo raegobi."

<sup>32</sup> Nonji agiburan njigigo manyanun kerisienimin ore onga yareinjo wareru gogoyon, njigigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata."

*Uqo sowo gogore bunjo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Njinigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, "Jon Mitimeso njire kinarinpu ninjoji daman kokoine Anuturo uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman"

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuji oŋuakon eru gogobiyoŋ, gakere kiŋariŋpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damanŋo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo roro damanŋo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anjibanj ŋeego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji anjibanj jerieru ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>35</sup> Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Noŋo gogo ranŋbanjine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeniŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike ranŋbanjine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranŋbanjineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqam-beainj.

<sup>37</sup> “Oŋuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranŋbanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakon moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ kotenŋgao so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Noŋo oŋuakon gogo ranŋbanjine eru Bobianj Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeniŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) <sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu ranŋbanjine miteŋ garu noku goega, iŋoji wain obu gariine noiŋgo ore anj so maneru tataki eega.” Oŋu.

## 6

### *Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kamban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajibun, “Noŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu yajibunyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?\*” <sup>4</sup> Iŋoji Anature kamban seri soriŋgo roperu poronj mokiine Anature jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋan yoŋoji akonj noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine bobianjaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat kamban mogo onŋawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbanjiko ŋeya. <sup>7</sup> Kadi buŋore qaŋaji

\* **6:1:** Dut 23.25    \* **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6    \* **6:4:** Lew 24.9

eru Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu ḅoneru buḅo koroineo ruaniminde fuḅne baaru “Ni oi Sabat kombanḅo bobianḅain me mata?” oḅu miku ru baku ḅebuḅ. <sup>8</sup>ḅebunyon, Yesuji mamanesuyanḅu oi mane mukuru ḅi meine ḅbagbanjine oi inḅi ojija, “Go pakereru jinḅo mainonḅunḅo dima.” Oḅu ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup>Dimako Yesuji oḅu miya, “Kadi buḅo boyoberu Sabat kombanḅo ya fiine me sembene ekiminḅ? Soine more ḅoru kipekiminḅ me bokebenerḅ sibirigainḅ. Uruḅu ebenerḅ sagainḅ? Oi weu ḅarebe miinebi.” <sup>10</sup>Oḅu miku peperisieru sosowo ḅone yabe foreru ḅi oi ojija, “Go bio mego poreḅinga.” Oḅu ojime meine poreḅingame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup>Fiine fukeyayonḅ, sinḅanḅ yonjoji manyanḅunḅ kokoine rigaḅḅame “Yesu uruḅu etekiminḅ?” miku yonḅoyonḅe mimane ebuḅ. Oḅu.

*Kinariḅpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup>Damanḅ oo Yesuji tukuḅo oḅḅa wosiḅn ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oḅḅa wosi teru gome kae fureya. <sup>13</sup>Kae fureme kinariḅpuine oḅḅa yareru yonḅoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ḅi aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup>Tinayanḅunḅ oi inḅi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inḅore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, <sup>15</sup>Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ḅi mibuḅ.\* <sup>16</sup>Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ḅi ojiji jiki babae ḅi fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe ḅinḅigo bobianḅ yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup>Yesuji aposolpuine yonḅoke tukuone wakiru moreḅn rondinḅo raru dimabuḅ. Dimabi kinariḅn kubu soguine eru ḅinḅigo kubu sogo yonḅoji inḅore tumanḅaru odigabuḅ. Yonḅoji “ḅiḅeine miko manebenerḅ jibenonḅunḅ bobianḅainḅ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe ḅanḅanḅineone Taia eru Saidon taonḅ oone wareru tumanḅabuḅ. <sup>18</sup>Gemokakuḅi bapeborinḅ eyareya, yonḅoji onḅuakonḅ wareru fiabuḅ. <sup>19</sup>Usunḅineji inḅoreone mukuru yonḅoreo ropeko sosowo bobianḅ yabeya. Ore eru ḅinḅigo sosowoji Yesu bouainḅo janḅanḅbumbuḅ odebuḅ. Oḅu.

*Kiwaḅawaineke eru kajegi eere buḅo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

<sup>20</sup>Yesuji kinariḅpuine ḅokiranḅaru ḅone yaberu inḅi yajiya, “Anature ḅorumanḅ oi wakiḅoḅoine yonḅore biḅe. Ore eru wakiḅoḅoine ḅonḅo kiwaḅawaineke fukeygobi. <sup>21</sup>“Damanḅ yoo uḅore onḅuine komeru yaimainḅ ḅaku gogobi, Anutuḅi ḅonḅore anḅi oi bomukuinḅ. Ore eru ḅonḅo kiwaḅawaineke fukeygobi. Damanḅ yoo kuyogobi, ḅonḅoji jeribari eru goueniminḅ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ḅonḅo kiwaḅawaineke fukeygobi. <sup>22</sup>“ḅinḅigoji ḅonḅo Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinḅanḅunḅo ruaru manḅoḅo buḅo fofoine minḅareru ḅoro sowesembeine onḅuine tinanḅanḅunḅ ketigaru ketotieniminḅ, ḅonḅo kiwaḅawaineke fukeygobi.\*

\* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yonḅoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonḅoyanḅunde didima baniminḅ ore pururu baku gobuḅ. \* **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14

- 23 “Apa nasopunjanunji ore so kajeqoun njinigo yonjo eyareku gobun. Manenin! Anutuji furinjanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru onju enjarebi daman oo nonjo jerieru kokorian romaingainebi.\*
- 24 “Nonjo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, bineroro mebonjanunke nonjo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariin. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Daman yoo no gaba eru gogobi, nonjo uqore komeru roro gonimin. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Daman yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, nonjo sogun baru kuyonimin. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa nasopunjanunji kajeqoun njinigo qaqajibuine mimiten yaberu gobun. Njinigo sosowo ore so enjarebi nonji yonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Onju.

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

27 “Sembene enareniminyon, nonjo bunjone maneru gogobi, nonji nonjore inji najibe manenin: Nonjo rosipunanun man-njanunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yonjoji rosi enjaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yonjoji qaiso eru sowe njabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enjaregobi, yonjore ore Anuture onga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onjuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine onjuakon roingo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon. 31 Njinigoji nonjo ya enjareinigo maneegobi, ore so yonjore onjuakon eyareru goinebi.\*

32 “Morende agiburan njinigo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Nonjo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko urunu nonjo miten njabena? Ogopunonun eru rosipunanun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi njareme senginbanjin fukeninim.

33 “Morende agiburan njinigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Nonjo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko nonjo so miten njabein.

34 “Morende agiburan njinigoji monen ya oi agiburan njinigo goine yonjore yareru tifeine onjuakon bokirie yarenimingo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Nonjo goineji tifenjanun bokirie yarenimingo odigabi Anutuji urunu miten njabena? Goineji tifenjanun so bokirie njarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi njarein.

35 “Nonjo Sombun Rainere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moren njinigoji sembene eru danje so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru nonjo rosipunanun manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie njarenimingo so maneru odigainebi. Onju eru gobi furinjanunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimin.

36 “Sombun Mamanjanunji sosowo nonemain enjareinigo manega, nonjo ore so njinigo sosowo nonemain eyareru goinebi.” Onju.

\* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 6:31: Mat 7.12

*Mimitari rauine ojuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>37</sup> “Nijigo goine yonore bujo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji nonjo-njanje onuakon so mitari harein. Nonjo goine yonore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji nonjo-njanunde agiburande geo oi onuakon so bokirie harein. Nonjo goine yonore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji nonjo-njanunde agiburan onuakon jureru bokein.

<sup>38</sup> “Nonjo nijigo goine yonore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokireru nonjo onuakon enarein. Ore eru nonjo ya yan yareinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yan harein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukan beugoro so maneru bapi nabeein. Anutuji osoeru nonjo ya yarebu, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironjo wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinjan wakiko oi kekerenanjungo nikeru harein.” Anuture fune onu.

*Nijigoji yonoyanunde funneyanun noneru manenin.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso bujo mo ini yajiya, “Jinokombi nijigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagin me mata? Onu ranobu moko yonjo rakaru yapena.\* <sup>40</sup> Kinjarinji qaqajiine so odurega. Qaqajiyanjunji mamane sosowo poretin qaji yareme mane mukunimin, sosowo yonjoji qaqajiyanjun onuine fukunimin.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjinine soguine pega, oi urunu so none mukuge? <sup>42</sup> Gogakere jinoo yo dinjinine soguine pega, oi so none mukuru urunu ore ogogore ini minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopieba wakiin.’ O mankerisiere sasaki ni, go bonieru gakere jinooone yo dinjinine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiende wakiin.” Onu.

*Yore fune oi foriine noneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. <sup>44</sup> Geme korujine oi atingo fukeko roingo embimbingaegobenen eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinjo embimbingaegobenen. Ore so yore foriine noneru osoeru fune mane mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ni mango ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere man rounjo ya fiinere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man rounjo ya sembene pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onu.\*

*Pi otun sanajine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Nonjo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ bujo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya banimin ore miego, oi so renjaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yonjoji nondeo wareru bujone maneru renjaru egobi, nonji yonore fune naduru soso bujoni mibemin. <sup>48</sup> Inoji ketigaqoqo ni yore so fukega:

\* **6:39:** Mat 15.14    \* **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20    \* **6:44:** Mat 12.33    \* **6:45:** Mat 12.34



Ni oiji pi babemɪn miki yon joroine sikeru rakaru otuɲine ko onɲin (simerɲ) paio igodonɲaru basanɲgame dimaya. Onɲu dimako kueyoiko damaɲgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fiine akon baku baporeko dimaya ore bajinɲgo qaku bibieko sananɲaru dimaya. <sup>49</sup> Qaku bibieyayon, moji bunone maneru so renɲaru ega, inɲoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Inɲoji pi babemɪn miki otuɲine so sikeru sariru moren paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaɲgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rindunɲaru wakiya.” Onɲu.

## 7

### *Yesuji mamari sinan more gio ni bobianɲaya.*

#### *Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji nɲinɲigo kubu sogo botuyanɲungo goku Biɲe bunjoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonɲgo wapeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari sinan more gio nɲineji jibe bame komeinɲgo eya. Sinanɲineji inɲore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesureo binan maneru Juda yonɲore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inɲi weubun, “Go wareru kinan nɲine bobianɲaigon.” <sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yameɲ keku onɲa wosiru mibun, “Sogunenonɲun, mamari sinan oiji bapi gamin ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. <sup>5</sup> Mane, inɲoji Juda nɲinɲigo kubu soguine ninɲore anɲi maneko ‘Onɲawowosi pinonɲun bakimin,’ mibeneɲ kotu inɲoji monen ruame babun.”

<sup>6</sup> Onɲu mibi maneru yonɲoke raya. Rayayon, mamari sinande pi bombenɲako inɲoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo bunjo inɲi ruaya, “O Ofon, non onɲuinemeɲ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guinɲgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. <sup>7</sup> Non nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemin ore so, so manegoyon, bunjo migo akon minde kinan nɲineji fiain. <sup>8</sup> Oi inɲi ore: Non nake onɲuakon sinanɲnere usun yukumanɲgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanɲgo mamari ni gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yonɲoreone more ‘Raigon!’ mitigabe inɲoji rain. More ‘Wareigon!’ mitigabe inɲoji warein eru kinan nɲine more ‘Gio yo baigon!’ mibe inɲoji oi bain.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi maneru mamari sinande waragaru nɲinɲigo kubu boyoberu warebun, yonɲoreo kirieru inɲi miya, “Nonji inɲi nɲajibe manenin: Israel kufufun botunanɲungo onɲuakon mamananin soguine onɲuine oi more manɲgo so bofukebon.”

<sup>10</sup> Onɲu miko mamari sinande kinan nɲipuji kirieru pigo roperu kinan ni bofukeru nɲonebi fiaru nɲeya. Onɲu.

### *Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore nɲadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kinanɲipuine eru nɲinɲigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun. <sup>12</sup> Oo taon sa mendiine bombenɲako qonɲbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde nɲinɲigo kubu yasogoji tumanɲaru yanganimin ore warebun.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji koje oi nɲoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” <sup>14</sup> Onɲu miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko odeninɲgabi katapa bouaku inɲi miya, “Ni jeɲon, go pakere. Non go onɲu gajigo.” <sup>15</sup> Onɲu miko qonɲbun oiji gbore pakereru funɲaru bunjo miya. Bunjo miko Yesuji oi manɲgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

<sup>16</sup> Nijigoo sosowo yonjoji oi nɔneru sombuyanun maneru Anutu miterun garu mibun, “Kajeqoun ni soguine moji botunonunngo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibun, “Anutuji kufufunine mai nobeko gogobenej.”

<sup>17</sup> Inore binje buɔo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morenjine morenjine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

*Jonde kinjarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo noko kinjarinpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuɔ. <sup>19</sup> Ba tebi maneru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ni wareingo odigabenej goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareingo odigakiminj.”

<sup>20</sup> Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso niji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ni wareingo odigabenej goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareingo odigakiminj.’”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji daman oo akon nijigoo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru nijigoo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku nonebuɔ. <sup>22</sup> Jonde kinjarinyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya nɔneru manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yonjo piru nɔnegobi. Demba yonjo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo buɔo manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Binje mitaningabe maneegobi.\* <sup>23</sup> Onu fukeko nɔnebi more manji so sembeako so nadi nuin, injoiji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu bokirieme Jonde kinjarin yokoiji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne nijigoo kubu sogo yonjore inji mitaningaya, “Nɔnjo moren buroineo oo wamo ya nɔneingoo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nɔnjo ni onjuine nɔneingoo rabun me?”

<sup>25</sup> “Me wamo ya nɔneingoo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, injo nɔneingoo me? Manenin, nijigoo marikuyanun quranine nɔne anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoiji kin koito yonjore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Me wamo ya nɔneingoo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo nɔneingoo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe manenin: Ni nonebuɔ, injoiji kajeqoun nijigoo goine yadureru funne mo fukega. <sup>27</sup> Inore funne oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinjanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru nijigoo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji inore nadio morengo yuku rakaigon.\* <sup>28</sup> Buɔo onu pegayon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebuɔ, yonjore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman mango roperu Anuture tinabiine bofukeegobi, yonjore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine injoiji Jon odurega.

<sup>29</sup> “Nijigoo kufufun sosowo eru yonjore botugo takis roro yonjoiji onuakon Jonde Binje buɔo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Binje buɔo maneru kisingaru mibun, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun.\* <sup>30</sup> Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjoiji Anuture buru so renjaru Binjeine nadi gaku keoma ebuɔ.

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 7:27: Mal 3.1 \* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

31 “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋore mosi oi uruŋu? 32 Yoŋoji kokiine oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji narengaren kae jinoo ŋeku buŋo goue baku kosa oŋgaku inji miegobi, ‘Niŋo mimi putebeneri ŋoŋo kiki kirari so babuŋ. Niŋo jinŋen kebeneri ŋoŋo so jikigaru kuyobuŋ.’ 33 Ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso nji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ŋoŋo inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

34 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ŋoŋoji miegobi, ‘Maneninŋ, inoji kanenji nonone akonŋ uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ŋi eaduyanŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ 35 Sosowo Anutire maŋboronŋ kegboroegobi, yoŋore eebobore foriji oi maŋboronŋanŋ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oŋu.

### *Agiburanŋ ŋigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

36 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi yoŋoreone moji Yesu oi inoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noinŋo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ŋejeo ŋeya. 37 Taonŋ oo agiburanŋ ŋigo mo goya. Inoji Yesu Farisi ŋire pigo roperu ŋeku uqo noya, ore biŋeine maneru jiji mumundoŋineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganjine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

38 Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ŋeku funŋaru kuyome jinŋo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kererŋ, sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame kerengako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya. 39 Rau teyayon, Farisi nji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi ŋoneru maŋineo inji manesuya, “Niŋo yo agiburanjineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqouŋ ŋi gona ine, inoji ŋigo kufuineo bouaga inore funjine mane mukuna.”

40 Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buŋo mo miŋgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemiŋ.”

41 Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji monerŋ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monerŋ siŋande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oŋu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya. 42 Yateru jiki ‘Tiferakunŋ bomukunimi,’ miko monerŋyakunŋ mataeme embimbiŋgababu. Embimbiŋgabire monerŋ pi siŋanijineji tifeyakunŋ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maŋineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

43 Oŋu weuko Saimonji inji bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Oŋu bokirieme miya, “Go buŋo poretinŋ osoeru mige.”

44 Oŋu miku ŋigo inore kirieru inji ojiya, “Niŋo yo ŋone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureinŋo obu mo so naregeyonŋ, ŋigo yo oiji kufune jinŋo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame kerengaya.

45 Goji mi bibine so mudugageyonŋ, ŋigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akonŋ yamenŋ keku kufune mudugaru goga. 46 Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyonŋ, ŋigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega. 47 Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji ŋigo yoore agiburanŋ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maŋineji nonŋ kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanjine mendaine bokeme inoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akonŋ manjoko enarega.”

48 Oŋu miku ŋigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanŋ jureru bokego.”

\* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

49 Onu miko ni moko uqo noku nebuŋ, yonjoji funɣaru yonjonye akon inji mibuŋ, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, injoji wamo ni fukeinjo manega?”

50 Onu mibuŋyon, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesinjoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onu.

## 8

### *Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabuŋ.*

1 Ore nadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine eru morenjine morenjine oo raru Anature qorumande fune mitaningaru Bobian Biŋe buŋoji ninjigo manyanuŋ bapakareru goya. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoji inoke moko rabuŋ.

2 Onuakon nigo goineji inoke rabuŋ. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji injore mangone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.\* 3 Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore nje tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande monen sinan goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru nigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonjonyunde monen meboji Yesu eru kinjarinpuine kadio sinan yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Onu.

### *Qopogarutitie njire soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

4 Ninjigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumanjabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya:

5 “Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieinjo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qanango rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi ninjigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebuŋ. 6 Koruŋ goineji ko onjinjo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru njeku oo moren obuineke so bofukeru bobunyanunji waperu gbanjiru neririkebuŋ.

7 “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme bonjgaru nebuŋ. 8 Koruŋ goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru njeku pougaru waperu foriyanuŋ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo inji ongaya, “Moji mankajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

### *Yesuji urunjure soso buŋore funje miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

9 Onu miko kinjarinpuineji soso buŋo yoore funjere Yesu weu tebuŋ. 10 Weu tebi miya, “Anature qorumango rope gokiminde buŋo sumujine oi njon totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yonjore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Onu maneru yonjonyunde jinjoji ya njoneku funjine jibu so njone mukunimin. Yonjonyunde kajeji buŋo poretin maneru funjine jibu so mane mukunimin.”\*

### *Yesuji soso buŋore funje miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

11 “Soso buŋo ore funjine oi inji: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anature Biŋe buŋo. 12 Uqo koruŋ kadi qanajineo rakaru nebuŋ, oi inji: Ninjigo goineji Biŋe buŋo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanuŋ keriseriu Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo koruŋ oi manyanujigone

\* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

\* 8:10: Ais 6.9-10

gomukuru oga yabeega. <sup>13</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabaregobiyon, maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru goduyaŋuŋ so babuŋ ore damaŋ pompoŋine akon manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabein.

<sup>14</sup> “Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inji: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tin-abiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oŋuyon, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyaŋuŋ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukein.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame ŋein. Ŋeru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayoŋ, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakoŋ gomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji iŋo ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru quŋgabi ore bembengo raingo embimbibgabun. <sup>20</sup> Embimbibgaru dimabi moji inji ojiya, “Gore maŋgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ŋone guiŋgo manegobi.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokieru yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboregobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji miko siritemboŋ benoŋ baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Niŋo bokero obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Oŋu miko ogâo moko roperu obu joguŋ paio rabun. <sup>23</sup> Raru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbiŋji kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbiŋ siritemboŋ obu joguŋgo bokero siri kukugaru ogâ maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaiŋgo ebuŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Sibirigaiŋgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofon So-gunenonoŋ, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojibi maŋine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usuŋyakunji wakiko ninigaru peya.

\* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

\* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

\* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

<sup>25</sup> Onu fukeko yajiya, “N̄on̄ore mamananesiŋ oi uro?” Onu yajiyayon, yon̄oji waragaku sombuyan̄un̄ maneru mibun̄, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? In̄oji gbin̄ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine ren̄gagobire.” Onu.

*Gemoji kan̄eŋ man̄yan̄un̄go rakabi nīji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke jilkigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbin̄ji kitiŋgako raru obu jogun̄ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moren̄go ropebun̄. <sup>27</sup> Oo roperu magen̄go ropeko ni gemoineke mo taon̄gone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jin̄orun̄go goku qon̄gbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebun̄, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more man̄go so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine man̄guine qaku kufuine gbediji (nigin̄ji) kiperu sin̄aŋ garu gobun̄yon̄, nigin̄ine oi poreme tin̄ako gemoji bapakareko moreŋ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi in̄ji mitigain̄go eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokero ra.” Onu miin̄go eko Yesu non̄eru jojoraku moren̄go bemben̄go rakaru on̄ga jojoraku in̄ji on̄gaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urun̄u enaremin̄go ore yoo warege? Non̄ji karie garego: Go joisereren̄ joineke so enareigon̄.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu on̄gako in̄ji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine man̄ineo rakaru gobun̄ ore eru “Tinanon̄un̄ Legion migobenen̄,” mibun̄. Oi non̄unde bun̄oo Rosi kubu sogo. <sup>31</sup> Onu miku Yesu in̄ji karie tebun̄, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon̄ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin̄ ore so minoreigon̄.”

<sup>32</sup> Man̄fun̄yan̄un̄go tuku tapiine oo kan̄eŋ kubu soguine mo kegban̄ man̄ineo qojugaru gobun̄. Ore eru gemo yon̄oji in̄ji miku karie tebun̄, “Go soine minde niŋo kan̄eŋ yon̄ore man̄go rakagobenen̄.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin̄,” mitiga yareya. <sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ni man̄gone waperu raru kan̄eŋ man̄yan̄un̄go rakabun̄. Rakabi kan̄eŋ kubu yon̄oji rin̄aru pagan̄go raru siririkeru obu jogun̄go rakaru noru komebun̄.

<sup>34</sup> Onu fukeko kan̄eŋ sin̄aŋ yon̄oji oi non̄eru taon̄ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru bin̄e bun̄o oi mibun̄. <sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru niŋigo jin̄orara yon̄oji ya fukeya, oi non̄enin̄de warebun̄. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni man̄gone gemoji wapebun̄, in̄oji Yesure kufuineo n̄eko bofukebun̄. Kambaŋ saki komon̄ine poretin̄ kiperu man̄ine untome mamanan̄sueine sosowo fukeko non̄eru waragabun̄. <sup>36</sup> Ni gemoineke in̄oji urun̄u fiaya, oi jin̄oyon̄un̄ji non̄ebi, oi yajibun̄.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyan̄un̄ manebun̄. Ore eru Gerasa morende niŋigo kubu sosowo yon̄oji Yesuji boke yabein̄go karie tebun̄. Karie tebi kirieru rain̄ ore oḡo ropein̄go eya. <sup>38</sup> Ropein̄go eko ni man̄gone gemo wapebun̄, in̄oji wareru Yesuke moko raku goin̄go weuya. Onu weuyayon̄, Yesuji qomukuru soreku in̄ji ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore bin̄aŋ minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bun̄o oi taon̄ man̄go roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu on̄ga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Niŋigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru waremo kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. <sup>41</sup> On̄gawowosi pire bun̄o sin̄aŋ mo tinaine Jairus in̄oji wareru Yesure man̄fun̄go rakaru dikan̄ji keru piineo warein̄go on̄ga wosi

teya. <sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeingo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebun. Onu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonjoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunjo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisinan yonjore furi monen meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisinan sosowoji bobian gainjo embimbinjabun. <sup>44</sup> Nigo inoji Yesure ndio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji weuku miya, "Moji yonjo nuga?" Onu miyayon, ninigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, "Sogunene, ninigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yonjo gugobi."

<sup>46</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, "Mata, moji yonjo nuko usunne mo rako manego." <sup>47</sup> Onu miko nigoji "Funene bofukega," miku gburugburu game wareru Yesure manfunjo dikanji keru jibeinere fune eru yonjoru oo akon fiaya, ore funne totogo miko ninigo kubu sosowoji manebun. <sup>48</sup> Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, "Odune, mamesinjoji bobian guga. Soine manwomoo raigon." Onu.

*Yesuji Jirusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>49</sup> Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jirusre ojiya, "Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigan so ruaigon."

<sup>50</sup> Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo oi maneru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan inji ojiya, "Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain."

<sup>51</sup> Onu ojiru injore pigo raru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure mango mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonjonye akon pi mango ropebun. <sup>52</sup> Ropebi ninigo sosowoji jinjen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, "Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin."

<sup>53</sup> Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko "Kome forega!" bunjo oi maneru gou etebun. <sup>54</sup> Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongaku ojiya, "Odune, pakere." <sup>55</sup> Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako ugo otebi noinjo miya. <sup>56</sup> Manjo mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binjine mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeni-minde eru jibe wi bobianganiminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya. <sup>2</sup> Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, "Nonjo raru Anuture qorumande funne ninigo mitaninjo yareru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu goinebi." <sup>3</sup> Sore yaberu yajiya, "Nonjo kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojino mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> "Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>5</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunjonanun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yaduibeni, Ninjo nonjore morenjo warebenen

\* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

rufe kufu tapenonjongo bakatoga, oi qoigabenej njo-njanunde o kirieru rakainj.' Onu mibi funnenanun posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi."

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajiko bokeru raru morenjine morenjine roregaru pi so Bobian Binje mitaningaru jibe njigigo bobian yaberu gobun. Onu.

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiinejeji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod injore kajego rakame maneya. Njigigo goineji inji mibun, "Jon Mitimeso njiji komegone pakereru goga." Ore eru kin koitoji bunjore baaru kou baya.\* <sup>8</sup> Bayayon, goineji mibun, "Elaijaji moke fukeru goga." Goineji jikigaru mibun, "Kajeqoun ni rangbanjine yonjoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga." <sup>9</sup> Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, "Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?" Onu miku Yesu njonejingo yamenj keku origaya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu njigigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonjonyekon tuhoo gonimij ore rabun. <sup>11</sup> Rabunyon, njigigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru Yesu njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funje mitaningaru jibe njigigo bobian yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onu eru gome wegi jinoino tariru rakainjo eya. Onu fukeko kinarinj 12 yonjoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, "Niho moren tuhoo yo oo gogobenej ore go soine njigigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjanj bofukeinebi."

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, "Njonji njo-njanje yonjo uqo gume yabeninj." Onu yajiko bokiriebun, "Niho poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenej. Ore eru urunjo enoben? Niho soine raru njigigo kubu yo sosowo yonjore uqo furiine banoben me?" <sup>14</sup> (Yonjoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.) Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine inji yajiya, "Njonji njigigo yajiru boroinj yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimij ore tumangaru wakiru neinebi."

<sup>15</sup> Yajime onu eru boroinj yabebi njigigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun. <sup>16</sup> Ne rabi poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinarinpuine yareme njigigo kubu so boroinjaru botuyanunjo ruabun. <sup>17</sup> Botuyanunjo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunjanjine bokebun, oi kinarinj yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Damanj mogo Yesuji injoyone akon kae mogo onja wosiko kinarinpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, "Njigigoji nonde urunjo miegobi? Nonj mofukego?"

<sup>19</sup> Yajime bokirieru inji mibun, "Goineji 'Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,' miegobiyon, goineji 'Go Elaija fukege,' miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji

\* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19



miegobi, 'Go kajeqoun ni ranjbanjine yonoreone moji komegone pakerreru goge.' ”\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonde nonde urunju migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanjogoo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde bujohne miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

<sup>21</sup> Onu weu yareme funjine totogo mibi moji manenimij ore agi sananjine bayareya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joisererenj kokoine maneiñ. Kantrire minebobo, soriñ gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqañi yonjoji ñadi gaku qabi komeiñ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiñ.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji ñinjigo sosowo yonjo buño inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ñadio boyobe nuru wareiñgo manega, injoji inoyonunde manj sakire anji sananjine sembene ñadi garu ‘Biñe garine roru warega,’ miku misombenj ebi joisererenj oi koboeine. Yobiñ oi mariponjo komeiñ ore so maneku karieru nonj boyobe nuru wareine.\*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiñ. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru mitari nareiñ, injoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru sananjaru goiñ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Moji morenjine morenjine yonore yareya sosowo keporeko biñeine ra foreme manjine gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bujohne mitariko misi korugo raku qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiñ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiñ. Mata yobu!

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde tina eru Biñe bujone bawakiru ruaga, ino Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjakoñ ñone takigaiñ. Inoji jiki Sombun mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi yonore, inoyonjere eru Mamainere kuririquañyanj ñoneru popurenimij. Damanj oo ñi me ñigo onjine ñone takireiñ. <sup>27</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Yo dimagobi, nonjore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiñ, oi ñone mukunimij. Sakike goku komere joisererenj so manebi fukeko oi nonenimij.” Onu.

*Yesure sakiji gowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Buño oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onja wosi eteya.\* <sup>29</sup> Onja wosi eteru oo jino maiinere kamasiji gowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeniñe fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. <sup>30</sup> Oo akon ñonebi ni yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuño mimane ebuñ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. <sup>31</sup> Kuririquañ manjineo fukeru Yesuke buño inji mimane ebuñ, “Anutuji Yesu joisererenj maneru komeiñ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiñ.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu mimane ebuñyon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinjoñyanj yobinjgame kubanj pebuñ. Pebunyon, kubangone manjanj gboro ko jinjoñyanj piku

\* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* 9:20: Jon 6.68-69 \* 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

\* 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

Yesure kuririquṛaṇ eru ṇi yoyoka iṇoke dimabi, oi ṇone yabebuṇ. <sup>33</sup> ṇone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonṇ, niṇoji yo oo beufi manegobeneṇ. Ore eru niṇoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiṇ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oṇu ojiiyaṇ, iṇoyonunde buṇore fuṇṇe oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Oṇu miku dimako kuaṇ moji wakiru komuneo komoṇ yabeme kuaṇ maṇṇo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. <sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaṇ maṇṇeone buṇo maru mo iṇi wakiko manebuṇ, “ṇi yo oi nakene made. Oi ṇiṇigo munan qa yareṇ ore roosoeboṇ. ṇoṇo iṇore buṇo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buṇo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiṇariṇ yoṇoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako ṇonebuṇ. Tukuṇ ya ṇonebuṇ, ore biṇe oi damaṇ oo so miku buṇoyanṇ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oṇu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiṇariṇpuine yokaomo yoṇoke tukuone wakiru pagaṇṇo ṇiṇigo kubu sogo ṇone yabebuṇ. <sup>38</sup> ṇone yabebi ṇiṇigo kubuone ṇi moji oṇṇaku iṇi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ṇone. Ore eru oṇṇa wosi garego. <sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon oṇṇa jojoraku yoyowo gako suriṇsuriṇ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaṇ kokoine so bokeega. <sup>40</sup> Oṇu fukeko gore kiṇariṇpuji gemo oi yobenimiṇ ore karie yaregoyon, yoṇoji oi embimbiṇagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Oṇu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ṇiṇigo qoqomuku eru iṇṇoṇmaṇṇoṇineke, nonji damaṇ wojimu ṇoṇoke goku qatan ṇabebe Anutu so manesiṇ gabi joiserereṇ maneebemiṇ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko damaṇ oo oṇuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu suriṇsuriṇ baya. Oṇu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. <sup>43a</sup> Anuture usuṇ soguineji oṇu fukeko sosowoji oi ṇoneru meayanṇ mukume waragabuṇ. Oṇu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biṇe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ṇiṇigo sosowoji waragabuṇ Yesuji damaṇ oo kiṇariṇpuine buṇo koruṇ iṇi yajiya, <sup>44</sup> “Buṇo yo kaje ruaru maneniṇ: Anutuji Sombuṇ eru morende ṇi foriine oi moreṇ ṇiṇigo kekesuesueyanṇke yoṇore meo ruako rakaiṇ.” <sup>45</sup> Buṇo koruṇ oi yajiiyaṇ, oi so mane mukubuṇ. Anutuji oi kefagame soṇsoṇṇo peko oi so mane taniṇgabun eru fuṇṇe uruṇu, oi weu tenimiṇṇo fogaturuṇ ebuṇ. Oṇu.

*Kiṇariṇ botuyanṇṇo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kiṇariṇ niṇoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buṇo oi manesubuṇ.\* <sup>47</sup> Oi manesubuṇyoṇ, Yesuji maṇ mamanesuyanṇ mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririṇineo ruame dimaya. <sup>48</sup> Dimako iṇi yajiya, “Sosowo ṇoṇoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, iṇoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siṇan gaku

\* 9:35: Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* 9:46: Luk 22.24

manngo eteiŋ, iŋoji nonŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji nonŋ kepore nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, oi oŋuakonŋ keporeiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, iŋoji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Damanŋ oo Jonŋi funŋaru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebenŋ. Iŋoji niŋjoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo iŋo qomuku tebenŋ.”

<sup>50</sup> Oŋu ojiyayonŋ, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Iŋo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ŋareega, iŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiŋ.)” Oŋu.

*Samaria kae mo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombuŋo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damanŋine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misanaŋgaru funŋaru kadio raya.

<sup>52</sup> Raru kiŋaŋ bonieru sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasanŋ ekimiŋgo ore waregobenenŋ,” mibuŋ. <sup>53</sup> Mibuŋyonŋ, Samaria yoŋoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriŋ eyareebunŋ ore Yesuji “Nonŋ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorinŋ oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buŋoyanŋuŋ so yajibunŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Oŋu ebi kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofonŋ, qonikiŋgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobunŋ, oŋu oŋga wosikiŋiŋgo manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyonŋ, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. <sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ŋi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiŋ, nonŋi oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko sironŋyanŋungo pebi sowoo webo yoŋoji youyanŋuŋ baku goegobiyonŋ, Sombunŋ eru morende ŋi foriŋeji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋgunŋo roegarua pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ŋi more ojiya, “Go wareru nonŋ boyobe nuigonŋ.” Ojiyayonŋ, iŋi bokirieya, “Ofonŋ, oi soineyonŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Oŋu bokirieyayonŋ, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyanŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyonŋ, goji raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋga yareru goigonŋ.”

<sup>61</sup> Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofonŋ, nonŋi go boyobe gubemende aŋi manegoyonŋ, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifeŋpune momojo buŋoyanŋuŋ mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojiyayonŋ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreŋ banjanŋgaiŋgo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuture qorumanŋo roperu gioine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

\* 9:48: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

\* 9:54: 2 Kiŋ 1.9-16

\* 9:61: 1 Kiŋ 19.20

## 10

*Yesuji kinarin 72 sore yabeme rabun.  
Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ηadiineo Ofonji kinarin goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. Injoyone “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabemin,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. <sup>2</sup> “Sore ηabebemin,” miku inji yajiko manebun, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumunγaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakimin ore gio bobo ηinjigo nonun afaineji gogobenen. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ηinjigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimin.\*

<sup>3</sup> “Nojo rainebe. Manenin, lama yonjoji gomende qoro riganine yonore botug rakabi rinaru egu ki ηabenimin, nonji ηonjo ore kamasi onuine sore ηabebe ranimin.\* <sup>4</sup> Nojo moneη bifun nigin me kekere mo me kufu komon oi so roru rainebe. Raru kadio ηinjigo ηone yaberu midobodo eru momojo bunoyanun so miinebe.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji yajiinebe, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ηareme waigo goinebe.’ <sup>6</sup> Onu mibi moji womo ro sabarein ore so fukejin ine, womonanjunji inore paio ropeinyon, moji oi so ro sabarein ine, womonanjunji kirieru ηonjo-ηanunde paio ropein. <sup>7</sup> Pi ropenimin, oo akon goku gio bainebe. Ninjigoji gio bobo ηinjigo gogonanjun kitiη ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yonjoji uqo eru obu ηarenimin, oi noinebe. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebe. Pi buru so ra wareinebe.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore ηaberu uqo ηarenimin, oi noinebe. <sup>9</sup> Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimin, yonjo bobian yabeinebe. Onu eru inji mibi maneinebe, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembengo wareme ore manjo ropenin.’

<sup>10</sup> Onu einebiyon, taon mogo ropebi ηadi ηabenimin, oo narengaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru inji yajiinebe,\*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Ninjo ηonjore taonjo warebenen rufe ya kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenen ηonjo-ηanunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyon, bunjo yo mane mukuinebe: Anutu qorumanji manfun-ηanunjo fukega.’ <sup>12</sup> Nonji inji ηajibe manenin: Anutuji daman sogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yonjore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ηarein.” †\*

*Yesuji taon 3 yonjore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.  
Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ηonjore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ηonjore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yonjoreo raru bunjone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebung. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoji daman joroine manyanun kerisienimin ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun.\*

\* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16

\* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51

† **10:12:** Sodom yonjoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

14 “Kuyonobunyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore buño mi-tariku geoine bokirieme joisereren manenimij, damanj sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjore joisererende so oi odureru manenimij. 15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ñoño soine romaen ñabeko Sombun kaeo ropenimij me mata? Mata yobu! Ñoño komere joisereren kaeo rakan-imij.\*

16 “Moji bunjonanun maneij, inoji nonde buño maneij. Moji ñadi ñabeij, inoji non ñadi nuiñyon, moji non ñadi nuiñ, inoji sore nuya, oi ñadi gainj.” Onju.\*

*Kinjarinj 72 yonjoji kirieru jeriebulan.*

17 Kinjarinj 72<sup>‡</sup> yonjoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibun, “Ofon, ninjo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenen yonjoji onuakon bunjononun yukuineo raru useru rabun.”

18 Onju mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinjaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ñonebonj. 19 Maneninj, nonji usun ñarebe ñoño soine koben, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoñunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimij. Ore eru ya moji ñaberu kesibiri so enjareij.\*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yonjoji bunjonanun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ñonjore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Ñonjore tina Sombun kaeo qurangabi Anutare tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onju.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteñ gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

21 Damanj oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buño inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biñe bunjogo manjboron ñinjigo mamane soguine robun, yonjoreo sumunjamenyon, ñinjigo odumade onuine yonjoranunde manebi qaqauma fukega, oi yonjore bararinja yarende mane taniñgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miteñ gugo. O Mamane, go gake onju fukejngo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

22 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biñe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere funje injoyonje akonj mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere funje so mane mukuko Madeineji akonj oi manega eru ñinjigo rosoe yaberu yonjore oi yadureij, yonjoji Mama mane tenimij.”

23 Yesuji onju miku kinjarinpuine yonjoreo kirieru yonjoranje akonj kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yonjoji ñoño ya ñonegobi, oi ñoneru jinjoranunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 24 Ore funje oi inji: Nonji buño inji ñajibe maneninj, Kajeqounj ñinjigo eru kin koito kokoineji ñoño ya yo ñonegobi, oi ñonenimij ore anj sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so ñonebulan. Ñoño buño yo manegobi, yonjoji oi manenimij ore anj sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun.” Onju.\*

*Mimipan buño qoruine yoyoka oi urunju?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

\* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15    \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20    ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi    \* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13    \* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15

<sup>25</sup> Kadi bunjore qaƣajji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaƣajji, nonji urunju eru gogo sananjine tatariine tomirire binje fukenobo?”\*

<sup>26</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bunjoo bunjo urunju quranjabi pega? Ore funjine oi urunju?” <sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go manjo, qoqotigo, usunjo eru mamanesugo jumuiine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonj njijigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj.’”\*

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretinj bokiriege. Oi rengaru gogo sananjine binje fukeminj.” <sup>29</sup> Onju bokiriyayonj, Kadi bunjore qaƣajiji ‘Oi rengaru posiine fukego,’ onju manesuku funjneine oduteinjgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Nijigo botuyanunjo go wapebonj, yonjoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”\*

### *Samaria nji jobu ni njonemainj oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronjoqo yonjore meo rakame robun. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinjgo eru peya.

<sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorinj gio sinanj moji kadi oo akonj raru njone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorinj gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu njoneru onjuakonj takigame odureru raya. <sup>33</sup> Rayayonj, Samaria prowinsre njis moji kadi oi akonj raru peya, oo roperu njoneru beusembe maneru njoneru embonj eya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Njoneru embonj eru bembengjo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romainjgaru donjiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinanj gaya. <sup>35</sup> Sinanj garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonj giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ni yo sinanj garu gokande monerj garego, oi so sagaru odureinj ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebeminj.’ <sup>36</sup> Ni yokaomo funjeyanunjo onju odubi. Ni suronjoqo yonjore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yonjoreone more manende, injo manyaunj eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Njonemainj oteya, injoji.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onjuakonj eru goigonj.” Onju.

### *Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqiyapeme njebun.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kinarinjpuine yonjoke kadio rabi Ofonjanunji kae mogo ropeya.

Ropeko njigo mo tinaine Marta injoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Injaji Ofonj njoneru bembengjo wakiru njeku Bine bunjo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiwuru maneya. <sup>40</sup> Maneyayonj, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinjqombinj eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonj, qoneji boke nuko nakekonj kinanj gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funje funje ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbunj goku joineke eru dimage.

<sup>42</sup> Onju dimageyonj, manebu moakonj mo eru ba sananjgabenerj sagainj. Niyo ya boakonj ore so embimbinqagobenerj. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe

\* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 \* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 \* **10:29:** Lew 18.5 § **10:33:** Juda yonjaji Samaria njijigo mipemirinj eyareku gobun. \* **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15 \* **10:38:** Jon 11.1

bobianḡain ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagain.” Onu.

## 11

*Yesuji onḡawowosire fune qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onḡa wosiru goko tariko kinariḡpuine yoḡoreone moji inḡi ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso nḡiji kinariḡpuine onḡawowosire fune qaji yareya, go onḡuakonḡ niḡo qaji noreiḡonḡ.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “Nḡoḡo onḡa wosikiminḡ eku inḡi miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinḡaḡ nobende qorumanḡgore fori fukeine. (Gore maḡ aḡi Sombunḡo renḡaegobi, oi moreḡḡo onḡuakonḡ fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uqo munḡaḡ sononḡunḡo noreiḡonḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburanḡ enorebunḡ, niḡo sosowo yoḡore agiburanḡ oi bokegobenenḡ ine, go ore so niḡore agiburanḡ jure noreiḡonḡ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeinḡ ore gonḡi sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiḡonḡ.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inḡi yajiya, “Nḡoḡoreone moji ubu jonḡinḡo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inḡi ojiinḡ, ‘Ogone, poronḡ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebeminḡ. <sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbeminḡ ore baago.’ <sup>7</sup> Onḡu ojiko ogoineji pi manḡone inḡi bokirieru ojiinḡ, ‘Go kubanḡ gari enorege. Nonḡ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonḡunḡ ramegaru kubanḡ pegobenenḡ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareinḡo embimbḡḡago.’ <sup>8</sup> Onḡu miinḡyonḡ, nonḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinḡyonḡ, oi jibu yamenḡ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteinḡ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonḡi ore mobeine oi inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Nḡoḡo Anutu onḡa wosiinebi. Onḡa wosibi ya ḡareinḡ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ḡadume bofukeninḡinḡ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ḡareinḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu onḡa wosiega, inḡoji ore tifeine raugainḡ. Yare baaega, inḡoji ya bofukeinḡ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinḡ.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune ḡoḡoreone moji inḡi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteinḡ <sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteinḡ? <sup>13</sup> Ore eru ḡoḡo ḡinḡigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunḡ fiine fiine oi odumadepunḡanḡunḡ yareniminḡe manegobi ine, Sombunḡ Mamanonḡunḡi yaunḡine urunḡ sabarena? Inḡore mande eebobo oi nodureru funḡine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onḡa wosiru weu teniminḡ ine, inḡoji anḡineo Moro oi soreme maḡ-ḡanḡunḡo rakainḡ.” Onḡu.

*Yesuji gemo yoḡore usunḡanḡunḡ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ḡi mo nonḡunḡ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaḡine wirieko moke bunḡo miya. Bunḡo miko ḡinḡigo kubu yoḡoji oi ḡoneru waragabunḡ. <sup>15</sup> Waregabunḡyonḡ, yoḡoreone goineji inḡi mibunḡ, “Inḡoji gemokaku yoḡore koito Gibio inḡore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

\* **11:4:** Goineji bunḡo oi inḡi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiḡonḡ.

\* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

16 Onu mibi goineji Yesu buḅore budunji furugaḅḅo ore iko eteru inḅi weubun, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ḅonekimin.”\* 17 Weu tebuḅyon, inḅoji maḅ mamanesuyanun mane foreru inḅi yajiya, “Kantri uri yonore siḅanḅuji botuyanunḅo kekepari eru pouganimin, yonḅoji sisibiri ebi kantriyannunḅi sembearu sesuine akon pein. Onuakon pi more kufufun yonḅoji pouganimin, piyanunḅi siḅsan pein.

18 “Manenin! Satande kufufun yonḅoji onuakon botuyanunḅo kekepari eru pouganobun ine, yonḅoji siḅanḅayabe gioyanun banimin ore embimbḅgabun gemo qorumanḅanunḅi urunu dimana? Nonḅo nonde inḅi migobi: Inḅoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. 19 Onu migobiyon, manenin, nonḅi Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ḅonore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonḅoji buḅonḅanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.† 20 Oi mitariniminyon, Anuture usunḅi nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanḅi ḅonoreo wareru fukega.

21 “Ni sananḅine Gibio inḅoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siḅan gako meboineji soine pein. 22 Onu peinḅyon, ḅi sanan qanqanḅine yobu Moro Tiriine inḅoji rinaru wareru qaku gḅin eteru tebe damuine ḅesinḅine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinḅaru yarein.

23 “Moji noke so goga, inḅoji kisin nueega. Moji ḅinḅigo nonde tinao tumannanimin so kepare yabeega, inḅoji oi boroin yabeega.” Onu.\*

*Gemokakuji ḅi maḅgo kirieniminḅo yamenḅ kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

24 “Gemoji ḅi maḅgone waperu moreḅ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ḅema neinḅo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inḅi miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemin.’ 25 Onu miku kirieru piine ofannaru basarigako peya, oi onuakonḅ peko bofukein. 26 Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 oi inḅoyonḅe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inḅoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maḅḅineo gonimin. Onu fukeko ḅi inḅore fuḅne rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Onu.

*Uri yonḅo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

27 Yesuji buḅo onu miku gome ḅinḅigo kubu botuyanunḅone ḅigo moji onḅaku Yesu inḅi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ḅigoji kuagaru ro guto moḅ gume guya, nonḅi inḅore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” 28 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inḅi bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonḅi inḅi mibemin: Ninḅigo Anuture buḅore kaje ruaru maneru renḅaru kegboreegobi, yonḅoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenḅ keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

29 Ninḅigo kubuji tumannabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buḅo inḅi miya, “Ninḅigo muḅambe moreḅgo gogobi, yonḅo kufufunḅ kubu sembene. Yonḅoji Anuture mogere yamenḅ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ḅi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enḅarein.\* 30 Buḅo ore fuḅine oi inḅi:

\* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Nonḅore saki siḅanḅuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunḅi yobe yabebi nonḅi oi Anuture usunḅi yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeneḅ ore moji foriine eru moji buḅo ikoine boyobeega, oi ninḅigoji osoeru mitarinimin. ‡ **11:21:** Ni sananḅine oi Satan \* **11:23:** Mak 9.40 \* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12



Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yoŋore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji oŋuakon ŋiŋigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare ŋaberu mogeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>31</sup> “Fuŋŋeŋaŋunde soso mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekon maŋboron ropekiine sogo oi kiŋ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋboron maneinde aŋi maneya. Aŋiine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋgone pakareru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋboron odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yabeme buŋoyanŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jiŋo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakon ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Iŋoji oŋu ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyanŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akon maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enaregobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eeboboŋaŋuŋi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga ŋarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋe ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.\* <sup>34</sup> Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gominyoŋ, aŋi sanajine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakon bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eiŋoŋ. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakon bugeŋonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yeil’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

\* **11:30:** Jona 3.4 \* **11:31:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* **11:32:** Jona 3.5 \* **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji buño oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ñeku uqo nokimiñ.” Oñu miko raru roperu uqo noinggo ore ñeya. <sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ñeyayon, Farisi ñiji mosi oi ñoneru waragaya. <sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi ñoño fofori munañqoqo ee eiñ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ñoño-ñañunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebun erumosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O ñoño, man-ñañun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inoñi manine onuakon bofukeya me mata? Ñoño wamore man-ñañunde gio ore eru etañqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago ñega, oi yaun-ñañun ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oñu ebi Anutuji munañ qa ñareko ñoñore ya sosowo gbagbataenine peiñ.” Oñu.

<sup>42</sup> “O Farisi ñiñigo, yobin painañunro ropeiñ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño uqo munañ sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munañ fune fune oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiñ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombungoji manjoko eteeigon eru ñiñigo botuyanunro eebobo poretiñ boyoberu goigon. Buño qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O Farisi, yobin painañunro ropeiñ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño ongawowosi pigo ñeñe bobonio minemine ñeniminde anji maneegobi. Narenğaren kae jinoo me kadio ñiñigo ñone yabebi mijerinañun enimiñgo maneegobi. <sup>44</sup> O ñoño, yobin painañunro ropeiñ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Niñigoji qonğbun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru painañunro kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonoru kejjigaegobi.” Oñu.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buño oñu miko Kadi buñore qaqañi yonoreone moji maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqañi, go buño oñu miku niño onuakon mimiganğan enorege.”

<sup>46</sup> Oñu miyayon, Yesuji buño inji miya, “O Kadi buñore qaqañi, ñoñore painañunro onuakon yobin ropeiñ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño buñoine buñoine mitigaru ore begi yobiniñeke oi ñiñigo painañunro ruaru ruabi oi renğanimiñ ore yobin yabeme jogbasasanñ eegobiyon, ñoño-ñañe oi me sisananunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimiñ ore beusemberañun mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O ñoño, yobin painañunro ropeiñ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño kajeqoun ñiñigo yonore jinorunro simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ñoño-ñañunde apa ñasopuji oi yabebi komebun. <sup>48</sup> Ñoño-ñañunde apa ñasopuji kajeqoun ñiñigo yabebi komebi ñoñoji yonore jinorunro ako baku simen baegobi. Oñu baku oiji apa ñasopunañun yonore eebobo ore qotikeru bunoyanun kitingaku miku munañ moqe onuine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, mangboron Rauine inoñi inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqoun ñiñigo eru aposol sore yabebe ñoñoreo warenimiñ. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiñ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiñ.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuji Sombun moreñ bofuke yapeya, daman oone akon funğaru kajeqoun ñiñigo yabebi dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi ñiñigo muñambe gogobi, oi ñoñore paio ropeko joiserereñ manenimiñ. <sup>51</sup> Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon funğaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia

\* 11:42: Lew 27.30

boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buɔo inɔ ɔajibe maneninɔ: Dariyanunde geoji ɔinɔgo muɔjambe gogobi, ɔɔɔore paio ropeko joisererenɔ maneniminɔ.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi buɔore qaɔajɔ ɔɔɔo, yobinɔ painaɔɔɔɔgo ropeinɔ ore ɔɔɔa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ɔɔɔo Anutere mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ɔinɔgo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ɔɔɔo-ɔɔɔe ore maɔgo so ropebuɔo eru goineji ore maɔgo ropeninɔgo egobi, ɔɔɔoɔi oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuɔo.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji buɔo ɔɔu miku bokero rako Kadi buɔore qaɔajɔ eru Farisi yonɔji funɔgaru buɔo joineke miteku buɔo fune fune miinɔ ore kokoine weu tebuɔo. <sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone buɔo mo mijibugame oiji karingame buɔore budunji furugainɔgo rubabuɔo. ɔɔu.

## 12

### *Maɔkokerisiere sasaki gogore sinɔɔ bobo buɔo*

*Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buɔoine miko damanɔ botuineo oo ɔinɔgo taosenine taosenine inɔore tumaɔgaru kekepuɔo eru keketuɔo eeku dimabuɔo. ɔɔu eru dimabi funɔgaru kinariɔɔpuine inɔi yajɔiya, “Ya miine yo: ɔɔɔo Farisi (Kadi buɔore yamenɔyamenɔ) yonɔore maɔkokerisiere sasaki eeboboyanunde sisinɔɔ eru goinebi. Oi momoki ɔɔuine fukega. Oi so bokeniminɔ inɔe, oiji yist rombuɔo ɔɔuine sogueru bosembe ɔabeinɔ.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ninɔgoɔi ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinɔ. ɔɔuakonɔ buɔo sumungabi pega, oi sosowo barariɔɔabi mane mukuniminɔ.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ɔɔɔo buɔoɔanunde sisinɔɔ eku goinebi. ɔɔɔo buɔo qisirigo kamiine miniminɔ, oi tatamago mibi maneniminɔ. ɔɔɔo pi maɔgo guruine mogobe sanɔgo kajeɔanɔgo miniminɔ, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaniɔganiminɔ.” ɔɔu.

### *More kokoi manebenenɔ sagainɔ.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji ɔɔɔo inɔ ɔajibe maneninɔ: Goineji sakinɔanɔɔ qo komeru ore ɔadiineo ya mo jikigaru eniminɔgo embimbiniɔganiminɔ, yonɔore kokoi so maneku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Oi matayonɔ, more kokoi manebi sagainɔ, nonji oi ɔadubeminɔ. Mo moji usuɔo roru ɔabeko komebi soro ɔabeme misi korugo rakaniminɔ, inɔore kokoi maneku goinebi. ɔɔɔore buɔo oi moke migo: Inɔore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirionɔ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi baniminɔ ore eegobiyonɔ, Anutuɔi yonɔoreone moakonde so niga gaya. <sup>7</sup> Anutuɔi maɔgo enareko qoru sikiɔanɔɔɔo sosowo ɔɔuakonɔ ose foreru jareyanɔɔ manega. Ninɔgo ɔɔɔore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” ɔɔu.

### *Kristo mifukeniminɔ me muganininɔ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buɔo mo ɔajibe maneninɔ: Moji nonɔ ɔinɔgo jinɔoyanɔɔgo mifuke nuiɔ, Sombuɔo eru morende Ni forineji ɔɔuakonɔ inɔ Anutere mimererenɔpu yonɔore jinoo mifukeinɔ. <sup>9</sup> ɔɔuyonɔ, moji nonɔ ɔinɔgo jinɔoyanɔɔgo muga nuiɔ, nonji ɔɔuakonɔ inɔ Anutere mimererenɔpu yonɔore jinoo mugabeminɔ.

\* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 \* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 \* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

10 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine misoringaru buŋo miin, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, injore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.\*

11 “Niŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimaniniŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.\* 12 Oi inji ore: Njoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Nj ebuinere soso buŋo*

13 Niŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-manokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroiŋga nareine.”

14 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari rauŋakuŋ fukeiŋ ore igodoŋ nume moreŋ-ŋakuŋ boroiŋganobo?” 15 Oŋu miku buŋo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ so osoeru monerŋ meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

16 Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Nj tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Injoji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya. 17 Oi fukeko maŋineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemeŋ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagoŋ doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ 18 Oŋu miku miya, ‘Nonj Inji ebemiŋ: Nonj rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ŋeiŋ. 19 Oo ŋeko nakenere inji mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ŋema neku waigo goigoŋ.’ 20 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiŋ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeŋ, oi more biŋe fukeiŋmeŋ?’

21 “Moji injoŋoŋunde tebe mariku juŋe boreŋ ya roru qojugaegayoŋ, Anutu keririŋineo mande touŋmoririine so pe tega, injore yobiŋ soguine oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.*

#### *Mat 6.25-34*

22 Yesuji kiŋarinpuine inji yajiya, “Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Njoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?

23 Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

24 “Njoŋo sonomeŋ webu ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi webu furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

\* 12:10: Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 \* 12:11: Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

25 “N̄on̄oreone moji manebu eru on̄uine oiji moren̄go goinde daman̄ine oi una moakonde so ba jikigain̄ me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

26 “Ya mendaine on̄uine enimin̄go embim̄binganimin̄ ine, ya goine kokoinere urun̄ure manebu enobun̄? 27 N̄on̄o jun̄ jarin̄ iruine kuririyann̄ke oi n̄oneinebi: Yon̄oji kamban̄ sokiyann̄unde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Kin̄ Solomon̄ji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikin̄ke keru goyayon̄, in̄ore mariku oi gasau hon̄aru firindua ore so n̄one-an̄jiineke so fukeya.\*

28 “Jun̄ jarin̄ iruine omaine oi mun̄ambe moren̄go man̄fun̄non̄un̄go n̄eko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jain̄. Oi jibu Anutuji iru on̄uine mo oi on̄uakon̄ fiine akon̄ basarigaega. Ore eru in̄oji n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ soine komon̄ n̄abein̄. N̄on̄o jun̄ jarin̄ iruinerere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji sin̄an̄ n̄abein̄go manega, an̄jiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O n̄injigo, mamanesin̄-n̄an̄un̄ji wamore mendaine fukega?

29 “On̄u fukeko n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ gogon̄an̄unde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobin̄garu in̄i egu minimin̄, ‘N̄in̄o wamo uqo obu nonoben̄?’ On̄u miku man̄-n̄an̄un̄ oo so ruaru man̄wawaki fukeru man̄jo so bofukeinebi. 30 Kantri so man̄kekerisiere yauraine yon̄oji ya on̄uine sosowo rauganimin̄go yamen̄ keku man̄jo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon̄, n̄on̄o uqo kamban̄ yare basiqasi baku embim̄bingagobi, Maman̄an̄un̄ji oi mane forega. 31 Ore man̄jo so einebiyon̄, Anature qoruman̄go ropenin̄in̄go yamen̄ keeinebi. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ oo ruabi peko in̄oji sin̄an̄ n̄aberu ya on̄uine oi on̄uakon̄ jikiga n̄arein̄.” On̄u.

*Bin̄enon̄un̄ Sombun̄go me moren̄go qojugabenen̄ sagaga?*  
Mat 6.19-21

32 “O nonde kubu mendaine, Maman̄an̄un̄ji qoruman̄ n̄arein̄go manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 33 Morende monen̄ mebo oi yamen̄ keku egu qojuganimin̄. Ore eru ya pe n̄arega, oi furi baninde ruaru monen̄ poreru mobeine n̄injigo wakiqoqoine yaun̄-n̄an̄unde yareinebi. On̄u ruabi tinabin̄en̄an̄un̄ jun̄e boren̄ ore so oi Sombun̄ kaeo peku saueru so mataein̄. Monen̄ kekeren̄an̄un̄ fun̄ine mo oi Sombun̄ kaeo so sembeain̄. Wofu pujajan̄ eru kian̄ bobo yon̄oji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimin̄go embim̄binganimin̄.

34 “Yare kuririne roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji man̄go on̄uakon̄ oo qakatoru gomin̄.” On̄u.

*Man̄gari goku gio babi sagain̄.*

35 “N̄on̄o Anature gio banimin̄ ore jaueru kamban̄ sokinan̄un̄ kipe mukuku kuririn̄an̄un̄ke dimaku man̄-n̄an̄unde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. 36 Oi yore so: Pi rauine mo in̄o n̄injigo suan̄en̄ (bobotuman̄) jebego wareru jeriekimin̄ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo n̄eku kirieinde jin̄oyan̄un̄ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamen̄ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi in̄oji daman̄ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yon̄oji oo akon̄ mendi robi wapein̄. N̄on̄o made yon̄ore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

37 “Ofon̄ji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji man̄gari gogobi on̄u bofuke yabein̄, yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Non̄ji bun̄o furiine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: In̄oji waperu ketuman̄ yaberu uqo n̄en̄e ruame n̄ebi uqo gume yabein̄go jaueru kin̄an̄ yabein̄. 38 In̄oji ubu jon̄in̄go me kae fufurere

\* **12:25:** Goineji in̄i kerisieru migobi: N̄on̄oreone moji manebu eru on̄uine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinḡo embim̄bingain̄ \* **12:27:** 1 Kin̄ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 \* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36

oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabein, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo nji wamo damaŋgo me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, injoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeinjo embimbingain. <sup>40</sup> Nonjo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji damaŋ yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimiŋ, injoji damaŋ oo akon warein. Ore eru nonjo onjuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onju.\*

*Gio nji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buŋo onju miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso buŋo yo oi ninjore me ninjigo goine sosowo yonjore onjuakon mige?”

<sup>42</sup> Onju weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ninjigo botuyanunjo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi injore meo ruame siŋaŋine fukein. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretin oo gume yabeein. <sup>43</sup> Onju siŋaŋ yaberu goku rauineji kirieru wareru onju noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

<sup>44</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji najibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodongain. <sup>45</sup> Igodongainyon, gio bobo gbagbanine injoji maŋineo manesuku inji miin ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damaŋji joroine pega.’ Onju miku fungaru gio bobo ninjigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin. <sup>46</sup> Onju goku damaŋ mogo ofonjine wareinjo so odigain, injo oo akon warein. Damaŋinere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bojerereŋ eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku ninjigo onjuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ manein.

<sup>47</sup> “Gio bobo moji Ofonjine maŋ anji mane mukuyayon, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu nonjoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin. <sup>48</sup> Onju qaniminyon, gio bobo ni moji Ofonjine maŋ anji so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi nonjoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, injoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeinjo odigain. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, injoji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teingo weu tein.” Onju.

*Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roinŋaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Nonji morenjo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareinjo ore wakibe maŋ anjine ore boruŋineji ja foreinjo ore pega. <sup>50</sup> Pegayon, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine jon joru onjuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuinjo ein. Anutuji onjuine oiji miti meso funjine mo rau narein. O nonjo konkon soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin.\* <sup>51</sup> Inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru morenjo wakiya. Nonji inji najibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roinŋabi ruge fukein.

<sup>52</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ninjigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fungaru inji fukein: Pi more maŋgo ninjigo 5

\* 12:40: Mat 24.43-44 \* 12:50: Mak 10.38

yoŋoji botuyanŋungo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroŋi eru gonimiŋ. <sup>53</sup> Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoji roŋgaru qoqo ebire yaŋoineji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roŋganimi.” Oŋu.\*

*Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inŋi yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akonŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ. <sup>55</sup> Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru inŋi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ. <sup>56</sup> O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakunŋ ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakunŋ soine osoegobiyoŋ, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

*Kekepariŋaŋunŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariégobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakonŋ eku buŋoŋakonŋ mipoŋikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. <sup>59</sup> Nonji inŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakonŋ rua foreru tifeŋo bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo akonŋ goineji waperu Yesu sundu inŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋunŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋunŋke jijibu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru inŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobunŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakonŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore inŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufunŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋunŋke gobunŋ. <sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakonŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Ŋi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. <sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonŋyoŋ, mo so bofukebonŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ <sup>8</sup> Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋi bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende

\* 12:53: Mai 7.6

gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji daman botuineo yoo oo kijuji moren sikeku bogboreru sonjon ruaru roregabe jijineke fukein. <sup>9</sup> Nonji onu ebe gosa nadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukein ine, oi soine keigon.’ ” Onu.

*Yesuji Sabat kombango njigo mo bobianngaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombango ongawowosi pi mogo roperu Biye bujo qaji yareya. <sup>11</sup> Oo njigo mo neya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame nadiine kasigako poretingaingo embimbingaru neku goya. <sup>12</sup> Yesuji njigo oi noneru onga teme wareko inji ojia, “Njigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” <sup>13</sup> Onu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretingaru Anutu mitej gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Mitej gayayon, Yesuji Sabat kombango njigo oi bobianngaya, ongawowosi pire sinanji oi noneru ore eru mane sembeako bujo fungaru njingigo kubu yonore miya, “Gio bobore daman 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian njabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O mankeresiere sasaki njingigo, nonjo sosowo bulmakao njine me donginganun oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuoo raru noegobi me mata? Nonjoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. <sup>16</sup> Manenin! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat kombango piruebe nonjoreo sagaga me mata?” <sup>17</sup> Onu miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoji mimiyannun manebun eru njingigo kubu sosowo yonjoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo njone mane eru jeriebun. Onu.

*Yojun korunde soso bujo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande funne oi urunju? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? <sup>19</sup> Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Nj moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webu yonjoji youyanun yo ore tienineo ruabun.” Onu.

*Yistre soso bujo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamo yake so kenobo? <sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombun me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Njigo moji ‘Poron rigabemin,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame neku sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

*Mendi gonjongineo janjanbumbun oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biye bujo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. <sup>23</sup> Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofon, manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi njingigo afaine me urunju?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Nonjo mendi gonjongineo ropeingo janjanbumbun oderu jogbasasanan einebi. Nonji inji njabe manenin: Njingigo kokoineji Anuture qoruman manjo ropein ore esoiganiminyon, oi embimbinganimin. <sup>25</sup> Jiki pi rauineji pakreru mendi keko nonjo daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimin, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru inji najiin, ‘Non so mane njabego. Nonjo urone, oi so manego.’ <sup>26</sup> Onu najiko nonjo oo akon fungaru inji minimin, ‘Nihoji goke anibanj neku uqo noben. Goji

\* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14



roregaru niñore kae jinoo Biñe qaji noremen.’ <sup>27</sup> Onu miniminyon, inoji buño inji ñajin, ‘Ñono urone, non so mane ñabego. Ore eru inji ñajibe manenin; Sembene bobo sosowo, ñono boke nuru usenin.’\*  
<sup>28</sup> “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouñ ñinigo sosowo yonoji Anuture qorumanñ mañgo dimabi ñone yabeniminyon, ñono-ñane igo ñabebi sakibe dimaninin. Funñeñanñ onu bofukeru kuyo jojararu ñiran-ñanñ kibi game gonimin.\* <sup>29</sup> Ñinigoine ñinigoine yono wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumanñgo roperu ñeñeñanñ roru uqo munñan noku jeribari eru gonimin.\*  
<sup>30</sup> Onu goniminyon, manenin! Tatarine yonoreone goineji funñungaine fukeninimñ eru funñungaine yonoreone goineji tatarine fukeninimñ.” Onu.\*

*Kin Herodji qoro goñine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Damanñ oo akonñ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenñ) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibunñ, “Kin Herodji qokome guñgo manega. Ore eru go moreñ yo bokeru raigonñ.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ñono gomende qoro goñine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muñambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebeminñ eru jibe ñinigo bobianñ yaberu gobeminñ. Rabeminñ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubeminñ.’ <sup>33</sup> “Kajeqouñ ñinigo boakonñ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuñ. Moreñ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ñonego. Ore eru nonji muñambe eru yogo yunekonñ kadi raru gobeminñ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebeminñ ine, yonore eeboboyanñ oi jikigaru enimñ.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñono kajeqouñ ñinigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñinigo sore yabeme ñonoreo wareegobi, yono koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoineji madepuine toinere rurumanñgo ruaru ketumanñ yabeega, nonji ore so damanñine damanñine gore kufufunpu kepore qoju ñabebeminñ ore maneru gobonñonñ, ñono oi taki ñabeme go wapebuñ.  
<sup>35</sup> Maneninñ! ‘Anutuji sorinñ pinanñ ñadi game sesuine akonñ pein.’ Onu peinyonñ, nonji inji ñajibe maneninñ, Ñono nonñ moke so ñone nuniminyonñ, jiki damanñ mo ware fukeme oo ñone nuru inji miniminñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji inñ mifia teine.’ Onu.”\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe ñi mo bobianñgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat komanñ mogo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenñ) yonore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ñeko goineji sinñan baru rubabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Oo inñore jinñ maio jibe ñi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme ñeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi ñoneru funñgaru Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi yono weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat komanñgo ñi bobianñ garu onuine oiji Kadi buño odurekiminñ me mata?”

\* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 \* **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 \* **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 \* **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31 \* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

<sup>4</sup> Onu miyayon, yonjoji niningaru nebut. Nebi meineji ni oi yonjoru bobian garu soreme raya. <sup>5</sup> Rako inji yajiya, “Nonjoreone more made me bulmakao njine oi Sabat kombaŋgo obu yonjo rakaiŋ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiŋ. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” <sup>6</sup> Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiŋ ore yobinjaru bunjojanuŋ mataeme nebut. Onu.\*

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) nji njinigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji neje miineo paibe bomukuru nebut, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso bunjo mo inji njajiya, <sup>8</sup> “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru neje miine so roru neigon. Onu emiŋ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabiŋeineke egu fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go neje yo bokende ropekiine injoji neiŋ.’ Onu miŋ ine, go pakereru nadiineo yukube wakiru neje roru neku mimigo egu manemiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Onu matayon, moji kepore guiŋ, go soine neje nadiineo yukube raru neigon. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu njone guru miŋ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neje miineo paibe raru neigon. Onu miko goji njinigo goke neku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinjo tinabiŋe goke fukemiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Oi inji ore: Yonjojanunde man ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeiŋ. Moji injoye manjine bawakiŋ, Anutuji injo ba ropeiŋ.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) nji njinigo kepore yabeko jebego nebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojija, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi njinigo tinabiŋeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onjine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi onjukoŋ kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariiŋ. Onu emiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamiŋ, go njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigon. Njinigo wakiqoqoine, puriŋ eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagaiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku garenimiŋgo embimbiŋgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomiŋ. Tifeyanuŋ oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji injoye ore gore bomuku gareiŋ.” Onu.

*Jebe ruako gbebedi bunjo miku usebut.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji onu miko uqo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojija, “Moji Anature qoruman manineo roperu uqo noku neiŋ, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njinigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimiŋ ore miya. <sup>17</sup> Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinjanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjo ojija, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebuŋ, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebeneŋ pega. Ore eru soine wareniŋ.’ <sup>18</sup> Onu yajiyayon, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebut. Ni funfunjaineji miya, ‘Nonj teniŋ mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebemiŋgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembe nareine.’ <sup>19</sup> Ni moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanuŋ baba, oi kionjo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esigaru banjanjabemiŋ. Oiji

\* 14:6: Mat 12.11 \* 14:8: Qoq 25.6-7 \* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’<sup>20</sup> Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinjo embimbingago.’

<sup>21</sup> “Onju mibi kinjanqoqoji kirieru nj sijnanine binje oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinjanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njijigo wakifoqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanujj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj njijigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo wareninj.’

<sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, njene sawaine moke onjuakonj njega.’

<sup>23</sup> “Onju ojiko nj sijnani miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjungo raru njijigo nj ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi.

<sup>24</sup> Nonj inji njajibe maneninj: Njijigo rone kepore yabeingo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine manejn.’ ” Onju.

### *Yesure kinjarinj gogore funje*

#### *Mat 10:37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako njijigo kubu sogo yonjoi boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya, <sup>26</sup> “Moji noke wareru gobeminj miki nonj qanjanine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, njonujj madeine, kaka gboine, sejj banjaine eru injoyonjunde gogo onjuakonj miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeingjo embimbingajinj.\*<sup>27</sup> Misombenj-njanujj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru mariponjo komeinj ore so jaueinj, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeingjo embimbingajinj.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Nonjoreone moji pi joroinine bainjo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru njeku monenjinne pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru njone mukuinj. <sup>29</sup> Onju so eru pi otunjin sariru pi ba foreingjo ore sasananjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njijigo sosowo oi njoneru funjaru miku igosisi egu eteniminj. <sup>30</sup> Onju eteru inji egu miniminj, ‘Nj oi funjaru piine bayayonj, oi bo foreingjo ore so sanangaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobeminj me mata, oi poretinj osoeru mane mukuinj.” Onju.

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onjuakonj kinj nj koito moji kinj moke mobemobe quranj qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakiminj,’ miku urunju einj? Injoi pipa akonj rosi so eteinyonj, bonieru muranjpine furu yabeme tumanjaru njeku unšowonj bunjo inji mimane eniminj, ‘Nonunde njipu 10,000 gogobenenj eko aribe rosipunonj yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Nj koitoyanjunji yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu soine sanangaru yabekiminj me mata?’ <sup>32</sup> ‘So sanangakiminj,’ miniminj ine, injoji rosi kinj koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo eniminj ore buru mimane eniminj. <sup>33</sup> Onjuakonj njoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeingjo embimbingajinj. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagajinj.” Onju.

### *Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

#### *Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50*

<sup>34</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayonj, anjine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabenenj moke anjineke fukena? <sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi morenj jijijineke fukeinj ore gogugaru sonjonj rua egobenenj, seki anjine tomiri oi ya more so sagajinj. Mata! Oi omaine morenjo bokebenenj rakaru omaine yobu peinj. (Go onjuakonj nonde kinjarinj fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numinj ine, ya

\* **14:26:** Mat 10:37      \* **14:27:** Mat 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo oi mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

## 15

### *Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

#### *Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babuŋ eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine oi jiuŋoraraŋi Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo warebuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Oŋu warebuŋyoŋ, Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaŋi yoŋoji Yesure eru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ro yaberu yoŋoke ŋeku uŋo noga.” <sup>3</sup> Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yaŋiya, <sup>4</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tintuŋ rako rauineŋi uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi moreŋ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonŋ tintuŋ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manjeri eru gboineo ruaru osigaru wareiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobuŋ, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yaŋiiŋ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeri ekimiŋ.’ <sup>7</sup> Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ore so agiburaŋ ŋi moakonji maŋine kerisieŋ, iŋore eru Sombuŋ kaoŋo jeribari soguine fukeiŋ. Ŋiŋigo 99 yoŋoyaŋunde jiuŋoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo so maneru gogobi, yoŋore eru jeri ŋuine so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Moneŋ koruŋ jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Oŋuakonŋ ŋigo moji silwa moneŋ koruŋ 10 roru gome yoŋoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji doi qureru yameŋ keku pi ofaŋgaru baaiŋ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru ŋigo ogopuine eru ŋigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yaŋiiŋ, ‘Nonde silwa moneŋ koruŋ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeribari ekimiŋ.’ <sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji maŋine kerisieme Anature mimerereŋpu yoŋoji iŋore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Penaruŋ ŋiji qaŋeqawaki gogu maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. <sup>12</sup> Gboineŋi mamaine iŋi oŋiya, ‘Mamane, go moneŋ mebogo boroŋgaru mobeine nareigoŋ.’ Oŋu ojiko mamayakuŋi yareyaine sosowo soyakuŋgo boroŋgaru yateya. <sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineŋi gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojuŋaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke kanerŋ qoro ŋuine qisiri gogo goku moneŋ meboine boke foreya.

<sup>14</sup> “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreŋ sosowo oi sagaya. Iŋoji damanŋ oo fuŋgaru obota fukeru basiŋasi eru embimbiŋgaya. <sup>15</sup> Embimbiŋgaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme iŋore kanerŋ sago rakaru kanerŋ siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goya. <sup>16</sup> Oo gome kanerŋ yoŋoji sako koruŋ nobi ŋoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayoŋ, iŋo ŋuakonŋ moji so oteya.

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋu goku maŋine untome iŋi miya, ‘Mamanere gio ŋiŋigo wamo afaine yoŋoji gio babi furiine yareme uŋo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyoŋ,

\* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeiŋgo ego. <sup>18</sup> Nonj pakereru mamaneero kirieru raru inji ojibemiŋ, “Mama, nonj agiburaŋ baku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiŋ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiŋaŋqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> “Onu miku pakereru mamaneero raya. Raru pi bombeŋgako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku ŋoneko wareko beuine jaŋgame ŋoneru emboŋ eru sanaŋine akonj giniŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. <sup>21</sup> Onu eyayoŋ, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonj agiburaŋ eku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ojime mamaineji oo akonj kiŋaŋqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Ŋono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniŋ. Resoŋburesoŋ ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komoŋ kufuineo ke teniŋ. <sup>23</sup> Onuakonj sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Madene yo komeiŋ eya, iŋoji moke gboreru warega. Iŋoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onu yajiko fuŋgaru jeribari ebuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Jeribari ebuŋyoŋ, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombeŋgaru oo kiki kiraŋ keku boji baru jeriebuŋ, ore fonuŋine maneya. <sup>26</sup> Oi maneru kiŋaŋ made mo oŋgame wareko ‘Oi uruŋure egobi?’ miku weu teya. <sup>27</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronŋaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

<sup>28</sup> “Onu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame pigo ropeiŋgo taki gaya. Taki gayayoŋ, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maŋwomo buŋo waigoo miku bomiriŋ gaya. <sup>29</sup> Bomiriŋ gayayoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiŋaŋgo qaku goku mimitigo damaŋ mogo so odureru gobonyoŋ, jibu goji damaŋ mogo noniŋ made mo ogopune yoŋoke jeri ekimiŋ ore so naremeŋ. <sup>30</sup> So naremeŋyoŋ, madego yoji kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke goku moner mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji iŋore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damaŋ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biŋe sosowo oi gore biŋego oŋuakonj fukega. <sup>32</sup> Onuakonj fukegayoŋ, gbogo yoji komeiŋ eyayoŋ, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Iŋoji jibuga foreyayoŋ, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muŋambemeŋ uqo jeribari ebeneŋ sagaga.’” Onu.

## 16

### *Mebo siŋaŋ eaduinekere soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo mo inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋi tinabiŋeineke more mebo siŋaŋine mo goya. Goineji wareru ŋi tinabiŋeineke oi buŋo kipoŋ ojibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji gore moner mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru siŋaŋ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Nonj gore biŋe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siŋaŋ gamiŋ ore so, so fukego. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papia quraŋga nareigoŋ.’ <sup>3</sup> Onu miko maŋineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo

embimbingago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemingo mimine manego. <sup>4</sup> Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roinj, nonji damanj oo urunju ebe goineji piyanjugo keporeru manjo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.'

<sup>5</sup> "Onju miku njingigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyonje kepore yabeme warebun. Funfungainjei wareko injo inji ojiya, 'Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?' <sup>6</sup> Onju weuko miya, 'Oil dram 100 robon.' Onju miko inji bokirैया, 'Go tife papiago roru yoo njeu pipa kerisieru 50 quranngande peine.' <sup>7</sup> Onju miku ni mo weu teya, 'Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?' Weume inji miya, 'Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.' Onju miko ojiya, 'Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onju quranngande peine.'

<sup>8</sup> "Onju fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi bunjo inji miya, 'Sinanjeji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manjboronji fiine naduga.'" Ofon Yesuji sundu onju miku jikigaru miya, 'Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonjore mamane-mukuyanun oi njingigo goine munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimij ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonjore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> "Ore eru inji mibe manenij: Goineji morende monen meboji njingigo eadu yabeegobiyon, nonjoni oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji damanj oo kepore njabeko gogo sananjnere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimij.

<sup>10</sup> "Moji ya mendaine roru yamenj keku poretinj sinanj gaga, injoji ya soguine onjuakonj poretinj sinanj gainj. Moji ya mendaine sinanj garu bobojibu eega, injoji ya soguine oi onjuakonj sinanj gainj ore mibenen bobojibu einj. <sup>11</sup> Morende monen mebo meyanjugo ruabi oi poretinj so sinanj gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya binjeine ropekiine foriine oi meyanjugo so ruainj. <sup>12</sup> Nonjo goine yonjore ya oi poretinj so sinanj gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nonjoranjunde mande binje foriine oi moji mo njarena?

<sup>13</sup> "Kinanjgoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinanj qayateinggo embimbingaega. Moji onju einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manjineji jojoko eteinj. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirinj eteinj. Ore eru nonjoni Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinanj qa yateinggo embimbinganiminj." Onju.\*

*Borende manjo egu eniminj ore unjowon bunjo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoni borende anj kokoine pe yareko gobunj ore Yesuji bunjo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru njititiki njoneku igosisi etebun. <sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi inji yajiya, "Farisi nonjoni njingigo jinoyanjugo posiine onjuine yadunimij ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji man-njanunde funje mane muku forega. Njingigo jinoyanjugo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji njoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> "Qorumande funje oi Mosesre Kadi bunjoo eru kajeqoun njingigo yonjore Binje Quranjo quranngabi osegaru go wapebenedj Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararanga yareya. Damanj oone funjaru bunjo oi misaueku Anuture qorumango ropenimij ore njingigo manyanjun romaenjaegobenedj. Njingigo sosowoji janjanbumbunj oderu yamenj keku qorumanj ore manjineo ropeinggo eegobi.\* <sup>17</sup> Sombunj moreniji mata enimi ore so egobireyonj, Kadi bunjore quranj sipaine moakonj oi damanj mogo so yobu mataeinj. Onju.\*

\* 16:13: Mat 6.24 \* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 \* 16:17: Mat 5.18

18 “Ni moji ḥonunḥine bokeru ḥigo mo roin, inoḥi jikiboti ein. Ni moji ḥigo ḥoeineḥi bokeya, oi roin, inoḥi onuakon jikiboti ein.” Onu.\*

### *Ni tinabiḥeineke eru Lazarus*

19 “Ni biḥeroroineke mo goya. Inoḥi kamban mariku yoḥun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. 20 Onu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembengo ḥi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ḥeya. 21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ḥiraurinere uqo ḥeḥeone uqo kuḥḥanḥine wakiko oi noinḥo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoḥoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobun.

22 “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoḥi komeya. Komeko Sombun mimereren yoḥoji ogaru roperu senḥinḥanḥinḥi kaeo ruabi Abrahamde kerinḥo ḥeya. Ni biḥeroroineke inoḥi onuakon komeko yanḥabun. 23 Yan gabi komere misonḥi kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde kerinḥo jorigo aroo ḥeko ḥone yapeya. 24 None yaperu joḥoraku onḥaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Nonḥi misi borunji ja nuko yoo ḥerihetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineḥi obuo igoru wareru namaḥne rau teko munanḥaine.’

25 “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morenḥo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morenḥo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebenen ḥegayon, goji joisereren maneru ḥerihetatan paiineo dimage. 26 Onu gogobenen eru jikigaru inḥi migo: Anutuḥi ninḥo eru ḥoḥo botunonunḥo boroingaru ruge rua sananḥako pega. Ore eru goineḥi ruge kigaru ninḥoreone ḥoḥoreo wapekiminḥo manenobun, oi embimbinḥaniminḥi. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, ḥoḥoji onuakon ninḥoreo wapeinḥo qunḥaniminḥi.’ 27 Onu miko inḥi ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inḥi karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rainḥi. 28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoḥoji onuakon misonḥi kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu maneniminḥi. Ore eru minde raru kajeqoun bunḥo yajiko maneniminḥi.’

29 “Onu kariyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunḥo eru kajeqoun ḥinḥigo yoḥore Biḥe Quraḥ oi yoḥore biḥe pega. Bunḥo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ 30 Onu miko inḥi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine ninḥoreone moji yoḥoreo rana ine, yoḥoji manyanḥun kerisienobun.’ 31 Miko Abrahamji inḥi ojiya, ‘Yoḥoji Moses eru kajeqoun ḥinḥigo yoḥore bunḥore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine ninḥoreone moji pakereru bunḥo mina ine, yoḥoji jibu Anutu so manesinḥi ganobun.’” Onu.

## 17

### *Agiburande yoyoḥi oi gomukuinebi.*

#### *Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

1 Yesuji kinḥarinḥuine bunḥo inḥi yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fu-keega. Moji babotiki sabareinḥo embimbinḥaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoḥi eyareme agiburan eniminḥi, inore eru onḥa rurugaku ‘Yei!’ onḥa jorago. Joisereren ropekiineḥi inore paio ropeinḥi. 2 Inoḥi ninḥigo mendaine yoḥoreone mo suruyoinḥi eteko agiburan einḥi, ḥi inoḥi yobinḥi ropekiine bofukeinḥi. Anutuḥi

\* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

yobin ore geoine urunju oteme soineo fukena? Karonaj ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> “Ore eru nonjo-nanje sisanaj eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburanj ega, injo mibotinj eteigonj. Mibotinj etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneinj ine, go agiburanjine boke teigonj.” <sup>4</sup> Una more manjo agiburanj 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miinj, ‘Ogone, nonj agiburanj ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onju miinj ine, go agiburanjine oi boke teigonj.” Onju.

*Mamanesinde fori oi usunjineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yonjoji Ofonj ojibunj, “Mamanesinjononj jikigaru basananjgaigonj.” <sup>6</sup> Onju mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesin-njanjunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine yojun yo\* yoore inji mitiganobunj, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakreru rinjaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onju miku manesinj gabi yo oiji bunjonanunj renjainj.” Onju.

*Kijanqoqo fine oi urunju?*

<sup>7</sup> “Nonjoreone more gio niji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moren bopogainj me lama sinjanjanunj goinj. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko maneinj me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu njeku uqogo no.’” <sup>8</sup> Onju mata! Injoji inji miinj: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianj eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobeminj. Ore njadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigonj.’” <sup>9</sup> Onju mitiga teko gio njineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinjanjineji ore eru mitejn gainj me mata? Mata! <sup>10</sup> Nonjore funje oi onjuakonj pega. Sinjanjanunji ya sosowo mitiga njareya, nonjo oi eforeru oo inji miniminj, ‘Ninjo gio njinigo omaine gogobenerj. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akonj baku waregobenerj ore mimitenj baakiminjgo embimbijngagobenerj.’” Onju.

*Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanunj bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjgore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. <sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanunj waeineke yonjoji bofukeru noneru jojorigo aroo dimabunj. <sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananjine onja joraku mibunj, “Sogunenonunj Yesu, go nonemainj enoreigonj!”

<sup>14</sup> Onjaru mibi none yaberu inji yajiko manebunj, “Nonjo sorinj gio sinjan yonjoreo raru sakinjanunj yaduinebi.” Onju yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\* <sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayonj, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko noneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akonj onjaku mitejn gaya. <sup>16</sup> Mitejn garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Danje!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre njinigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobunj.

<sup>17</sup> Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyonj, ni sosowo 10 nonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonjoji uro gogobi?” <sup>18</sup> Ni kotuine goji gake akonj kirieru wareru Anutu mitejn gageyonj, ni 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” <sup>19</sup> Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinjoji bobianj guga. Ore eru soine pakreru raigonj.” Onju.

*Anuture qorumanj oi urunju fukeinj?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

\* **17:3:** Mat 18.15      \* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onjuine, korunjine fobu korunjine ore so nonoine      \* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32



20 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, “Anuturo qorumanj oi mo damanjgo fukeinj?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anuturo qorumanj jinononunji nonekiminde so, so fukeinj. 21 Manenin! Anuturo qorumanj oi botunanjungo man-nyanjungo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miinjgo embimbijngaegobenenj.”

22 Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiko manebun, “Jiki damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombun eru morende Nj foriinere gio bobo una oone mo nonekiminde anj maneniminyonj, oi moke nonenimijgo embimbijnganiminj. 23 Damanj oo inji mibi maneniminj, ‘Manenin! Munanjqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Manenin! Injo yo fukega.’ Onju onju mibi oi noneinjgo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebe. 24 Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, injoji ore so fukeinj. 25 Jiki onju fukeinyonj, rone ninjigo damanj yoo morenjgo gogobi, yonjoji nj oi yoberu njadi gabi joisererej soguine maneinj.

26 “Ronekonj Noare damanjgo ninjigoji gogoyanjung qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji moke wareinde damanjgo onjuakonj fukeinj.\* 27 Noare damanjgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba eburn. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogã manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ninjigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komeburn.\*

28 “Lot injore damanjgo onjuakonj qaqosori gokabi onjuakonj fukeya. Ninjigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanjung baku gomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine baniminj ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\* 29 Onju eba eku gokabiyon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akonj misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onjuine qonikinjgone wakiru ninjigo jengoma ja yabeko komeburn. 30 Jiki Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji moke fukeinj, damanj oo ninjigoji onjuakonj qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj.

31 “Una oo kae jinoo goinj, injoji mebo yaine roinj ore pi manjineo so ropeine me gioo raru goinj, injoji onjuakonj piineo so kirieru wareigonj. 32 Lot nonunjineji kirieru njadiineo piku komeru ko koyaganj fukeya, oi manesuinebi. 33 Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goinjgo manega, injore gogoji jibugainjonj, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeinj, injoji gogo foriinere funjne bofukeru senjinbanjinj goinj.\*

34 “Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: ubu oo nj yoyoka njeneo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj. 35 Onjuakonj njigo yoyoka moko garanj pujeko njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.” 36 (Nj yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj.)

37 Yesuji onju miko kinarinpuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofonj, oi uro fukeinj?” Onju weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomenj yonjoji oo poreru tumanjgaegobi, ore so fukeinj.” Onju.

## 18

### *Kojeji yamenj keku karieko nj sogoji bapi gaya.*

\* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 \* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 \* 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 \* 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

1 “Njono daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso bunjoine inji yajiko manebun, <sup>2</sup> “Taoŋ mogo bunjo mimitari ni mo goya. Injoji njinigo yonjoji bunjo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya. <sup>3</sup> Taoŋ oo koje njoge mo goya. Injoji jijiki bunjo mimitari ni injoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji niko kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

<sup>4</sup> “Onu miko daman joroine oi maneru njadi gaku goyayon, jiki manineo inji miya, ‘Nonji njinigo yonjore bunjoanunde mimi so maneru nakene anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneego. <sup>5</sup> Onu gogoyon, koje yoji mineneŋ daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe bunjoine tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, injoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji bunjo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funjine manesuinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji njinigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjoji ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonjore bunjo osoeru mitariko fiine fukeninim. Bapi njabeinigo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu! <sup>8</sup> Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko bunjoanun osoeru mitariko fiine fukeninim. Injo fofowareri bapi njabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru njinigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamananin foriine bofukein me mata?” Onu.

### *Farisi eru takis roro yokore onjawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Njinigo goineji yonjoanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegob-eneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonjo none yaberu soso bunjo mo inji yajiko manebun, <sup>10</sup> “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

<sup>11</sup> “Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji dimaku injoyone akon inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, njinigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yonjo onjuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non injore so onjuakon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. <sup>12</sup> Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monen mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaego.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro injoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunjo paibe piingo mimi eru meineji jinjoine komon garu inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburan ni non nonemain enare.’ <sup>14</sup> Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Injoji Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji onu mata. Uri yonjoji yonjoanunde man ba ropeninim, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinjon, moji injoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji injo ba ropein.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.*

#### *Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Njinigo goineji odumade memenda onjuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore injoreo warebun. Warebunjon, kinarin yonjoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>16</sup> Onu ebunjon, Yesuji odumade yonjo kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji njinigo onjuine oi qorumanine bine qa yarein. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onjuine bine so qain, injoji ore manineo ropeinjo embimbingain.” Onu.

\* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

*Yesuji ni tinabinjeineke more ujsowon buño miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Sinjanbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruju eru gogo sananjnere binje fukenobo?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji ino onjuine fiine so fukega. <sup>20</sup> Go mimipan buño yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon.’ ”\*

<sup>21</sup> Onju miyayon, sinjanayabe njiji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jehonone rengaru go wapebon.” <sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monen wareko boronjgaru njijon wakigoqoine yareigon. Onju ruande mebo yago soguine (juje borej, milyon kina onjuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onju eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.” <sup>23</sup> Onju ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru buño oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinjoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, “Yei! Njinigo monen meboyanjke yonjoji Anature qorumango ropeingo yobonjgaru qiqu eniminj.

<sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaninjabemin: Joma soguine kamel oi buji kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so njinigo tinabinayanjke yonjoji Anature qoruman manjineo ropeingo yobonjgaru qunjaniminj.”

<sup>26</sup> Buño oi miya, yonjoji inji mibun, “Oponon! Njinigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” <sup>27</sup> Onju mibi inji bokirieya, “Njinigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qunjaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku eingo ore so embimbingaru qunjaega.”

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buño oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, ninjoji pi kae morenononj bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.” <sup>29</sup> Onju miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji Anature qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morenjne, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko <sup>30</sup> Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananjne tatarine tomiri raugaru goin.”

*Yesuji komeinere buño miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinarinjuine 12 yonjo kepare yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekiminj. Kajeqoun njinigoji Sombun eru morende Ni forinere buño sosowo quranjabun, oi forineke fuke forein. <sup>32</sup> Moji ino babae bateme kotu gawman yonjore meo rakain. Yonjoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku buño fofoine miteku tifegaru qaniminj. <sup>33</sup> Tifegaru qaku nonjoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju yajiyayon, kinarin yonjoji buño oi so yobu mane taninjabun. Buño yajiya, oi sonjonjo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onju.

*Yesuji ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

\* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jinokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qanjanineo neya. <sup>36</sup> Neko ninjigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme inji mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret niji kadio wareru gadureinjo ega.”

<sup>38</sup> Mibi inji ongayaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enareigon!”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ongakko ninjigo bonieru rabun, yonjoji bunjo mo nenonde qomuku tebunyon, injoji yamen keku onga jororaya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enare!”

<sup>40</sup> Onga jorako Yesuji ode ninjigaru inji mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nonde warenin.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jinone moke piinjo manego.”

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jinjo pi. Mamanesinjoji bobian guga.”

<sup>43</sup> Onu ojiko oo akon jinjoine tiname poretin piku Anutu miten garu Yesu boyoberu ndiineo raya. Ninjigo sosowo yonjoji ya oi noneru Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

## 19

### *Zakiusji manjine kerisleya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taongo waperu petigaru rainjo eya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inoji ni tinabinjeineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya. <sup>3</sup> Inoji Yesure kamasi noneinjo anj maneyayon, ni pomponjine ore ninjigo kubu botuyanunjo dimaku tintinneku embimbingaya. <sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru noneinjo giningaru raru ninjigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu neya. <sup>5</sup> Neko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko noneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non munambe gore pigo warebe moko nenomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. <sup>7</sup> Rakabire ninjigo sosowoji oi noneru nunun-nunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan ni onjinerere pigo roperu nega?”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji ninjigo botuyanunjo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroinjaru mobeine ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yarebemin eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemin.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji injore funnere inji miya, “Anutuji munambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Inoji onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga. <sup>10</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninjigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onu.\*

### *Monen komon 10 boroinja yareya ore soso bunjo.*

#### *Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko ninjigo oi manebun, yonjoji inji manesubun, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,\* <sup>12</sup> “Ni bineroroineke moji inji miya, ‘Non kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’ <sup>13</sup> Onu moren jorigo rainjo miku

\* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onjine, korunjine nonoino  
25.14-30

\* **19:10:** Mat 18.11

\* **19:11:** Mat

gio n̄puine 10 on̄ga yareko warebi monen̄ komon̄ 10 boroin̄ga yareru in̄i yajiya, ‘Non̄ji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin̄. N̄on̄joji daman̄ botuineo monen̄ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basauenebi.’<sup>14</sup> On̄u miku rayayon̄, kufufun̄puineji rosi eteru in̄i mibun̄, ‘N̄in̄jo n̄i yoji non̄unde n̄i koito fukeru sin̄an̄ nobein̄ on̄e taki nobega.’ On̄u miku kin̄an̄ n̄i goine sore yabebi n̄adiineo raru bin̄e oi ojibun̄.

<sup>15</sup> “On̄u ojibun̄yon̄, jibu kantri raya, yon̄joji in̄jo n̄i koito igodongabi in̄yon̄unde prowin̄sgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio n̄puine monen̄ komon̄ yareya, oi miko in̄ore jin̄jo maio wapebun̄. Moakon̄ moakon̄ yon̄joji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monen̄ basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi n̄onein̄go weu yareya. <sup>16</sup> Gio n̄i bobon̄iji jin̄jo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon̄, non̄ji monen̄ komon̄go basauibe jikigaru moke komon̄ 10 bofukebon̄.’

<sup>17</sup> “On̄u miko in̄i ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo n̄i fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen̄ keku sin̄an̄ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru non̄ji taon̄ moren̄ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yon̄ore sin̄an̄ goigon̄.’ <sup>18</sup> On̄u ojime gio n̄i ogoineji jin̄jo maiineo waperu in̄i ojiya, ‘Ofon̄, non̄ji gore monen̄ komon̄go basauibe jikigaru moke komon̄ 5 bofukebon̄.’ <sup>19</sup> On̄u ojiko in̄jo on̄uakon̄ in̄i ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Non̄ji taon̄ moren̄ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yon̄ore sin̄an̄ goigon̄.’

<sup>20</sup> “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon̄ n̄one. Gore monen̄ komon̄go yo. Oi kamban̄ji komon̄ garu aimun̄ ruabe peya. <sup>21</sup> Goji n̄i joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon̄. Go gake mebo ya roun̄go so ruamen̄, oi jibu roin̄go maneegē. Go gake uqo korun̄ine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roin̄go maneegē.’

<sup>22</sup> “On̄u ojiko bokirieru in̄i miteya, ‘Go gio n̄i sembene. Gogake bun̄jo mige, non̄ji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin̄. Non̄ n̄i joineke fukege. Nake ya roun̄go so ruaru oi roin̄go maneego. Nake uqo korun̄ine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roin̄go maneego. Oi soine maneru gomen̄. <sup>23</sup> Go fun̄nene on̄u maneru wamore monen̄ komon̄ne oi monen̄ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon̄ ine, oiji saueko non̄ji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

<sup>24</sup> “On̄u miteku n̄i bembenḡo dimagobi, yon̄jo in̄i yajiya, ‘N̄on̄jo in̄ore meone monen̄ komon̄ne oi roru komon̄ 10 bofukeya, in̄jo otenin̄.’ <sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru in̄i ojibun̄, ‘Ofon̄, in̄ore monen̄ komon̄ 10 oi pe forega.’ <sup>26</sup> On̄u ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄in̄igo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yon̄ore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko sauein̄yon̄, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi on̄uakon̄ yoogo rome omaine yobu goin̄.’\* <sup>27</sup> On̄u migoyon̄, ‘Rosipuneji non̄ n̄i koito fukeru sin̄an̄ yabebemin̄go taki yabeya, yon̄jo oga yaberu warebi n̄one yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimin̄.’ ” On̄u.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*  
*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji bun̄jo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropein̄go bonieru raya. <sup>29</sup> Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka man̄fun̄yakun̄go wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapein̄go eru <sup>30</sup> in̄i yasiya, “Kae jin̄jo maiyakun̄go n̄ega, n̄oko oo rani. Raru oo roperu don̄gi madeine nigin̄ji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeniimi. Don̄gi oi gariine, n̄i moji paine so n̄eneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

\* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

31 Piruebire moji 'Oi wamore piruegobire?' miku weu ηateme inji ojini, 'Ofonokunji ore eru embimbɔngaga.'

32 Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. 33 Bofukeru dongi madeine pirueɔngo ebire rauine yoŋoji yasibuŋ, "Hei! Dongi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?"

34 Yasibi inji bokiriebue, "Ofonokunji ore eru embimbɔngaga." 35 Onu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanŋ qomukuru dongi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ηeya. 36 Onu ηeku rako ηijigo kubu sogo yoŋoji araŋ baku kamban marikuyanŋ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunŋ.

37 Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenŋaru Oliwe yo tukure paganŋo rakame kinariŋ kubu sosowoŋi funŋaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunŋ paiineo bako ηonebuŋ, ore eru buŋo soguine onŋaku Anutu miteŋ garu 38 inji miku ongabunŋ, "Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Kin Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuŋi oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabiŋego miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombunŋ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!"\*

39 Onu ongabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) goineji ηijigo kubu botuyanŋngo dimaku inji mitebuŋ, "Qaqaji, kinariŋpugo buŋo miyare."

40 Onu mitebi inji bokirieya, "Nonji inji ηajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋoji nininŋ dimanobunŋ ine, ko yoŋoji jojoraku onganobunŋ." Onu.

### *Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bombenŋaru siti oi ηoneru kuyoya. 42 Kuyoru inji miya, "Noŋoreo womo urunŋ fukena! Noŋo ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayonŋ, damanŋ yoo oi jiiŋonŋunŋ so tiŋaga ore eru soŋsoŋo pega. 43 Ore funjine oi inji: Damanŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo rosi yoŋoji waperu sa sananŋ qanqanjineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronŋqoqo enarenimiŋ. 44 Anutuŋi mai enareku onga ηareko ηoŋo damanŋ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ηadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoŋoji ketoqototie ηarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyonŋ, siti yoŋi siŋsanŋ peiŋ. Yoŋoji sorinŋ piŋanŋunŋ ketotieru odumadepunanŋunŋ siti maŋineo gogobi, yoŋo yabe ima eiŋ." Onu.

### *Yesuji boji sorinŋ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

45 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, oi funŋaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. 46 Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, "Aisaiji buŋo mo inji quranŋame pega, 'Nonde sorinji onŋawowosi piŋanŋunŋ fukeiŋ.' Buŋo oi pegayonŋ, ηoŋo oi kerisiebi suronŋqoqo yoŋore kouŋ onjuine fukega."\*

47 Yesuji damanŋ so boji sorinŋo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayonŋ, sorinŋ giŋo siŋanŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumangaru kantri sorinŋ kaunsol yoŋoke mimane eku inji mibuŋ, "Ino urunŋ mibeneŋ qabi komena?"\* 48 Onu mibunyonŋ, ηinjiŋo kubu soguine sosowo yoŋoji inŋoke qakatoru Biŋeŋe kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru "Noŋunŋ urunŋ enobenŋ?" miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. Onu.

\* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

\* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

\* 19:47: Luk 21.37

## 20

*Minebobo yonoji Yesu usuninere weu tebuŋ.*  
*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji soringo roperu nŋiggo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biŋe mitanŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure iŋjomaio wapebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usunine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ. <sup>4</sup> Jonji nŋiggo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyanŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “‘Usunineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miŋ, ‘Oŋu fukeko ŋonoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’ <sup>6</sup> Kufufuŋ sosowo yonoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sananine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ nŋiggo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji manyanŋuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.” <sup>7</sup> Buŋo oŋu osoeru iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Usunineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Wain nigin gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo*  
*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fuŋgaru nŋiggo soso buŋoo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyoŋe roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyanŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyanŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombenŋako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ, gio siŋaŋ yonoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. <sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. <sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

<sup>13</sup> “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ <sup>14</sup> Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yonoji oi ŋoneru botuyanŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain nigin gio yoji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’ <sup>15</sup> Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareiŋ?”

<sup>16</sup> Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” <sup>17</sup> Mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, ‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sananine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigame piŋi ŋeririkeru waki qaiŋ.’ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?\*

\* 20:9: Ais 5.1 \* 20:17: Kiki 118.22

18 Ore eru inji mibemij: Moji otuj qoruine oo odetatangaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otuj oiji pariru rondingaru more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanqain.”

19 Yesuji onju kadi bunjore qaqaji eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji bunjo ore funjine mane tanijaru inji mibun, “Soso bunjo oi nonjunde miga.” Ore eru oi damanj oo akon roru niginqaingo manebunyon, njinigo kubu sogo yonjore kokoi maneru embimbinqabun. Onju.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

20 Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo eburn. Onju eku bunjine mo mijibugame bunjore budunji poreme niginqaingo eru ni goine sore yabebi injore wareburn. Kambanti eru gawana yonjore meo ruaingo maneru Binje bunjo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunjoinere kaje ruabun.

21 Buru onju ruaru weu teru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo gore funjine mane-gobonej. Goji bunjo poretinj miku qaji noreege. Goji njinigo goine so njone anji eyareru goine so sure yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onju eru Anature kadi oi bunjo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. 22 Ore eru ninjo Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru onju Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkimij me mata?”

23 Onju mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru inji yajiya, 24 “Soine silwa monej mo nadubi njonebemij. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurinqabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokirieru mibun.

25 Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi injore binje oteinebi. Ya Anature sasakoke oi Anature binje ruainebi.” 26 Yesuji onju miya ore njinigo kubu sogo yonjore jinjo maio bunjore budunji ruaingo embimbinjaru bunjoinere waragaru bunjoyanun mataeme dimabun. Onju.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

27 Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji “Komeburn, yonjoji so pakerenimij,” miku gobun. Yonjoreone goineji Yesure jinjomaio waperu inji weu teru\* 28 mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’”

29 “Mane! Damanj mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 30 Komeko gboineji kojeine injo roya. 31 Ore njadio gboine moji njigo injo akonj roya. Onju onju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakonj injo akonj roru gariine tomiri goku kome foreburn. 32 Kome forebi tatiine kojeyanun injo onjuakonj komeya. 33 Goji ‘Komeburn, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesinj gagobonej. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakerenimij ine, njigo moko akonj injo nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

34 Onju mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damanj yoo morenj yoo njinigo njoe nonun fukeru goegobi. 35 Goegobiyon, njinigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji njoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae morenj funjine mo paibe roperu gonimij, yonjoji oo so rorobaba enimij.

36 “Ore funjine oi inji: Manjekerisie njinigo gboreru komegone pakerenimij, yonjoji Anature odumadepu fukegobi. Yonjoji Sombun mimereren onjuine fukeru moke so komenimijyon, tatiine tomiri go ropenimij.

37 Manenij! Komeburn, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde bunjine oi Mosesji

\* 20:27: Apo 23.8 \* 20:28: Dut 25.5



oṅuakoṅ kitingaku miya. Qirambu didiineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, iṅoji oi ṅoneru sunduine quraṅgako oo buṅo iṅi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’\*  
<sup>38</sup> Naso fuṅgbodu yokaomo yoṅoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropenimiṅ. Sosowo sanangaru gogobi, yoṅoji gogoyanṅ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofon matayon, gogo sananjine gogobi, yoṅore Ofon fukega.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oṅu bokirieme Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi goineji bokirieru iṅi ojibuṅ, “Qaqaṅi, oi buṅo poretiṅ mige.” <sup>40</sup> Oṅu miku buṅo mo moke weu teiṅgo fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Kristo iṅo kiṅ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buṅo mo iṅi yayiya, “Kristoji Kiṅ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buṅo oi uruṅure miegobi? <sup>42</sup> Deiwidji iṅoyone buṅo iṅi mime Miti kiki Quraṅgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon iṅi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ṅende’\*  
<sup>43</sup> nonji damaṅ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbini eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ.

Damaṅ oi ware fukeiṅ ore so kuririquraṅgo yoo ṅeiṅon.’

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidji oṅu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofonṅe’ miku uruṅu eru iṅore osigida oṅuakoṅ fukena?” Oṅu.

*Manṅekerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo buṅo iṅi yayiko ṅiṅigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuṅ, <sup>46</sup> “Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅore eru sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. Yoṅoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiṅgo maneegobi. Nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiṅgo maneegobi. Oṅuakoṅ oṅgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ṅeniminde aṅi maneegobi eru jebego ṅeṅe bobonio minemine ṅenimiṅgo maneegobi. <sup>47</sup> Yoṅoji koje yoṅore pi ya anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tinabiṅeyanṅ fukeiṅ ore oṅgawowosi joroine joroine oṅga wosiru omoyanṅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoyanṅ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanṅgo ropeiṅ.” Oṅu.

## 21

*Nigo koje moji pesiṅ foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako ṅiṅigo tinabiṅeyanṅke yoṅoji pesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oi pesiṅ katapago ruabi rakaya. <sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame ṅigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojinṅ boboroṅ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oṅuakoṅ ṅoneya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ṅoneru iṅi miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiṅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. <sup>4</sup> Ore fuṅjine oi iṅi: Sosowo yoṅoji monṅe soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyoṅ, ṅigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Boji sorinṅ ketoqototie fukeiṅ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

\* **20:37:** Eks 3.6 \* **20:42:** Kiki 110.1

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorinj oi ko ñone-añiineke eru yaunjine yaunjine Anuture ruabun, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinarin goineji oi ñoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buño inji yajiya, <sup>6</sup> “Pi yo ñonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinjan sesuine akonj peinj.”

*Suronqogo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko weu tebut, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukeinj eru fukeinjo einj, ore mogeinei urunju fukeinj?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tintun qaku ranimij ore sisanan eku goinebi. Ninjigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinao inji ñajinimij, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman oi bembengaga.’ Onu ñajiniminyon, ñonjoji yonore ñadio so rainebi. <sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonujine maneniminyon, gburugburu so ñabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariinj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebun, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinj ore pakerenimij. Ninjigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qogo einjo ore pakerenimij. <sup>11</sup> Morenjine morenjine oo komej soguine soguine gberj akonj baku morej bokirieke rakaeinj. Onuakonj roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinj. Jibe sananjine sananjine oi fukebi jinorara komeenimij. Qonikingo soi soguine jinofuru jinofuru ñoneru popureru kokoi maneenimij.” Onu.

*Bobian Biye ore rosi fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeinyon, bonieru goineji ñonjo man-ñanun kerisiebun ore eru ro ñaberu niginj ñaberu kekesuesue enarenimij. Goineji pore ñaberu onqawowosi piyanunjo buño gionanun baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ñabenimij. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ñabebi kantriine kantriine yonore ñi koito eru gawana yonore jinjo maio dimanimij. <sup>13</sup> Onu dimaku nonde funje soine kitingaku yajiinebi. <sup>14</sup> Buño koroineo rua ñabebi dimanimij, daman oo buño urunju minobej, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buño oi manj wombun-ñanunjo ruabi peine.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji ñonjoke dimaku manjboron ñareru minanun baafagabemij. Manafa akonj gobi kisopunanun yonoreone moji manjboron oi qomukuru bunonnanun keperu bawaki ñabeniminde embimbinainj. <sup>16</sup> Nonjo-ñanjunde manjo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanun yonjoji onuakonj sonsonburu enarebi ñonoreone goine ñabebi komeenimij. <sup>17</sup> Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi gonimij.

<sup>18</sup> “Onu goniminyon, nonji manjo enarebe qorunanunde siki moji so jibugainj. <sup>19</sup> Nonjo yamenj keku sananjaru qinj keru dimaku oiji gbinj eru senjinbanjinj gogo rauganimij.” Onu.

*Jerusalem sitre ketoqototie mangigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup> “Jiki mamari kubu yonjoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimij, ñonjo oi ñoneru daman oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qorune ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ <sup>21</sup> Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimij, ñonjoji use poreru tuku o rainebi. Sitio gonimij, ñonjoji siti bokeninj. Siti sakiineo gonimij, ñonjoji sitio so rainebi.

\* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12

22 “Oi inji ore migo: Biŋe Quraŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji damanŋ oo agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde geo bokirieru painaŋuŋgo ruame ropeiŋ.\* 23 Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ agiburaŋyaŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgame rosiine ŋaduko moreŋgo suronqoqo bibitatarine fukeiŋ. Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yonjoji damanŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojorago.

24 “Ketoqototie oo ŋiŋigo goine yonjo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiŋ. Goine niŋiŋji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonjore botugo ropenimiŋ. Ropebi kotu kantri yonjoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji damaŋyaŋuŋ moge ruame ŋega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

25 “Wegi eru ayonŋ jiŋoyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiŋ. Koego siri qame fonuŋ soguine fukeeiŋ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoji ooriyaŋuŋ mukuko koŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.\* 26 Oŋu gokabi qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokero bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. Ore eru moreŋine moreŋine oo yobiŋ sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ gigako jiŋobuburi enimiŋ.

27 “Damanŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋjoji kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquaraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.\* 28 Oŋu wareiŋyon, ya oi funŋaru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damanŋ oo Sombuŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋji bembenŋaŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo dimainebe.” Oŋu.

*Wanjo yore soso buŋo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

29 Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wanjo eru yo goine oi ŋone yaberu kamasiyaŋuŋ maneinebe. 30 Yo oi rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore fuŋine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋgaru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bombenŋgaga.’ 31 Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine inji minimiŋ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ŋi foriineji pipa bombenŋgaru wareiŋ.’

32 “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. 33 Sombuŋ morenji mata enimiŋyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋgari bokero komiine egu gokimiŋ.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

34-35 “Damanŋ yasogo ore yobinji ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimiŋ, yonjore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitinŋ oŋuine egu qama ŋabeinŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore sisinaŋ eku goinebe.

36 “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebe. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

\* 21:22: Hos 9.7 \* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 \* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

<sup>37</sup> Daman oo Yesuji una so boji soringo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.\* <sup>38</sup> Onu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoringon roperu Biŋeine miko maneingon iŋoreo wareru gobuŋ. Onu.

## 22

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Onu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombengaya\*\* <sup>2</sup> Bombengako oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akon tumaŋgaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateingon maŋmoakon eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Daman oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas iŋo Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Injoŋi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋuŋji fiame furiine moneŋ oteingon ore buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon inji yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeniimi. Bofukeru iŋo boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqaŋiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’ <sup>12</sup> Onu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuinŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Nebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobonŋ. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. <sup>16</sup> Oi bembengaga ore inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama morenjo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroingaru noniŋ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonj wain niginde foriine

\* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 \* **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonjunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embonŋ eru nodureya.

Eksodus 12.15 \* **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

yoo moke jikigaru so nobemini. Moke nobemini, oi Anuture qorumanj fuke foreko oo nobemini.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku poronj roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi nonjore eru njarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.” <sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu onjuaakonj roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofu buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanj qa njarebemini ore eru darine keseru komebemini. Dari oiji Anuture jojofu buru oi basananjgajin.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Onu fukegayonj, maneninj, babae banuinj, injoji moko yoo uqo noku njegobenenj.\* <sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji morenj bokeru rainj. Rainjonj, babae bateinj, injore onjga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteinj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko kinjarinjpuineji funjaru botuyanunjo mi maneru weweu eku mibunj, “Ninjoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

*Kinjarinj yonjoi botuyanunjo noigoi ebu.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup> “Kinjarinj ninjoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onjuaakonj botuyanunjo migobobo ebu.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore kinj koitoji nj ofonj onjuine fukeru sinanj yabeegobi. Yonjore koito wakimiine muranjyanunji bunjo mitigaku kufufunjanunj botinj yabebi kinanj qa yareku ‘Nj fiine!’ miku mitenj yabeegobi.\* <sup>26</sup> Onu eegobiyonj, njonjoi ore so, so einebi. Njonjore botugo moji sogunenjanunj fukega, injoji wawakiine onjuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanjqoqo onjuine fukeru goine.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji njeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Njeku uqo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu njajiegobiyonj, nonji njonjore botugo kinanjqoqo onjuine fukeru gogo.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Onu gobe esoi nubi konkonj sombuineke ore manjineo ropebe njonj jibu yamenj keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. <sup>29</sup> Mamanenji mitiga nareme nonji injore qorumanj usunj paiineo sinanj gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga njarebe njonj onjuaakonj usunj paiineo njinjigo kinj onjuine sinanj yabeeniminj. <sup>30</sup> Ore eru njonj soine nonde qorumanjgo roperu uqo njene roregaru njeku obu eru uqo noku goniminj eru nj ofonj njeneo njeku Israel kufufunj kubu 12 yonjore bunjo osoeru mitari yareniminj.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari njji wit kurumbu korunj juago ruaru tieko komonjine roinjgaru wakiega, Satanji ore so njonjoi wirieru injore meo wakiniminjgo itirinjaru esoi enjareinjgo yamenj keku jauega. <sup>32</sup> Jauegayonj, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataeinj ore nonji gore onjga wosiru gobonj. Ore eru damanj mogo manjo moke kerisieru nondeo wareminj, oo manjekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basananj yabeigonj.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko Saimonji bokirैया, “Ofonj, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

\* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 \* **22:21:** Kiki 41.9 \* **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15 \* **22:30:** Mat 19.28

<sup>34</sup> Onu bokiriefayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku nonj muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru raineibi.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekereñanun tomiri, monen kopu kekereñanun tomiri, kufu komon-ñanun tomiri onju sore nabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onju ebuñyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inoji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon. <sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inji najibe manenin: Anuture buñoo nonde mibi pega, buño sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinj. Ore damanji ware fukeingo ega. Biñe buño mo oi inji quranjabi pega, ‘Inoji sembene bobo yonjore kubuo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Buño ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinj.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Onju yajiko kinjarinpuineji ojibun, “Ofon ñone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ñegobire.” Onju ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onju.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinjarinpuineji ñadiineo rabun. <sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki nabeinj ore ongawowosi gio baninj.”

<sup>41</sup> Onju yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenen raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya. <sup>42</sup> Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji man anjigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinj ore oga nu. Oga numinj me mata, oi gakere man anjire so fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata.”

<sup>43</sup> Onju onga wosiko mimererinj moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya. <sup>44</sup> Basanangako konkon ropekiine maneru yamenj keku manjine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onjuine oderu morengo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Onga wosi foreru pakereru kinjarinpuine yonjoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ñone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun. <sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki nabeinj ore onga wosinin.” Onju.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. <sup>48</sup> Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

<sup>49</sup> Onju fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonjoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekiminj me?” <sup>50</sup> Onju miku yonjoreone moji sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinjanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

\* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

\* 22:37: Ais 53.12

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinjanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji Yesu roinjo wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu ruru wapegobi. <sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinjo nonjoke gobe nonjoji menanun sineru nonj so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munjambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukeko mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya. <sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onuakon yonjore botugo neya. <sup>56</sup> Neko kinjanqoqo nigo moji Pitaji misi bembenjo neko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onuakon injoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Njigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Onu ojiru neko so joroko ni moji injo noneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonjoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, nonj mata.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kiki-ranqago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji onqaya.

<sup>61</sup> Onqame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku nonoko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munjambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onqainj.”

<sup>62</sup> Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. <sup>64</sup> Kepieru jinjo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigonj!” <sup>65</sup> Onu miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabun.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekiminj.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi najinoboyon, oi so manesin ganiminj. <sup>68</sup> Me weu narenoboyon, oi so bokirie nareniminj. <sup>69</sup> Onu manegoyon, daman yoo akon fungaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo neku goinj.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi nonjo-nanje migobi.” <sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injonye sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bunjoine injoyonunde miineji miko mane

\* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

foregobeneŋ. Ore eru goineji buŋoine kitinganimiŋ ore wamore moke weu yarenobenŋ?” Onju.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaya.*  
*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Onju miku kubu sosowo yoŋoji pakoreru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru fuŋgaru sakiineo buŋo bapakareru inji mibuŋ, “Ni yoore fuŋne oi inji ŋoneru maneben: Injoi ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko bojiqoŋibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis so ruakimiŋ ore agi baega. Injonyere ‘Noŋ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiŋ fukego,’ onju miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, “Nonji ŋi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju yajiko moke yameŋ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Injoi ŋiŋigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biŋe buŋoine Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru qaji yareru moreŋ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuakonŋ oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ŋi fukega me mata?”  
<sup>7</sup> Onju miko “Onju!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru siŋanŋ yaberu damanŋ oo akonŋ Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabuŋ. Onju.

*Yesuji kiŋ Herodre jiŋo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binanŋ maneru damanŋ joroine ŋoneiŋgo anji maneru goya ore eru injo ŋoneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ŋoneiŋgo eru odigaru goya. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayonŋ, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji dimaku sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemiriŋ eru igosisi etebuŋ. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoŋi rorosi nadunŋadunŋ eku gobuyonŋ damanŋ oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.*  
*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39–19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru siŋanyayabe ŋipuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu kepare yabeme tumanŋabuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Tumanŋabi inji yajiya, “Noŋo ŋi yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Injoi ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Maneniŋ! Noŋo buŋo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Noŋo ŋi yoore sakiineo buŋo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. <sup>15</sup> Herodji buŋo onjuakonŋ miku soreme moke niŋoreo warega. Maneniŋ, injoi ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋonjoruji akonŋ qabi piruebe wakiŋ.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanŋo witi piineone ŋi moakonŋ pirue yabeeya.)



18 Onu yajiko sosowoji jojuraku ongaku mibun, “Ino kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” 19 Barabasi sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

20 Pailotji Yesu piruebemij ore maneru bunjo moke miya. 21 Miyayon, yonoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Mariponngo qanij! Ino mariponngo qanij!”

22 Onga jojurabi inoji bunjo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Inoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji inore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukein ore so, so fukega. Onu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonoji nonjoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

23 Onu yajiyayon, yonoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaru onga jojuraku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponngo qabi komenon.’ Onu ongaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. 24 Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde rurumanjo raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya. 25 Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebun ore ino pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya. Ino pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu anjyanun boyoberu etenimin ore meyanunjo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu mariponngo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

26 Pailotji Yesu meyanunjo ruame ogogaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru inore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

27 Onu rako ninigo kubu soguine yonoji doduru nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonore botugo nigo goineji onuakon jinjen keku kuyoku rabun.

28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kiriere none yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem nigo, nonjo nonde so kuyonij. Nonde matayon, nonjo-nanje eru odumadepunanun yonore kuyoinebi. 29 Manenin! Jiki daman mo wareko oo inji minimin, ‘Nigo kufinijine yonjo kiwaqawayanunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yonjo kiwaqawayanunke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabun, yonjo kiwaqawayanunke.’ 30 Daman oo ninigoji fungaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nonjo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonunjo ropenimin.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nonjo kounyanunjo sumun nobenin.’\*

31 “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Nonjo yo komiine agiburan-nanunke onuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie hareme misiji ja nabeko joiserereng ropekiine manenin.”

32 Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onuakon Yesuke moko yapeinjo ore oga yaperu rabun. 33 Raru moren tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponngo qabun. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. 34 Onu ebunyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonoji ya egobi, ore funine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanun boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroingaru robun.\*

35 Onu ruabi ninigo kubu yonoji dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nonebunyon, Juda minebobo yonoji onuakon igosisi eteku inji mibun, “Anutuji rosoeko

\* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 \* 23:34: Kiki 22.18

Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, injoji injoyone babapi enonj.\*

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji onjuaonj buño gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\* <sup>37</sup> inj ojobun, “Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quran mo inji qurangaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Suronqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manqoqo buño fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuaonj bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup> Onj ojiyayonj, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjuaonj kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisererenj sogokonj norebi osigagobenenj. <sup>41</sup> Niko fofori sembene ebe ore goine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisererenj manegobere. Oi manegobereyonj, ni yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” <sup>42</sup> Onj miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore manjo ropeminj, oo nonj manesu nuigonj.”

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senjinbanjinj kaeo roperu goigonj.” Onj.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru morenj sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. <sup>45</sup> Damanj oo boji sorinj manjineo kambanj dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Yesuji damanj oo sananjine onjaku inji miya, “Mamane, nonj iirune gore meo ruago.” Onj miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinjanji oi noneru Anutu mitej garu inji miya, “Injoji fofori ni posiine fukega.”

<sup>48</sup> Ninjigo kubu sosowo oi noneingo wareru tumangabunj, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanunj pougako qoru bokeru moakonj moakonj piyanunjo rabunj. <sup>49</sup> Rabunyonj, ninjigo sosowo Yesu mane tebunj, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebunj. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebunj, yonjoji onjuaonj dimaku oi nonebunj. Onj.\*

*Yesure qongbunjangabunj.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yonjore taonj tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tinabiheineke tinaine Josef injoji onjuaonj wareya. Injoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeinggo odigaru goya. Injoji Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buño mikiperu ebunj, ore manjmoakonj so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbunj roinggo weuya. <sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qongbunjine mariponjgone bomukuru bawakiru kambanj yaganjineji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinjonunjo raru ko kouj mo pujeru qongbunj mo oo so ruabunj, oo Yesure qongbunj oi ruaya. <sup>54</sup> Sabat kambanj nenjere yaine bomogabunj, (manjogio) ore wegi jinjo rakainjo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakainjo eko njigo Yesuke Galilione warebunj, yonjoji Josefre kufuineo jinjonunjo raru injoji Yesure qongbunj roru ko koujgo ruaya, oi nonebunj.

\* **23:35:** Kiki 22.7 \* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 \* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 \* **23:46:** Kiki 31.5 \* **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3

56 Oone kirieru pigo raru jinan yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji koŋoineke Yesure ɔŋɔbunjineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyɔŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ŋeŋemane eku mo ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

1 Sabat kombanj ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinan mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinorunŋo rabuŋ. 2 Raru moji jinorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ. 3 Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebunyon, Ofon Yesure ɔŋɔbun so bofukebuŋ. 4 Ore eru manyanjuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganjine buruburuineke yokoji manfunyanjuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

5 Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi inji yajibu, “Gariine sananŋaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi? 6 Inoji yoo so pegayon, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi.\* 7 Inoji inji miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyanjuŋke yoŋore meo rako mariponŋo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’ ”

8 Oŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamaneyanjuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. 9 Oŋu manesuku jinorunŋone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kinariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. 10 Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

11 Biŋe buŋo oi yajibunyon, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. 12 So manesiŋ gabunyon, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jinorunŋo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kamban yaganjine komon gabuŋ, oi akon ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi inoyonje akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

*Kinariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

13 Una oo akon Yesure kinariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋo rabu. 14 Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu. 15 Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji inoyonje manfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. 16 Rabunyon, jinoyakuŋ kejiŋgako iŋo so ŋone mukubu. 17 So ŋone mukubire inji yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokonake akon wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oŋu yasiko sorondonj eru beusembe jinjo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

18 Noneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas inoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombanjo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋinigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

19 Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Inoji kajeqounj ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋinigo sosowo yoŋore jinoo eebobo usunjineke baku buŋo sananjine miku goya. 20 Oŋu

\* 23:56: Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 \* 24:6: Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

gome nonunde sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe nipunoñunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjo mitariko mariponjo qabi komeya. <sup>21</sup> Inoji Israel kufufunononun niginigone pirue nobeku duenonun bainjo odigaru origaru gobenyon, 'Yei!' Ino qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebened munjambe una yokaomo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> "Oi so sagako munjambe ninoreone nigo goineji buñoji igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobened. Yonjoji kae fufure yobu jinorunjo raru <sup>23</sup> qonjgunjine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, 'Ninjo Sombun mimereren yoyoka qohon iru nonebened yokoji "Yesuji gboreru goga," ' mibi manegobened. <sup>24</sup> Buño oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonoreone goineji jinorunjo raru nigo yonjoji buño migobi, ore so peko nonegobi. Yon taine nonegobiyon, inoyone so nonegobi."

<sup>25</sup> Buño oi maneru inji yasiya, "Yei! Nonjo kajeqoun yonjoji buño mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanqatan eru mujugaru futuri goku so manesin gagobi? <sup>26</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren onjine maneru inoyonunde kuririquran manjo ropein. Ore so quranjabi pega me mata?" <sup>27</sup> Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yonjoji buño mibun, oone fungaru inoyonunde buño sosowo quranjabi pega, ore funjine mitaninga yateya.

<sup>28</sup> Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo rainjo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru rainjo maneya. <sup>29</sup> Onu maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku inji ojibu, "Kae ubu eme wegijinjoji rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke neku peigon." Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu nebut. <sup>30</sup> Neku yokoke uqo noinjo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjo eko ya inji fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akon jinoyakunji tinako none mukubire jibugame moke so nonebu. <sup>32</sup> Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, "Kadi yasogoo Binje Qurande buño miku funjine mitaninga noteya, daman oo akon mannokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere."

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinarinpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonjoke tumanjaru nebut, oi bofuke yabebu. <sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, "Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega."

<sup>35</sup> Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarin qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kinarinpuine yonjoji buño oi mimane eku nekabun oo akon Yesu inoyone botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womoji nonjoke peine!"

<sup>37</sup> Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme "Gemo iuru nonegobened," onu manesubun. <sup>38</sup> Onu manesubunyon, inji yajiya, "Nonjo urunjure popureru mamane onjine man-ñanunjo fukega? <sup>39</sup> Non nake yoo gogo. Oi nonjo-ñanekon kufu mene piku noneru manenin. Gemo iuru yonjo sia fuyanun tomiri. Non sia funeke dimabe none nugobi. Nonjo yonjo nuru none muku nunin."

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. <sup>41</sup> Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesin garu waragaru nekabi inji weuku yajiya, "Uqo munjan-ñanunjo mo yoo nega me mata?" <sup>42</sup> Onu weuku yajiko jembraen rigakiine mobeine mo otebut. <sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko nonebut.

<sup>44</sup> Noko ɲonebi ɲi yajiya, “Nonɲ ɲonɲoke goku damaɲ oo buɲo ɲajibe manebuɲ, ore foriine oi damaɲ yoo fukeko ɲonegobi. Nonɲi ɲi miku gobonɲ: Nonde buɲo oi Mosesre Kadi buɲo eru kajeɲouɲ ɲi yonɲore Biɲe Quraɲ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maɲgo quraɲgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreiɲ.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu yajiru oo akonɲ Biɲe Qurande fuɲne mane mukunimiɲ ore maɲyaɲuɲ bouɲtoya. <sup>46</sup> Bouɲtoru ɲi yajiya, “Buɲo ɲi quraɲgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereɲ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereɲi. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru ɲonɲoji Jerusalem sitio fuɲgaru Biɲe buɲo nonde tinao mitaniɲgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maɲɲapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonɲo maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ, Anutuɲi yonɲore agiburani jureru bokeiɲ.

<sup>48</sup> “Buɲo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiɲ, ɲonɲo oi fukeko ɲoneru kitiɲgaku miku munani moge ore so dimainebe. <sup>49</sup> Maneniɲ! Mamaneɲi yaui ɲareinde buɲo kipeya, nonɲi oi sorebe maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakaiɲ. Paibene usui ruabe painaɲuɲgo ropeiɲ. ɲonɲo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ɲeku goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuɲ kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buɲoɲine miforeru kiɲariɲpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaɲgaru mifia yareya.\* <sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akonɲ Anutuɲi ogagame boke yaberu Sombuɲgo ropeya. <sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daɲberu ohoweine baku miteɲ garu Jerusalem kiriebuɲ. <sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boɲi soriɲgo goku Anutu miteɲ garu gobuɲ. Onu.

---

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4 \* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobiaŋ Biŋe Jonji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji injoyonunde tina Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoo totego so quraŋgaya, injoyonunde inji miga, “Kinjariŋ Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yameŋ keku miega. Jonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo oi ninjigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo injo moreŋ ni akonŋ so goyayonŋ, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanŋqoqo Rauine fukega. Noŋo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sanaŋine bofukeniŋiŋ.” Yesuji ronekoŋ Mamainere bembengo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreŋ ni fukeru usunŋ sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fune mitaniŋgame goineji manyanunŋ bokiribi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanŋqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombunŋ kae paibere biŋe (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinŋaŋ fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonŋ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanaŋinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sanaŋine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraŋ qoruine funfunŋgaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunŋgaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinjariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqounŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gaŋ 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjiineke. Komegone pakoreru Pita basanaŋ gainŋ ore inji weu teya: “Noŋ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manjo eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunŋgaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinjariŋpuine funfunŋgaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakoreru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinjariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anuture mibuŋo gogoiŋeke.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfunŋgaineo ronere ronekoŋgo mibuŋo goya. Injoji gogore fune kitiŋgaku miku pakoreru goya. Buŋo miine injoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru injoyone Ofonŋ Anutu akonŋ fukega. <sup>2</sup> Mibuŋo injoji funfunŋgaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya. <sup>3</sup> Inore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. <sup>4</sup> Mi buŋo injoji gogore funqodu fukega. Inore gogo sanaŋine oiji ninjigo bataniŋ yabeme noneru go pakerebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayonŋ, qisirigo gobunŋ, yonjoji tatamainere fune oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onju.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji ninjigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganiŋiŋ ore maneru kinjanŋ ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fune barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya. <sup>8</sup> Jon injoyone tatama oi so fukeru goyayonŋ, injoji tatamainere fune oi kitiŋgaku miku goya. <sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu injoji ninjigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, injoji moreŋgo fukeiŋgo eya.

<sup>10</sup> Injoji funfunjaineo morenjine morenjine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebuñ. Fukebi injoyoñe botuyanjo go wapeyayoñ, moreñ njinjogiji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuñ. <sup>11</sup> Onju koñkoñ gokabi injoyoñunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ñadi gabuñ. <sup>12</sup> Onju ebuñyoñ, uri yoño keporeru tinabiñeine maneru manesiñ gabuñ, injoji sosowo yoñore kadi bataniñgame inji fukeya: Injoyoñe manjo eku usuñ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuñ. <sup>13</sup> Anuture mañ anji mañgo eyareko fukebuñ. Moreñ nji anjiine boyoberu nonuñineke buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoñoji mosi onjuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuñ. Onju.

<sup>14</sup> Mi buñoine injoji ñi saki fuineke fukeru botunonjo go roware eru goya. Onju goko kuririine piku ñoneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakon injore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuñine mo goga, injoji ore so touñmoririineji mañine puseko kuririqurañineke fukeru damañ so buño foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonji ñi ore fuñine kitiñgaku inji onjaku miku goya, “Nonji more buño miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ñadio ñi mo wareiñ, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekon goya. Ore eru injore tinabiñeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso nji onju miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yauñmoririineji ñi ore mañine puseko kuririineke goya, injoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damañine damañine keseme sosowo ninjore paio ropeko goben. <sup>17</sup> Mosesji Kadi buñonoñuñ mañgo eteko fukeyayoñ, Yesu Kristoji buño foriine barariñga noreru Anuture yauñmoriri mañgo eteko totogo fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreñ ñi moji Anutu damañ mogo so ñoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunjo go waperu goya, injoji moreñgo wakiru funjneine nodume manebeñ. Onju.\*

*Jon Mitimeso nji injoyoñunde fuñne mitaniñgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yoño sorin gio siñañ eru boji sorinde kiñañqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru weu teru mi buñ, “Go wamo ñi fukege? Fuñnego uruñu?” Onju mikabi funjneine yaduru yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Fuñine so mugayayoñ, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanjo go Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju mifukeme yamen keku weu tebuñ, “Go ñi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouñ ñi mo fukege me mata?” Onju weukabi “Onju mata!” bokirieya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebuñ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneñ, yoño uruñu bokirieru yajinobeñ? Go gakere fuñnego uruñu mitaniñgamiñ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, “Kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji buño mo inji miya pega, ‘Non mimerereñ fukeru moreñ buroineo goku inji ongaeego: Ofonji wareiñ-oo! Ore eru ñoño bio manyañuñ botiñgaru kadiine boburoru bobianjainebi.’ Non ore kiñañ mimerereñ fukego.”

<sup>24</sup> Ñi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ, yoño Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi fukebuñ. <sup>25</sup> Yoñoji moke inji miku weu tebuñ, “Go

\* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ni yoŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”

<sup>26</sup> Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋareegoyon, ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, iŋoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga. <sup>27</sup> ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo miku gobon, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji iŋore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere nigin pirueiŋgo embimbiŋgabinij.”

<sup>28</sup> Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, “Ŋonenin, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Iŋoji moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkeko posikekimin. <sup>30</sup> Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, iŋoji oi fukega. Inj miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo warein, nonji so fukebe iŋoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>31</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonjon, Anutuji fuŋine Israel ŋiŋigo niŋo barariŋga noreme manekimiŋgo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonji onu miku munan moge onuine dimaku kitiŋgaku iŋi yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onuine iŋore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋonebon. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonjon, moji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, iŋoji iŋi najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemin, iŋoji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋgo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.’ <sup>34</sup> Nonji oi ŋonebon ore eru fuŋine iŋi kitiŋgaku migo, ‘Iŋoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qaŋaŋineo oo akon rako kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone yoyoka iŋoke moko dimabuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “Ŋi oi ŋoneni. Iŋoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu. <sup>38</sup> Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu iŋi weu yateya, “Ŋoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yoŋoji ‘Sogunenonun’ buŋo oi qaŋajire miegobi.)

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibire bokirieya, “Ŋoko wareru ŋoneni!” Onu bokirieme wegii jiriŋine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegi jiriŋine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru oo iŋoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

<sup>40</sup> Jonji buŋo miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup> Andru iŋoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru iŋi ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo. <sup>42</sup> Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.”\* Onu.

\* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3  
koyagan.

\* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik buŋoo Pita, noŋunde buŋoo ko



*Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanuj moakonj. Taonyanuj tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo qurangame kajeqonj yonjoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, ninjo ni oi bofukegobenerj. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake njone muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko njoneru injore bunjo inji miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo injo Israel ni foriine fukega. Manjineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji nonj mane muku nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo<sup>†</sup> mumuineo njende njone tari gubonj. Rone njone tari gube Filipji ore njadiineo njone guru onga gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninjore ni Ofonj goge.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonj rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo njende njone guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anuture usuj yo njoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki njoneru maneru gominj.”

<sup>51</sup> Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohonj yadube pororo iiru inji njoneniminj: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi njone yabeniminj.” Onju.\*

## 2

*Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaamo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjenj jebe ruame tumanqabunj. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuñ. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru njebun. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yonjo onjuakonj furu yabebi jebego moko njebun. <sup>3</sup> Oo njebi wain obuñ mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonjore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunuj ebeminj ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Injoji ya more mitiga njareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yonjo munanqoqo ee einj ore Kadi bunoyanuj boyoberu meyanuj jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenj yasogo 6 njeya. Gbakenj moakonj moakonj oi obu kininj 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobunj ore so njebun.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi njoneru inji yajiya, “Nnonjo obu piuru wareru kesebi gbakenj yo puseinj.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nnonjo obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunj.

<sup>†</sup> 1:48: Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gioyanungo saribi korunj anjineke fukeme damanj kokoine nogu gogobi. <sup>\*</sup> 1:51: Jen 28.12

<sup>9</sup> Pioru rabuḅyoḅ, siḅaḅji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku aḅiine maneru urone roru warebuḅ, oi so mane taniḅgaru popureya. Pop-urekoyoḅ, kiḅaḅqoqo obu piobuḅ, yoḅoji oi maneru mibi siḅaḅji suaḅjeḅ jebe rauine oḅga teme wareya. <sup>10</sup> Wareme iḅi ojiya, “Suaḅjeḅ damaḅgo sosowo yoḅoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqoḅibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu aḅiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru muḅambe yo damaḅ odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie fuḅfuḅgaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usuḅiine toḅoto barariḅga yareya. Oḅu barariḅga yareko kiḅariḅpuineji manesiḅ gabuḅ.

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure maḅgo gbopu eru kiḅariḅpu yoḅoji kaeyaḅuḅgo Kaperneam rabuḅ. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobuḅ. Oḅu.\*

*Yesuji boji sorinḅ miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Damaḅ oo Juda niḅore ḅonemaḅ kombaḅ damaḅine bombenḅgaya. Anutuji ronekoḅ ḅone noberu emboḅ eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekimiḅ ore ruabi Yesuji oḅuakoḅ kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroḅ maḅgo roperu ya iḅi bofukeya: Niḅigo bulmakao ḅiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimiḅ ore ruabuḅ eru goineji monen nareḅgareḅ eiḅgo ore ḅebuḅ, oi ḅone yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi ḅone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ḅiḅigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanuḅke boji soriḅgone yobe yabeya. Nareḅgareḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅore siqoḅiḅo kepieko wakiko teboyaḅuḅ romaenḅgaru keseme raya. <sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyaḅuḅ banimiḅ ore ebuḅ, ḅiḅigo oi iḅi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniḅ. ḅoḅo nonde Mamare boji sorinḅ yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi oḅuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Oḅu miyareme Biḅe buḅo oo kiḅariḅ yoḅore mamananego wapeme manesubuḅ. Buḅo oi iḅi quraḅgabi pega, “Nonde maḅji gore sorinḅ oi mokiine eiḅ ore yameḅ kebe oo maḅḅeji nounḅaḅ yo oḅuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoḅo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu iḅi weu tebuḅ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuḅgo ḅonebeneḅ saga nobeko quraḅ oḅuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Oḅu weu tebi iḅi bokirie yareya, “ḅoḅoji boji sorinḅ yo ketotiebi moreḅgo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maḅgo romaenḅgaru babemiḅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko iḅi oḅibuḅ, “Gosa 46 ore maḅgo boji sorinḅ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maḅgo uruḅu eku romaenḅgaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Oḅu oḅibuḅyoḅ, Yesuji sorinde buḅo oi iḅoyoḅunde sakire soso miya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buḅo miya, oi damaḅ oo kiḅariḅpuine yoḅore mamananego wapeko mane taniḅgabuḅ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buḅo miya, oi eru Biḅe buḅo quraḅgabuḅ, oi sosowo manesiḅ gabuḅ. Oḅu.\*

*Yesuji ḅiḅigo fuḅḅenenḅuḅ mane forega.*

\* **2:12:** Mat 4.13      \* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijiti oo Israel ḅiḅigo ḅone noberu emboḅ eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo buḅoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15      \* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ḡonemaḡ kombande damaḡgo goku mosi qo-qowirie usuḡneke eya, oi ḡḡiḡo kokoineḡi ḡoneru tinaine manesiḡ garu ḡḡoreo fooregabunḡ. <sup>24</sup> Fooregabunḡyon, Yesuji ḡḡiḡo sosowo yoḡore fuḡḡe mane muku foreya. Ore eru ḡḡiḡo sosowo so manesiḡ yabe foreru buḡoyanḡunde yukuo so raru goya. <sup>25</sup> ḡḡiḡo maḡyaḡunḡgo buḡo ya peya, Yesu moḡi ḡḡiḡo maḡyaḡunde fuḡḡe oi barariḡgaru odu teḡḡ ore so oḡu so fukeya. ḡḡoyoḡe oi mane mukuya. Oḡu.

### 3

#### *Yesuji Nikodemus maḡkekerisiere fuḡḡe qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde sorinḡ kaunsol botuyanḡunḡo minebobo ḡi mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. ḡḡoḡi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) kubuo dimaya. <sup>2</sup> ḡḡoḡi ubu mogo Yesureo waperu ḡḡi oḡiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qo-qowirie eege, oi ḡi moḡi Anutu ḡḡoke so dimako ḡḡoyoḡe akonḡ einḡo embimbiḡgaega. Ore eru go Anutuḡi maḡgo egareko qaqaḡi fukege, oḡu manegobeneḡ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oḡu miko ḡḡi miku bokirie teya, “Nonḡi buḡo foriine yobu mo ḡḡi mibe mane: Moḡi Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinḡ ine, ḡḡoḡi Anuture qorumanḡgo roperu ḡoneinḡ ore embimbiḡgaiḡ.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko ḡḡi oḡiya, “Moḡi ḡḡiḡo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunḡ fukena? ḡḡoḡi maḡgo beu maḡgo ropeme moke kuagaru roinḡo embimbiḡgaiḡ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oḡu oḡime ḡḡi bokirieya, “Nonḡi buḡo foriine yobu mo ḡḡi mibe mane: Moḡi miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineḡi maḡineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, oḡuineḡi Anuture qorumanḡ maḡgo ropeinḡo embimbiḡgaiḡ.”

<sup>6</sup> Morende maḡgomama yoḡoreone odumade fukegobi, yoḡo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineḡi dobegarḡ maḡgo eteko odumade fukegobi, yoḡo Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru ḡḡoḡo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimḡ, oi so sagaga. Buḡo oi mibe ore eru so popurenḡ. <sup>8</sup> Gbinḡi ḡḡoyoḡere anḡigo kosa qame fonunḡine maneeḡeyonḡ, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goḡi ore fuḡḡe so mane taniḡgaga. Moro Tiriineḡi ḡḡiḡo maḡgo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuḡ, sosowo yoḡore fuḡḡe gbinḡ ore so fukega.”

<sup>9</sup> Oḡu bokirieme Nikodemusḡi qinḡbuḡ qaku ḡḡi miya, “Oi urunḡ fukena?”

<sup>10</sup> Oḡu miko Yesuji oḡiya, “Go Israel kufufunḡ qaji noreege eru ḡibu buḡo ore fuḡḡe so mane taniḡgaga. Oi so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nonḡi buḡo foriine yobu mo ḡḡi mibe mane: Niḡoḡi urunḡ mane mukugobeneḡ, oi miku barariḡga yareegobeneḡ eru urunḡ ḡḡononḡunḡi ḡoneru manegobeneḡ, oi kitiḡgaku miagobeneḡ. Oḡu egobeneḡyonḡ, ḡḡoḡoḡi ḡibu Biḡe buḡononḡunḡ oi so maneru sabareegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya ḡḡoḡi ḡḡoḡoneine ore buḡo mibe maneru so manesiḡ nugobi ine, nonḡi Sombunde ya so ḡḡoḡoneine ore fuḡḡe ḡḡiḡibe oi urunḡ manesiḡ ganobunḡ? <sup>13</sup> Morende ḡi moḡi Sombunḡo so ropeyayonḡ, Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi foriineḡi Sombunḡ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniḡgaya, ḡḡoḡi kirieru Sombunḡo ropeinḡ.”

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuḡi Moses moreḡ buroiḡneo mitigako kopa aenḡi kobereḡ sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimainḡ. <sup>15</sup> ḡḡiḡo ḡḡo manesiḡ gagobi, yoḡoḡi sosowo gogo sanaḡine bofukeru gonimḡḡ ore eru paibe ropeinḡ.”

16 “Ore funjine oi inji: Njinjigo oi manesinj gaegobi, yonjoreone moji egu sibirigainjgo eru Anutuji morenj so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonjnj sosowo qowirieru gogo sananjnere binje fukekiminj ore eru Madeine moakonj yobu oi noreya. 17 Njinjigo morenj so go ragobenenj, Anutuji Madeine nonjnde bujnj mitariinjgo ore matayonj, Madeineji munanj qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senjginbanjnj fukekiminj ore eru soreme morenjgo wakiya.

18 “Njinjigo moji Madeine manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujnj mitarime so sibirigainj, moji Yesu so manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujnj mitarime goga. Anuturu Made moakonde tina so manesinj gaga ore eru misi korure binje fukeinj. 19 Anutuji morenj njinjigo bujnjononjnj mitariega, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji morenjgo wakiru fukeyayonj, njinjigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobunj. Onju goku Anuturu tatamare taki yabeme manjanjnj qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebunj.

20 “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjiji Anuturu tatamare taki yabeme njadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanjnj sembene sembene oi bararingaru miyareme mimijananjnj egu maneniminj ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere mango so ropeegobi. 21 So ropeegobiyonj, moji bujnj forine boyoberu goga, injiji soine tatamainere mango ropeinj. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeinj ore manega.” Onju.\*

*Jon Mitimeso njji Yesure funjine mifukeya.*

22 Yesuji onju miforeru dimaku kinjarinjpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre morenj njadio rabunj. Oo raru kinjarinjpuine yonjoke sonda goine jikigaru goku njinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya. 23 Yesuji onju goyayonj, Jonji onjwakonj morenj tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Morenj tinaine Airon oo obu kokoinje peko eme njinjigoji Jonde waperu miti meso rau yareinjgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. 24 Damanj oo Jon injo witi pigo so ruabunj njeya.

25 Juda yonjiji munanj qainjgo ore meyananjnj jureru gobunj. Ore eru Jonde kinjarinjpu yonjo Juda nj moke bujnj ore noigoi miku funjaru migobobo ebunj. 26 Onju ebi yobinjgaku Jonde wareru inji ojibunj, “Sogunenonjnj mane, nj Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funjine kitingaku minde, injiji njinjigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo injoreo raegobi.”

27 Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji nj more ya mo Sombungone so rua tena ine, injiji oi raugainjgo embimbijngainj. 28 Injoke goku inji mibonj, ‘Nonj Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyonj, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injiji njadineo wareinj.’ Nonji bujnj oi mibonj, njonjo oi soine njonjo-njanje kitingaku miku goniminj ore so fukegobi. 29 Ore soso eru inji mibeminj: Nj moji njigo binjeineke fukeru njigo roinjgo jeri bujnj misauaku goga. Onju gome nj ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri bujnjore maru maneru injore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeriebe jeribari oiji munjambe yo manje puseko gogo. 30 Yesure tinabinjeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagainj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji Sombungone wakiya ore funjine miya.*

31 “Moji paibeone wakiya, injiji njinjigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morenjgo fukeru morende binje fukega eru morenjgo gogore bujnj miega. Sombungone wakiru wareya, injiji sosowo yadureru ropekiine

\* 3:21: Jare 21.9 \* 3:30: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

fukega. <sup>32</sup> Injoji ya ñoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuñine miku kitingaku munan moge onjuine dimaga. Onju dimagayon, kikitin buñoine oi ñinjigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> “Ñinjigo moji kikitin buñoine maneru sabarega, injoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buñoine basanangame sanan qanqanine fukein. <sup>34</sup> Anutuji kinan ñiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kinan ñiineji Anuture buño foriine oi bararingaru miega. <sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binje qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “Ñinjigo moji Madeine manesin garu manine kerisiega, injoji moke gowirieru gogo sananinere binje fukega. Moji Madeinere buño so renngaega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu daman so dimako gogo sananinere fuñne oi so ñone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onju.\*

## 4

### *Yesuji Samaria ñigo moke buño mimane ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ñinjigo onju qaji yareme kinarinpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ñi odureru gbij eku goya, buño oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonore kajego rakame manebun. Yonjoji oi manebun, binje oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji injoyonje ñinjigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, injoji miko kinarinpuineji oi ba yarebun. <sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokero kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun. <sup>4</sup> Kadi onju raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji moren mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. <sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikin joroine oi Sikar taonngo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikin oo roperu bembengo wakiru ñeya.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikin bembengo ñeko Samaria ñigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ñoneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” <sup>8</sup> Daman oo kinarinpuineji uqo furiine banimin ore injo bokero taonngo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

<sup>9</sup> Juda ñinjigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonoke aniban so gobun eme pake moakonjo obu so piuru gobun. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo ñigo injoji inji ojiya, “Go Juda ñi eme non Samaria ñigoyon, uruju eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere fuñne mane mukunon sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, injore fuñne mane taningaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ñega eru obu wikin yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenon?”

<sup>12</sup> Apa ñasononun Jeikobji obu wikinine yo noreya. Injoji rone injoyonje eru injore ñadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu piuru noku gobun eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ñinjigo obu bofuke yareingo mige me?”

<sup>13</sup> Onju miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ñinjigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinngo maneenimin. <sup>14</sup> Onju goniminjon, nonji more obu otebemin, injoji oi noru daman moge obure moke so manein. Onju matayon,

\* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

obu otenobo, oi injore maŋgo qowirieru gogore obu jinjohne jijjiine tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri oi oteeinj.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme njigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminj. Oi noru damanjine damanjine moke obure maneru obu pioinj ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru njoe go ogagaru yoo wareni.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitiga teya “Nonj njoe tomiri,” miku bokiriewa. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Njoe tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige. <sup>18</sup> Go rone nj 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde njega, injoji gore njoe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

<sup>19</sup> Njigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqoun nj funjine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onu njone muku gugo. <sup>20</sup> Ninjore apa njasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onja wosigaru gobunyonj, Juda njonj inji miegobi, ‘Samaria njonj Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinjgo daberu onja wosibi sagainj.’”

<sup>21</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O njigo, damanj mo wareru fukeinj, njonj damanj oo Mama ohoweine baku mitej ganiminj ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu goniminj. Go buŋo oi manesinj gande sagainj. <sup>22</sup> Samaria njonj Anuture funje poretinj so mane mukuru jibu injore ohowe kosa baku mitej gaegobi. Munanjooqore funje oi Juda ninjore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninjoi Anutunonjunde funje mane mukugaru ohoweine baku mitej gabenenj sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> “Jibu damanj mo inji fukeinj: Damanj oo Moro Tiriineji njinjigo bobururu dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori mitej garu goniminj. Mamanonj inji njinjigo onjine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anj maneru goga. Damanj furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku mitej gaegobi, yonjoi Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu mitej garu goniminj.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji onu mitigako njigoji ojiya, “Munanjooqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, injoji fukeinj ore ega, oi manego. Injoi wareinj, damanj oo buŋo sosowo bararinga noreko njoneru manekiminj.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru funjine inji bararinga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji injo fukego.” Onu.\*

### *Kinjarij yonjo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Funjine bararingako kinjarij yonjo oo akonj kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru njigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi njoneru waragabuŋyonj, moji inji so weu teya, “Go urunjure injoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go urunju egareinjgo manege?” Onu weu teinjgo manebuŋyonj, sosowoji fogaturunj eku njebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Onu njebi njigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonjo raru njinjigo inji yajime manebuŋ, <sup>29</sup> “Maneninj! Nonji nj mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonj, ore funjine bararinga nareru miko manego. Ore eru injoji Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinj. Bio njonj-njane wareru nj oi njoneninj.” <sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi maneru taonj bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Kinjarij yonjoi damanj botuineo oo Yesu igodonjgaru inji ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonj, uqo no.”

\* 4:26: Jen 33:19; Jos 24:32 Esr 4:1-5; Neh 4:1-2

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone funjine mo baru gogo, nnonjoji ore funjine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime yonoyonje weweu eku inji mibun, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruju?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji injore mi renjaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. <sup>35</sup> Nonjoji buño inji egu minimin, ‘Kain 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingain.’ Manenin, nonji ore inji migo, maneru kaje ruaniñ: Gio ganjine ganjine yonjore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nonjo bio manyanunde jinjoji kerisieme pibi rako oi none mukuinebi. <sup>36</sup> Goineji rone buño koruñ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanuñ babi ninjigoino ninjigoino gogo sananjinere binje fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonjo qopoga-titiere ninjigo yonjoke tumanjaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjinbanjinneke manenimin.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji koruñ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buño onu miegobi, oi buño foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funje bararinjaga. <sup>38</sup> Nonji nonjo sore njabebe gio funjine mogo nonjo-njane ya koruñ so saribuñ, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin. Goineji rone sakiyanuñ qaku gio baku gobi nonjoji yonjore njadio raru gio babuñ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimin. Nonji onu sore njabego.” Onu.

### *Samaria ninjigo kokoineji manyanun kerisiebuñ.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria njigoji buño inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, injoji ore funjine bararinja nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria ninjigo kokoine Sikar taon oo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. <sup>40</sup> Manesin garu injoreo wareru yonjoke jikigaru goin ore yamen keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Onu goku buño miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin garu jikigabi kubuyanun sogueya. <sup>42</sup> Jikigaru njigo oi inji ojibuñ, “Ni yoji fofori morenjine morenjine nonjunde Munanjoqo Rau fukega. Ninjoji oi gore buñore akon so jikigaru manesin gagobenenyon, oi ninjonje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenen.” Onu.

### *Yesuji mamari sinan more made bobianjaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. <sup>44</sup> Yesu injoyone daman mogo buño mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeqoun ninjigo moji injoyonunde kae morengo goko injore so manebi ropeko aran so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu miyayon, jibu daman oo injoyonere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onuakon goineji mijeri etebuñ. Yonjoji nonemain koman ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji koman damango mosi qowwirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebuñ. Ore eru daman oo soine keporebuñ.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon tinaine Kaperneam oo kin koitore mamari sinan mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komeinjog eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manineo wareya, injoji ore binje maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianjagoin.” <sup>48</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonjo nonjo mo so manesin nunimin ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qowwirie soi ebe noneku afagaru nonjo manesin nuru man-njanun bokirienimin.”

49 Onu ojiiyayon, mamari sinanji inji ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

50 Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme injoji oi manesinj garu kirieru raya. 51 Kadio rako kinanqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibuj, “Madegoji fiaga.”

52 Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanjo funjaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibuj, “Yanekonj injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” 53 Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akonj fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yoŋo manyanuj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuj.

54 Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.\*

## 5

### *Yesuji Betesda joguj kora qanango ni mo bobiangaya.*

1 Jiki damanj mogo Juda yoŋore komanj yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. 2 Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ŋoŋore peya. Ore bembenjo joguj kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda mibuj, oi peya. Ore qananeine gbiŋ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuj. 3 Gbiŋ pi 5 ore manjo jibe niŋigo kubu yasogo peegobuj. Goineji jinoyanuj kobeme nebuj. Goineji me kufuyanuj demba pebuj. Goineji mobeyanuj komekiine pebuj.\*

4 Damanj goineo Ofonde mimererenj moji wakiru joguj korago odejanjako usuranŋaeya. Obuji usuranjame damanj oo akonj moji rone joguj korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebuj. 5 Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. 6 Oo peko Yesuji wape ŋoneru damanj joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainj ore manege me mata?”

7 Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, obuji usuranjako fonuj eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake rainjo maneru esoigaru gobonj, damanj oo akonj goine yoŋoreone moji nonj nadureru rakaegobi.”

8 Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” 9 Onu ojime maneru oo akonj fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayonj, ya oi Sabat komanjo fukeya. 10 Ore eru Juda yoŋo ni fiaya, oi inji ojibuj, “Muŋambe Sabat komanj ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

11 Ojibi inji bokirieme manebuj, “Oroine banuga, injoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

12 Oi maneru inji weu tebuj, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

13 Weu tebiyonj, Yesuji roru bame orogako niŋigo kubu sogoji kekefonj ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkonj qaku dimaya.

14 Ore ŋadiineo boji sorinj jokoronj manjo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unŋowonj buŋo inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke

\* 4:54: Mat 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 Jon 2:23 Jon 2:1-11

\* 5:3: Yoŋoji obu jogunjo puseku usuranjanj ore odigaru neegobuj. Goineji buŋo oi ganj 3 ore tatariineo ruaru quranjgobi.



sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigon.”

<sup>15</sup> Ni fiaya, inoji Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yono ini yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, inore tina Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onjuine baya, Juda minebobo yono ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. <sup>17</sup> Onu gobunyon, Yesuji ini bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onuakon oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu bokirie yareru ninjigo Sabat kombande bunjo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiere yonore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onjuine goga ore so fukeru inoyone bofengaya. Juda ninjigo yono ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jabaeru yamen keku Yesu qaingo misanangabun. Onu.\*

### *Gogo gboreinde usun oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Onu ebuyon, Yesuji bunjo ini yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini njajibe manenin: Madeji inoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame noneega, inoji onuakon baega. <sup>20</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inoyone gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qogowirie noneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanun tariko waragaru gonimin.

<sup>21</sup> “Mo ini ore waraganimin: Mamaji ninjigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onuakon ninjigo komekiine uri yono gboreniminjo manega, yono wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. <sup>22</sup> Onuakon Mamaji more bunjo so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi ini ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

<sup>23</sup> “Ninjigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimingo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, inoji Mama onuakon aran so ba tega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini njajibe manenin: Moji nonde Biye bunjo maneru non sore nuya, oi manesin gaga ine, inoji gogo sananinere biye fukega. Nonji bunjoine mitaribe misi korure biye so fukein. Kome sananinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananinere mobe roperu go ropein.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini njajibe manenin: Daman funjine mo warein, oo nonde ore waru forega. Daman oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yonoji Anuture Madeji ongako bunjo maruine manenin. Oi maneru renganinin, yonoji gboreru sanangaru gonimin. <sup>26</sup> Oi ini ore: Mama inoyone gogo sananine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanangainde usun oi Madeine oteme inoji onuakon ninjigo bogbore yabeega. <sup>27</sup> Inoji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ninjigo bunoyanun mitariinde usun onuakon inore meo ruame biye fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji bunjo korun migo, ore eru so popurenin. Daman mo wareru fukein, oo sosowo jinorungo pegobi, yono onuakon bunjo ongain, oi manenin. <sup>29</sup> Bunjoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobun, yonoji gogo sananineo ropeniminyon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonore bunjo mitaribe kome sananinere biye fukenin. <sup>30</sup> Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake bainjo embimbinaega. Non Mamare migone bunjo maneego, ore so ninjigo bunoyanun mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa

\* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

so baegoyon, sore nuya, inore buño boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buñone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Onu.\*

*Goineji Yesure fuñne kitingaku mibun.*

31 “Nonji nakene fuñne kitingaku minobo ine, buñone oiji soine so sanangana. 32 Ogone moji nonde fuñne kitingaku miega. Inoji nonde buño miega, oiji sanangaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. 33 Nonjo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buño foriinere so nonde fuñne bararingaru mi kitingaya.

34 “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moren hire kikitin buño oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buñore miego, oi nonjo daman yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qorunajun kipeingo ore eru miego. 35 Jonji doi soguine fukeru fine akon mitaningayayon, nonjo daman joroine matayon, daman pomponjine inore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anji manebun.

36 “Jonji nonde fuñne pomponjine najiko manebunyon, moji oi kitingaku miega, inore buñoji Jonde kikitin buño odurega. Nakene Mamaji goine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuñne inji kitingaku bararinga yareega: Mamaji sore nume inore minebobo fukego. 37 Mamaji sore nume wakibon, inoji fuñne kitingaku miku goya. Nonjo daman mogo inore buño maru so manebi eru kamasiine so nonebun. 38 Inoji mo soreme wakiya, nonjo injo so manesin gagobi. Ore eru inore buñoji nonjore manjo so pega.

39 “Nonjo gogo sananjine fuñne oi Biñe Quranjo pe harega, onju manesuku oi osegaru man wombunyanjongo ruaru Sombunde biñe fukekimin ore manegobi. Onju manegobiyon, quranjine quranjine sosowo yonjoni nonde fuñne kitingaku bararinga hareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? 40 Kikitin buño kokoine pegayon, nonjo gogo sananjine biñe qainjo ore nondeo wareingo usegobi.

41 “Morengo njingjo yonjo tinabinje narebi soguein ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. 42 Onju gogoyon, nonjore fuñne oi inji pega, oi manego: Nonjo man-nanjan Anuturoo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. 43 Nonji Mamanere tina onjaku warebe nonjo nadi nuogobiyon, moji inoyonunde tina onjaku warein, nonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepre tenimin.

44 “O nonjo-nanje mimiten eru tinabinjanjan soguein ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, morenfun moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, inoji tinabinje harein ore yamen so keegobi. Onju eru kuririnanjanke fukein ore so janjarbumbun oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunjo non manesin nunobun? Oi embimbinganobun.

45 “Nonji nonjo ‘Mamare jinjo maio buño koroino rua harebemin,’ onju egu manenimin. Nonjo Mosesre buñore oori eku Sombun kaeo ropenimin ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuturoo jinjo maio ropebi Moses inoyonje Anuturoo buño koroino rua harebu buño sakinjanjongo ruame miminjanjan manenimin.

46 “Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde fuñne mitaningaru Biñe Quranjo quranjame pega. Ore eru Moses manesin ganobun ine, bio non manesin nunobun. 47 Onjuyon, Mosesre quran oi so manesin garu renjagobi ore nonde buño oi urunjo manesin ganobun? Oi qunqunjaineke egu fukein.” Onju.\*

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2 \* 5:47: Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

## 6

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ore n̄adiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguŋ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguŋ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jibe n̄injigo bobian̄ yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko n̄onebuŋ ore eru n̄injigo kubu sogo j̄n̄oraraji Yesure n̄adio boyoberu warebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine oga yaberu tukuo roperu n̄ebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Daman̄ oo Juda nījore n̄onemaiŋ komban̄ji qondingaya.\* <sup>5</sup> Yesuji j̄ino pime rako n̄injigo kubu sogo j̄n̄oraraji in̄oreo wapebuŋ, oi n̄one yaberu Filipre miya, “Nījo uqo mun̄an̄ urone furiine babeneŋ kubu sogo oŋuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” <sup>6</sup> Ya ein̄go eya, oi in̄oyon̄e maneyayon̄, buŋo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu ojime in̄i bokirieya, “Uqo poroŋ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yoŋoji mobeine akon̄ nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu bokirieme kin̄arin̄puine yoŋoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji in̄i ojiya, <sup>9</sup> “Made mendaine mo yo oo n̄ega. In̄oreo bali† poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka n̄egayon̄, n̄injigo sauesaueine oŋuine oi so saga yabein̄.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “N̄oŋo n̄injigo kubu yo miku boroin̄ yabebi uqo nonimin̄ ore wakiru n̄enimin̄.” Moreŋ oo kegban̄ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru nī jareyan̄uŋ 5,000 ore so yoŋoji moren̄go wakiru n̄ebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru n̄ebi Yesuji poroŋ oi roru dan̄ge miku oŋga wosiru n̄injigo n̄ebuŋ, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaeŋ oi oŋuakon̄ boroingaru an̄iyan̄un̄ji mibuŋ ore so yareya. <sup>12</sup> Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiŋ ore oi roru qojuganiŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu yajime bali poroŋ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi n̄eya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oŋu bako n̄injigoji n̄oneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Ka-jeqouŋ nī moren̄go fukein̄ ore mibuŋ, in̄oji fofori oi fukega.” <sup>15</sup> Oŋu miku Yesure kokorian̄ keru kin̄ koitoyan̄uŋ fukein̄ ore manesubuŋ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kin̄ koito igodon̄gaiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi mane mukuru n̄one yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu in̄oyon̄e akon̄ goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kin̄arin̄pu yoŋo obu joguŋ qan̄an̄ineo rakabuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogâo roperu moreŋ oi bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuŋ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoŋoreo so fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Rabi gb̄in̄ sanan̄ine qame obu jogun̄ji koron̄ineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaqaŋi qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode ogâ bemb̄n̄go wareko n̄oneru popureru kokoi manebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu manebi in̄i yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin̄.” <sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajime Yesuji ogâo ropein̄ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyan̄un̄ji oo akon̄ pipa oga yaberu moreŋ qan̄an̄ineo rain̄go ebuŋ, oo ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

\* **6:4:** Anutuŋi ronekoŋ n̄one yaberu embon̄ eru yadureya, Juda yoŋoji ore gosa so daman̄ eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon̄ yoŋore ogo mo.

*Njigigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibiebuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme njigigo kubu sogo yonjo obu joguŋ aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubuŋ, “Yanekoŋ ogâ moakonji ŋeko ñonebeneŋ Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjoŋanekoŋ rabuŋ. Ogâ furuine mo so ñonebuŋ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu manesuku goineji inji mibuŋ, “Ogâ moakongo rabuŋyoŋ, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebuŋ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku ñebeŋ, moreŋ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me uruŋu?” <sup>24</sup> Njigigo kubu yonjoji onu miku Yesu eru kinariŋpuine oo so bofuke yabebuŋ. Onu ñone maneru onjuakon ogâo roperu Kaperneam taongo raru Yesu baabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji gogo sananjinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> Njigigoji Yesu baaru obu joguŋ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonjuŋ, go wamo damaŋgo yoo warege?”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniŋ: Ñoŋo mosi qoqowirie babe ñonebuŋ ore eru noŋ so baa nugobiyoŋ, uqo poroŋ mifiagabe noku gaba ñabeya, ore noŋ boyobe nuru yo waregobi.

<sup>27</sup> Uqo mataein, oi bofukeniŋinj ore janjanbumbuŋ so oderu gonimiŋyoŋ, mande uqo gogo sanaŋ yareega, oi biŋe ganiŋinj ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usuŋineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senginbaŋginj bofukeniŋinj. Onu eru goku sanaŋgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu bokirie yareme inji weu tebuŋ, “Anutire maŋ anji boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ñi soreya, ñoŋo injo manesiŋ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anutire maŋ anji boyoberu fukeega.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu bokirieme inji weu tebuŋ, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuŋineke mo bande ñoneru manesiŋ gunobeŋ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiŋ me? <sup>31</sup> Biŋe Qurani mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Injoji Sombuŋgone uqo poroŋ yareme nobuŋ.’ Buŋo ore so noŋunde apa ñaso yonjoji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganoŋ?” †

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñoŋo ore fuŋne soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Injoji uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone so yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋgone poroŋ foriine yobu oi ñareega. <sup>33</sup> Anutire uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeru moreŋ so njigigo gogo sananjinere ñareega.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofonj, go damaŋ so uqo poroŋ oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananjinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, injoji obure so maneŋ. <sup>36</sup> Onu eme ñoŋo noŋ ñone taniŋ nugobiyoŋ, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. <sup>37</sup> Eme

† 6:31: Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganjine eru afaine mon paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ñoneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanungo wareru poroŋ wiriine baku nogobuŋ. Eks 16.13-36

jibu Mamaji n̄njigo goine nareega, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenim̄. Moji nondeo wareīn, nonji oi so yobebem̄i.

38 “Nonji Sombungone wakiru nakene ānjigo ya kosa eba eku gobem̄i ore so fukebōn. On̄u mata. Sore nuya, īnore mān āni boyoberu gio baku gobem̄i ore wakibōn.

39 “Sore nuya, īnore mān āni oi īni pega: Īn̄oji n̄njigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yon̄o sosowo māngo eyareku gobe yon̄oreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaīn. So sibirigabi nonji yon̄o damān yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebem̄i.

40 “Mamanere mān ānji īni pega: Goineji Madeine n̄oneru manesīn gagobi, yon̄oji sosowo damān yoo qowireru gogo sanajine bīne gaku gonim̄i. On̄u goku komebi nonji yon̄o damān yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebem̄i.”

41 Yesuji on̄u yajiru būno korūn mo īni miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombungone wakiru fukebōn.” On̄u miya ore eru Juda minebobo yon̄oji mane sembeaku mānyān̄unji n̄un̄u-̄n̄un̄u miku mitebūn. 42 Miku mitebūn, “N̄i yo Yesu, Josefre made. Īnore māngomama yoko soine mane yapegoben̄eyon̄, urūn ‘Sombungone wakiru fukebōn,’ miga?”

43 On̄u mibi maneru īni bokirieya, “Mān-̄n̄an̄unji so n̄un̄u-̄n̄un̄u miku minaren̄i. 44 Mama nōn sore nuya, īn̄oji n̄njigo so furu yabega ine, yon̄oreone moji nondeo wareīngo embim̄bīngaīn. Keforeme warena ine, nonji īno damān yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebem̄i.

45 “Kajeqoūn yon̄ore Bīne Qurango būno mo īni qurangābi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenim̄i.’ Mamaji n̄njigo qaji yareme būno maneru mān wombunyān̄ungo ruaru gogobi, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenim̄i. 46 N̄ijigo moji Mama so n̄oneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, īno moakonji oi n̄oneru goga. 47 Nonji būno foriine yobu mo īni n̄ajibe manen̄i: Moji nōn manesīn nuga, īn̄oji gogo sanajine bīne gaku go ropeīn.

48 “Nonji gogo sanajinere uqo foriine fukego. 49 Manen̄i! N̄on̄ore apa n̄asopuji morēn buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobunyān̄, jibu komeru goregabun̄. 50 Yon̄oji komebunyān̄, uqo poron̄ damān yoo Sombungone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanajine so komeīn.

51 “Uqo poron̄ gogoin̄eke Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goīn, īn̄oji tatariine tomiri sanangaru goīn. Uqo oteru gobem̄i, oi nonde fu. Morēnine morēnine yon̄o sanangaru gonim̄i ore oi rua yarebem̄i.”

52 Yesuji on̄u bokirieya Juda minebobo yon̄o botuyān̄ungo manjogo miku weweu eku mibun̄, “Ye! N̄i yo īn̄oji urūn̄u eru fuine noreko nonoben̄?”

53 Oi maneru mibi īni yajiya, “Nonji būno foriine yobu mo īni n̄ajibe manen̄i: N̄on̄o Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i Foriinere dari eru fu so nonim̄i ine, gogo sanajine oiji n̄on̄ore māngo so peīn. 54-55 Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, īn̄oji qowireru gogo sanajinere bīne fukeru go ropeīn. On̄u goku komeme nonji īno damān yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebem̄i.

56 “Moji nonde dari fune noega, īn̄oji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji īnoke dimaego. 57 Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru māngo enareko sanangaru gogo. On̄uakon̄ moji nōn noku nareega, nonji on̄uakon̄ īnore godu fukeru māngo etebe soine sanangaru goīn. 58 Uqo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. N̄on̄ore apa n̄asopuji Anuturu

uqo noku goku komebunyon, daman yoo ngonoreone moji poron yo noku goin, inoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goin.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjawowosi pigo dimaku buño oi miku qaji yareya. Onu.\*

*Kinjarin kokoineji manyanun sembeame Yesu bokebur.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesure kinjarinpu yonoreone kokoineji buño oi maneru mibun, “Buño miga, oiji buño korun yobinineke fukega. Oi manebenej manjonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneingo taki nobega ore oi bokekimin.”

<sup>61</sup> Kinjarin yono Yesure buñore mane sembeaku manyanunjo nunun-nunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manineji maneru inji miko manebun, “Buño migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? <sup>62</sup> Buño ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunu fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone moren go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko nonenimin ine, daman oo urunu manenimin?”

<sup>63</sup> “Moro Tiriine inoji ninjo bogbore yabeega. Nonjo moren nigoreone fukeru funanunke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru nonjo-nanjunde usunjo mo qowirieru Sombunde binje so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananine harega, nonji buño korun oi mitaningabe maneru gobun. <sup>64</sup> Onu maneru gobunyon, ngonoreone goineji jibu non so manesin nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesin gabun eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buño onu miya.

<sup>65</sup> Onu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonde Mamaji ninjo mo so dobe gain ine, inoji nondeo warein ore embimbain.”

<sup>66</sup> Buño ore eru kinjarin yonoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru inoke so jikigaru ra warebun. <sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kinjarin 12 yono inji yajiya, “Nonjoji onuakon boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> Onu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirैया, “O Ofon, ninjo moreo ranoben? Gogo sananinere Binje buño oi goreo pega. <sup>69</sup> Goji Anuture ni gbagbataenine fukege, ninjo oi manesin garu mane tainjaru gogoben.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 nonjo roosoe nabebe eru ngonoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” <sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotre made inoji kinjarin 12 yonore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi inore maneru yajiya. Onu.\*

## 7

*Yesuji gbopuine yonoke buño mimane ebur.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qainjo ore yamenj kebur ore Judia prowins manineo ra wareingo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manineo raru roregaru goko kain goine tariya. <sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda yonore koman mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojbun, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kinjarinpujoji onuakon none mukunimin ore go bio moren yo bokeru Judia rande sagain. <sup>4</sup> Moji inoyone totogo fukein ore maneega, inoji

\* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 \* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 \* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inji: Wain gionunjo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru koman neku gobun. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebur. Ronekon moren buroineo gosa 40 ore so kaman akoyanunjo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebur. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

ya mo soṅsoṅo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oṅuine eege ore go ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine yoṅore jṅoo raru fukeru fuṅnego bararṅga yareigṅ.”

<sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesiṅ gaku mo gobuṅ ore eru oṅu kosa ojibuṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu ojibi iṅi yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyṅ, ṅoṅore damanji jijiki ranimiṅ ore so pega.

<sup>7</sup> Moreṅ ṅiṅigoji rosi eṅareṅṅo embimbiṅgaegobiyoṅ, nonji yoṅore eebobo sembene bararṅga ṅareru kitiṅgaku mibe manegobi ore noṅ rosi enareegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombanṅ yoo so ropebemiṅ. Nonji pigo ṅebe ṅoṅoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

<sup>9</sup> Buṅo oṅu yajiru Galili prowins maṅineo jikigaru goya. Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombanṅ ore rabuṅyoṅ, iṅoyṅe pigo ṅeku jiki totogo matayoṅ, sumuṅgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Juda yoṅore minebobopuji jeri damanṅo Yesure jṅo baaru weweu eku iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi oi uro ṅega?”

<sup>12</sup> ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji botuyanṅo Yesure saṅu buṅo kokoine mibuṅ. Goineji “ṅi oi fiine yobu,” mibuṅyoṅ, goineji iṅi mibuṅ, “Mata! Iṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witiṅibu fukeegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Oṅu oṅu kosa mibuṅyoṅ, Juda minebobo yoṅore kokoi maneru gobuṅ ore moji iṅore buṅo totogo so miya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji iṅoyṅere fuṅne ṅiṅigo qaji yareya.*

<sup>14</sup> Kombanṅ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorinṅ jokoronṅ maṅo roperu fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo qaji yareya. <sup>15</sup> Qaji yareme Juda yoṅoji waragaru iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yo mamane koro maṅo so roperu jibu Biṅe Qurande fuṅne uruṅu mane sarigaga?” Oṅu miku waragabuṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Waragabi iṅi yajime manebunṅ, “Mamane Biṅe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoṅ, sore nuya, nonji iṅore mamane roru wareru miego.

<sup>17</sup> ṅiṅigo moji Anuture maṅ ani boyoberu eba eiṅo manega, iṅoji mamane buṅo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuinṅ. Anutuṅi Biṅeine nonde maṅgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buṅo kosa miego?

<sup>18</sup> “Moji iṅoyṅunde manji manesuku buṅo miega, iṅoji iṅoyṅe tinabiṅeineke fukeinṅ ore manega. Oṅu manegayoṅ, sosore ṅi mo rauineji biṅeroroineke fukeinṅo yameṅ kega, iṅoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. <sup>19</sup> Mosesji Kadi buṅo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayoṅ, ṅoṅoreone moji oi so rengaru boyobeega. ṅoṅo wamore yameṅ keku noṅ nuiṅgo manesugobi?”

<sup>20</sup> Oṅu yajime maneru ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji iṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Gemokakuji gonde maṅo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameṅ keku go guinṅo manesuga?”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu bokiriebi yajime manebunṅ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakonṅ babe ṅoṅo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. <sup>22</sup> Mosesji sakiṅaṅuṅo Anuture moge ketigainṅ ore mitiga ṅareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayoṅ, apa ṅasopuṅoṅuṅ yoṅoji oi fuṅgaru baku gobi mosi oi niṅoreo wareme Sabat kombanṅo oṅuakonṅ ṅi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaegobi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonṅ Mosesre Kadi buṅo kigabeneṅ agiburaṅ egu fukeinṅ ore sananṅine manegobeneṅ. Oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, buṅo oi qougaru Sabat kombanṅo oṅuakonṅ ṅi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaru jibu ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe so miku naduṅgadunṅ eru keoma gogobi. Oṅu gogobiyoṅ, nonji ṅi jumuine Sabat kombanṅo

\* **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

bobian gabon, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi? <sup>24</sup> Nonjo njinigo sakiyanun onjaukon, noneru onjine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bujo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru man-njanun poretin mane osoeru bujo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem rauine yonjoreone goineji inji mibun, “Ni yamen keku qaingo manesugobi, injoji oi me? <sup>26</sup> Nonenin, injoji njinigo jinoyanungo totogo bujo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bujo oi foriine sinjanayabe ni yonjore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? <sup>27</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji warein ore miku waperu gobun, injoji ‘Urone fukein, oi moji mo so manein,’ migobiyon, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobenen.”

<sup>28</sup> Onju mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru bujo inji miya, “Nonjo nonde inji migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobenen.’ Nakene usun paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, injoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Injiji sore nune injoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onju miko oi roru niginjaingo manebunyon, damanineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. <sup>31</sup> Onju manebunyon, njinigo kubu sogo yonjoreone kokoineji manesin gaku inji mibun, “Kristoji warein, injoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin me urunju? Onju kamasi fukega.” Onju.

*Yesu roru niginjanimin ore mendi sinjan sore yabebi warebun.*

<sup>32</sup> Njinigo kubu yonjo Yesure onju noigoi miku migobobo ebu, oi Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonjo manebun. Oi maneru sorin gio sinjan yonjoke dimaku sa sinjan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginjaingo warebun. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji inji miya, “Nonji nonjoke daman pomponjine jikigaru gobemin. Oi goku boke naberu sore nune wakibe injoreo kirieru ropebemin. <sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku goniminjon, non so bofuke nonimin. Nonji moren gobemin, nonjo oo wareingo embimbjanimin.”

<sup>35</sup> Onju miko Juda minebobo yonjiji botuyanunjo inji mimane ebu, “‘Niño bofukeingo embimbjanakimin,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeingo miga? Juda njinigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonjore botugo gobun, yonjoreo raru Grik njinigo qaji yareingo maneru miga me? <sup>36</sup> Bujo inji miga, ‘Baa nuku goniminjon, non so bofuke nunimin,’ eru bujo mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemin, nonjo oo wareingo embimbjanimin.’ Bujo yoyoka yokore funne urunju?”

*Gogo sananinere obuji jinjoine tinjaru wapein.*

<sup>37</sup> Onju mi manebunyon, komban jeriebu, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu ongaku inji miya, “Moji obure manega, injoji nondeo wareru noine. <sup>38</sup> Bine Quranjo bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Moji non manesin nuga, injore mangone gogo sananinere obuji tinjaru buruburu wapein.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Onju miyayon, bujo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjiji non manesin nugobi, yonjiji Moro Tiriine bine baku gonimin.” Anutuji Yesu morenjo goya ore so Sombunde

\* 7:24: Jen 17:10; Lew 12:3 Jon 5:9



kuririquraŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyaŋuŋgo rakame mo gobuŋ. Onu.\*

*Njinigo botuyaŋuŋgo roroŋ fukeme gobuŋ.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji onu miko njinigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru inji mibuŋ, “Ni yo injoji foriine kajeqouŋ ni fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineji mibuŋ, “Injoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibuŋyoŋ, goineji kepiere mibuŋ, “Kristoji uruŋu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. <sup>42</sup> Biŋe Quranji inji miga, ‘Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone mo fukeiŋ.’” <sup>43</sup> Onu onu kosa mibi njinigo kubu yoŋoji Yesure eru pougaru roinŋgabuŋ. <sup>44</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji roru niginŋainŋo manebuŋyoŋ, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.\*

*Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ.*

<sup>45</sup> Boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji kirieru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoreo warebi inji miyarebuŋ, “Noŋo wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi inji bokiriebuŋ, “Ni injoji buŋo miega, moji damanŋ mogo buŋo kamasiine onu so miya.”

<sup>47</sup> Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji weu yarebuŋ, “Noŋo oŋuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? <sup>48</sup> Siŋanyayabe ni niŋoreone moji injo so manesiŋ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) niŋoreone moji mo maŋine inore obe kerisieya me mata? <sup>49</sup> Onu mata yobuyon, njinigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buŋo so mane mukuru Yesure buŋo maneru yaura buŋo kosa miegobi, yoŋore buŋo rerekaine oi bokekimiŋ! Anutuji yoŋo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme uŋsowon buŋo oteya, injoji oŋuakon yoŋoreone mo fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku inji yajiya, <sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburanŋ eya, oi so weubeneŋ miko maneru jibu osoebeneŋ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buŋoine omaine kosa mitarikimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ Kadi buŋonoŋuŋ qakimiŋ me? Oi so sagaiŋ.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko maneru inji bokirie tebuŋ, “Goji oŋuakonŋ Yesu oŋuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ni mo so fukeiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Onu oi gake Biŋe Quranŋ oseru fuŋine baaru mane mukuigonŋ.” <sup>53</sup> Onu migobobo eku pougaru roinŋaru piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Onu.\*

## 8

*Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonŋ moke kirieru boji soriŋgo ropeme njinigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ŋeku qaji yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji ŋigo mo ogaru inoreo warebuŋ. Nigo injoji boesau bame ore roru kibeŋ, oi ogaru kubu jinoyanŋgo ruabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Jinoyanŋgo ruaru Yesure mibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, ŋigo yo injoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonŋ bofukeru roru

\* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

\* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

\* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

waregobenej. <sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi buṅoo ṅigo oṅuine oi koji bokeru qabenej komeiṅ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oṅu pegayoṅ, goji iṅore uruṅu mimiṅ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buṅore buduṅgo furugabenej embim-bingame fuṅine bofukeru buṅo korogo ruaru qaiṅgo ore mibuṅ. Oṅu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraṅ mo moreṅgo quraṅgaya.

<sup>7</sup> Quraṅgayayoṅ, jikigaru yameṅ keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku iṅi yajime manebun, “Noṅoreone moji agiburaṅ mo so eku goga, iṅoji soine ko fuṅfuṅgaine roru bokeru qaine.” <sup>8</sup> Oṅu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraṅ moke moreṅgo quraṅgaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buṅo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoṅoyayoṅunde agiburaṅ mimiineke ebuṅ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoṅoyayoṅunde maṅji kitiṅgaku miko fonuṅyaruṅ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buṅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanṅuṅi rone boke yaberu rako iṅore muranṅi ṅadiineo rako goine moakon moakon yoṅoji mimiganṅaṅ eku sosowo ra forebuṅ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraṅgaru ṅeko ṅigoji iṅoyoṅe akon iṅoke dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokirangaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku ṅigo oi ṅoneru iṅi ojiya, “ṅigo, go buṅo koroineo rua guiṅ ore miṅobi, yoṅoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoṅoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buṅo so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoṅ, moji so mitari narega.” Oṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oṅuakonṅ go so mitariruṅ garego. Go muṅambe yo fuṅgaru agiburaṅ moke so baku goigoṅ.” Oṅu.\*

### *Moreṅ so noṅunde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buṅo moke jikigaru iṅi yajime manebun, “Nonji ṅiṅigo moreṅine moreṅine ṅe ragobi, yoṅore tatama fukego. Moji noṅ boyobe nuru wareiṅ, iṅoji qisirigo tiṅtuṅ so qaku goiṅyoṅ, gogo sananṅinere tatama ore maṅgo goiṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu yajime Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji iṅi ojibuṅ, “Gake akon fuṅnego kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaega, oṅuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu ojibi iṅi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboṅ eru uro raru ropebemiṅ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuṅne kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaego, buṅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoṅ, ṅoṅo nonde fuṅne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. <sup>15</sup> Noṅoji ṅiṅigo sakiyanṅuṅ oi akon ṅoneru oṅuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buṅoyaruṅ kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ṅiṅigo more buṅo so mitariego.

<sup>16</sup> “Noṅ nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume wareboṅ, iṅoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buṅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiṅ akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo. <sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji buṅo mo maṅmoakon eku kitiṅgaku mibire sananṅaega. Buṅo oi ṅoṅore Kadi buṅoo oṅuakon quraṅgabi pega.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji nakene fuṅne kitiṅgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iṅoji oṅuakon nonde fuṅne kitiṅgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananṅaru saga forega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oṅu miko maneru iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Noṅo noṅ eru Mamane nikore fuṅne so maneru gogobi. Noṅo nonde fuṅne mane mukunimiṅ ine, nonde Mama oṅuakon mane mukunimiṅ.”

\* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ɲeɲe bembenɔ dimaku ɲiɲigo qaji yareru buɲo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanɲineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.\*

*“Uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoɲo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buɲo mo iɲi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ɲaberu raru gobe ɲoɲo nonɲ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburaŋ ebuɲ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoɲo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yoɲo oi maneru mibuɲ, “Iɲi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoɲo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buɲo oi uruɲu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Nonɲo moreɲ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreɲ paibere biɲe fukego. Nonɲoji moreɲgo fukeru moreɲ yoore biɲe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekoɲ moreɲ yoo so fukebon. <sup>24</sup> So fukeru gogore fuɲne damaɲ so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesiŋ gagobi ine, agiburaŋ ebuɲ, oi so bokero oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ. Fuɲine ore eru iɲi ɲajiɲe manegobi, ‘Nonɲo agiburaŋ ebuɲ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ.’ Buɲo oi fofori.”

<sup>25</sup> Buɲo oi maneru iɲi weu tebuɲ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuɲnene barariŋga ɲarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. <sup>26</sup> Nonji ɲoɲore buɲo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburaŋ kokoine ebuɲ, ore buɲo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, iɲoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iɲoji buɲo miko iɲoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buɲo oi totoɲo mibe moreɲine moreɲine yoɲoji maneenimiŋ.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu bokirieya, Mamare buɲo jikigaru miya, yoɲoji oi so mane taniŋgabun. <sup>28</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iɲi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuɲne damaɲ so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore fuɲine oi jiki soine mane taniŋganimiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usuɲgo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buɲo qaji nareku goya, ore so buɲo mine yo miego. Buɲo koruɲ yoyoka ore fuɲine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Nonɲo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, damaɲ oo oi soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> “Sore nuya, iɲoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iɲoji so boke nuko nakekoɲ so gogo.”

<sup>30</sup> Buɲo onu miya ore eru ɲiɲigo kokoineji manyanɲuɲ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. Onu.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Juda ɲiɲigo goineji manesiŋ gabun, yoɲore buɲo iɲi yajiya, “Nonde Biɲe buɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinariɲpu fukegobi. <sup>32</sup> Onu goku buɲo foriinere fuɲne mane mukubi Biɲe buɲo foriineji ɲoɲo sembeneɲaɲunde niginɲone pirue ɲareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko maneru bokieru iɲi mibuɲ, “Niɲo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuɲ raɲɲabaɲine fukegobeneɲ. Ore eru ɲi moji niginɲ kipe nobeme gogobeneɲ ore miɲe, oi mata. Niɲo damaɲ mogo wakiqoqoine onuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruɲu eru iɲi miɲe, ‘Niginɲone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ?’ Buɲo oi so sagaga.”

\* **8:20:** Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

<sup>34</sup> Oņu mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo inji űajibe maneniņ: Agiburauņ bagobi, sosowo yoņoji agiburande kiņauņqoqo omaine furinauņ tomiri gobi ore niginji kariņ űabeega. <sup>35</sup> Kariņ űabeegayoņ, kiņauņqoqoji rauinere pi manņo damaņ so so go ropeiņ. Inyoņunde Madeji soine piineo damaņ tatariine tomiri goiņ.

<sup>36</sup> “Madeineji sembenere niņigone pirue yareme posikenimiņ ine, yoņoji fofori niņi kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiņ. <sup>37</sup> űoņo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuņ, manegoyoņ, sembeneji maņ-űauņ kejiņgaga ore nonde Biņe buņoji qofosi űaberu peperu wakiega. Fuņine ore yameņ keku noņ nuiņgo manegobi. <sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamanere keririņgo goku ya űoneru go wapeboņ, ore buņoine miego. űoņoji oņuakoņ mamaņauņji buņo yaija, ore so eegobi.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oņu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noņunde apa űaso fukega.” Oņu mibi maneru miya, “űoņo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniimiņ ine, iņore eebobo yobebi sagana. <sup>40</sup> Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buņo maneru ore so buņo foriine yobu oi mibe manegobi. Damaņ yoo űoņo yameņ keku űi noņ nuiņgo manegobiyoņ, Abrahamji ore so oņu so eya. <sup>41</sup> űoņo-űauņunde mamapu yoņore eebobo oņuakoņ boyoberu gogobi.” Oņu miko ojibuņ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoņuņ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneņyoņ, Mamanoņuņke gogobeneņ. Anutu iņoyoņe moakonji mama enorega.” Oņu.\*

*“űoņo Sembene Rauinere biņe fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji inji yaija, “Anutuji iņoyoņe mama eņarena ine, nonji iņoreone wakiru fukeboņ ore soine noņ manji jojoko enarenimiņ. Nakene usunji maņgo eņareiņ so fukeboņyoņ, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo. <sup>43</sup> Buņo miego, oi wamore mane taniņgakimiņ ore yobiņgaegobi? Nonde buņoji maņ-űauņ sike igoroņ ore eru oi mane mukuiņgo useru taki űabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniņgaiņ ore embimbiņgaegobi?

<sup>44</sup> “űoņo mamaņauņ Sembene Rauinere biņe fukegobi. Aņiņauņ sanaiņeji mamaņauņde aņi sembene yobenimiņ ore pega. Iņoji fuņfuņgaineone űiņigo yayabe űi fukeru go waperu goga. Buņo foriineji maņineo so pega ore eru buņo foriine odureru jiji bu dimaga. Iko mimi űi fukeru iko mimore qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iņoyoņunde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Iņoji iko miegayoņ, nonji buņo foriine miego, űoņo ore noņ so manesiņ nuegobi. <sup>46</sup> űoņo sosowoji nonde fuņne inji bataniņgainggo embimbiņgaegobi: Iņoji agiburauņ eku buņoineke goga. Fuņne oi baagobiyoņ, nonji buņo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiņ nugobi?

<sup>47</sup> “Moji Anuture biņe fukega, iņoji Anuture buņo kaje ruaru maneega. űoņo Anuture biņe so fukegobi ore eru buņo oi so mane taniņgaegobi.” Oņu.

*Yesuji iņoyoņunde uruņu mifukeya?*

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda űiņigo yoņore fuņne baraiņga yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibuņ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jiji bu űi fukende gemoji maņgoo rakame goge. Oņu mibeneņ sagaga me iko egobeneņ, oi soine gake minde manekimiņ.”

---

\* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji manneo so rakame gogo. Non Mamane akon aran ba teku gobe nonoji jibu non mimi bofuke nareegobi. <sup>50</sup> Onu eegobiyon, nake tinabineneke fukeingo ore janjarbumbun so odeego. Moakonji onu fukein ore jigo qaku goga. Ni inoji moakon osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. <sup>51</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin; Moji nonde Biye bunjo renngaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananinere biye so fukein.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouy ninigo yonoji komebun eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biye bunjone renngaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananinere biye so fukein.’ Onu mige ore go gemo moji mangoo rakame goge. Oi munambe yo soine mane taningagobenen. <sup>53</sup> Ninjore naso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru injore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouy yonoji onuakon komebun. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

<sup>54</sup> Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nonoji injore ‘Ninjore naso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. <sup>55</sup> Nonoji funjine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, nono onuine eadu ni fukenobo. Non ni onuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injore bunjo renngaego. <sup>56</sup> Ninjore naso Abrahamji non morengo wakiru gobemin ore odigaru daman oi noneingo man jeri maneru goya. Damant yoo Sombungo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi noneru ore jerieya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumanjo goge eru ‘Abraham nonebon,’ minde so sagaga.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin; Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobon.”

<sup>59</sup> Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qaingo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumngaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

## 9

### *Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo mangoinere beu mangone jinokombi fukeya, ino noneya. <sup>2</sup> Ino noneme kinarinpuineji weu teru mibun, ‘Sogunenonun, inoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onu fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?’

<sup>3</sup> Mibi inji bokirieya, “Inoyone agiburan mo so eko mango mamaneji agiburan so ebuyon, Anuture usunji injore gogoo totogo fukein ore onu fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injore gio gben akon baku gokimin. Kae ubu ein, oo sosowo gio bakimin ore embimbingsakimin. <sup>5</sup> Nonji morengo gobemin ore so morenine morenine nonjore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemin.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku morengo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ni jinokombire jinoo rau teya. <sup>7</sup> Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonunde bunoo Sosore ni.) Onu mitigako raru jinoinere jureko tiname pime taningako kirieru piineo wareya.

8 Onju wareme ogopuine bembenjo gobunju eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome nonebunju, yonjoji oi nonebu mibunju, “Jinokombi ni uqore karieru njeku goya, ni inoji me?”

9 Goineji mibunju, “Ni oi ino.” Goineji mibunju, “Mata, kamasiine ino onjuine fukegayonju, inoji mata.” Onju akonju onju mibi inoyonje miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

10 Onju miko inji weubunju, “Jinogo urunju eru pige?”

11 Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu onjogagobi, inoji tifagame morenj boboronjo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinogo jureigonju.’ Onju miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe taniingaya.”

12 Onju bokirie yareme inji weubunju, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onju.\*

*Farisi yonjo jinoini piya ore weweu ebunju.*

13 Ni jinokombi goya, inoji “So manego,” miko ninjigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenju) yonjoreo rabunju. 14 Yesuji tifaine morenj boboronju kerisieru jinoini rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombanju damanjo eya. 15 Ore eru Farisi yonjo onjuakonju inji weu tebunju, “Jinogo urunju eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji morenj boboronju kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinone pibe taniingaga.”

16 Onju bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibunju, “Ni oiji Sabat kombanju qomukuga, ore eru ino Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibunju, “Onju mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunju eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine einjo sananngana?” Onju onju miku yonjonyonje pougaru roinjagabunju.

17 Onju roinjagaru ni jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibunju, “Jinogo botigaya, injore urunju miminju?” Onju mibi “Kajeqouju ni fukega,” miya.

18 Onju miko jinoini fofori kobeme tiname noneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesinju gabunju. So manesinju garu manjyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. 19 Warebire inji weu yatebunju, “Ni yo nokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyonju, urunju eru munjambe yo jinoini piku nonega?”

20 Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. 21 Oi manegobereyonju, urunju eru munjambe yo jinoini piku nonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinoini botigame nonega, niko onjuakonju so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru inoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru inoyonjune weu tebi funjeine soine minju.”

22 Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onju yajibunju. Yonjoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakonju eru dimabunju, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanjoqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onju miku fukeinju ine, ino onjagawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekiminju.” 23 Bunjo ore eru inji yajibunju, “Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru inoyonjene weu teninju.”

24 Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburanju ni fukega, oi manegobenenju. Ore eru Anuture tinabinju miterj gande kuririineke fukeko sagainju.”

25 Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Agiburanju ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakonju inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonjonju, munjambe yoo soine piku nonejo.”

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

26 Onju bokirieme inji weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jijogo uruŋu botigae?”

27 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, ŋoŋoji buŋo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneŋgo yameŋ kegobi? Ŋoŋo oŋuakon injore kinariŋpu fukekimin ore manegobi me mata?”

28 Onju bokirie yareme igosis eteru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine inji mitebuŋ, “Go injore kinariŋ fukegeyon, niŋo Mosesre kinariŋpu gogobeneŋ. 29 Anutuji Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya manegobeneŋyon, ŋi oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

30 Onju mibi buŋo inji yajiya, “Injoji urone fukeya, ŋoŋo ore oŋuakon koŋkon eru qiqi qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jijo botigame soine piku ŋonego. 31 Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoji Anutu oŋga wosigabi so mane yarega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyon, moji Anutu araŋ ba teku maŋ anjiine boyobeega, injore oŋgawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. 32 Mo jijo komba fukeko moji wareru jijoine botigaya, sundu oŋuine oi ronekon so maneru goben. Sombuŋ morenji fukebu, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru waperu muŋambe gogobeneŋ, oo sundu oŋuine mo so manebeŋ. 33 Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya oŋuine einjo embimbina.”

34 Onju miko maneru inji mitebuŋ, “Maŋgomamagoji agiburaŋke gokabire go agiburaŋ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muŋambe niŋo qaji noreŋgo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onju.

### *Mande jijoŋi kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

35 Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buŋo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ŋi oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gage me mata?”

36 Onju ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ŋi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

37 Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ŋone nu. Goke buŋo migo, ŋi oi nonji ego.”

38 Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, non manesiŋ gugo.” Onju miku daberu oŋga wosi teya.

39 Yesuji miya, “Nonji niŋigo osoeru buŋoyanŋu mitaribemiŋ ore eru wakiru moreŋgo fukeboŋ. Nonde eru goineji jijo komba fukegobi, yoŋore jijo tinjame soine piku ŋone mukunimiŋ. Goine jijo yanŋu fine gobuŋ, yoŋoji nonde eru jijo komba fukeru gonimiŋ.”

40 Onju miko Farisi goineji bembenjo oo dimaku buŋo oi maneru inji weubuŋ, “Wae! Niŋo oŋuakon jijo komba ŋi fukegobeneŋ me? Niŋore mige me?”

41 Onju weubi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ‘jijo komba fukegobeneŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ so pe ŋarenayon, damaŋ yoo ‘soine ŋone mukugobeneŋ,’ oŋu miegobi ore eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunji pe rope ŋarein.” Onju.

## 10

### *Lama eru siŋanjanŋu fine.*

1 Yesuji siŋan bobo buŋo inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji lama jokoron maŋineo ropein ore mendigo matayon. 2 Maŋi kigaru rakagobi, yoŋoji suronjoqo eru kian bobo niŋigo fukegobi. 2 Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yoŋore siŋan fukega. 3 Injoji wapeme mendi siŋanineji oi ŋoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oŋgame lama yoŋoji buŋo

maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinjanjanunji injoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronjanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Injoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronjanun bokeru sakibe rabi inaji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bujo maruine mane mukugobi ore nadiineo boyoberu raegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonoyanunde sinjan soine boyobeego-biyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimij. Kotu yonore bujo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinjanimij.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji bujo sumujine oi yayiyayon, bujo ore funjine so mane taniingar u qiqu qabun. Onu.

*Yesuji lama sinjan fiine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenij; nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. <sup>8</sup> Nonde ndio kubu sinjan sosowo rone warebun, yonoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ninjigo fukebun. Onu fukebun ore lama yonoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakonj lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonoji Anutuke sanangaru gokimij ore miku noke qakatoru gobun, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimij. Onu fukeru lama jokoronj mango rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimij. <sup>10</sup> Kian bobo yonoji wamore wareegobi? Yonoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeingo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bainj ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji nonjo gogo sananjine bofukeru senjinbanjin gonimij ore eru wareru gogo.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji lama sinjan fiine fukego. Lama sinjan fiineji lamapuine yonore eru gogone kisinga yareinj. <sup>12</sup> Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimij ore akon wareru jibu sinjan yabeega, injo inji: Qoro riganineji wareko noneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomenj qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin yabeinj. <sup>13</sup> Injoi sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinjan yabebemij,’ oi miineji miku lama yonore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainj.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nonji lama sinjan fiine fukego. Mamaneji nonj mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonoji nonj mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune nonjore ruaru kisingaru bokebemij. <sup>16</sup> Nonde lama kubu goine oi onuakonj fukeru gonimij. Yonoji lama jokoronj yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde bujo maru maneenimij. Nonji nonjo onuakonj oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimij. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonoji qodureru kubu sogo moakonj fukebi sinjan moakonji sinjan yabeme gonimij.

<sup>17</sup> “Mamaji inji ore eru nonj manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemij. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Gogone moji so oga nunjonj, oi nake kisingaru bokebemij. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemij eru ore nadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemij. Usun onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji bujo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Yonjoreone kokoineji inji mibun, “Gemoji manineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Ninjo wamore bujohne manenobenj? Bio bokeinebenenj.”

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mibi, “Bujo onjuine oi bapeborinj njire bujo onjuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi ninjigo yonore jinjo urunj botigana?” Onu mimane eburnj.\*

\* 10:21: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22



*Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Ronekoŋ boji sorin keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimin ŋore\* Jerusalem tumaŋgabun. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munaŋinere maŋgo gobun.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo kin Solomonde kae jinjo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. <sup>24</sup> Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimin ŋore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi toтого minde manekimin.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Noŋ mibe manebunyoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. <sup>26</sup> Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru noŋ boyobe nuegobi. <sup>28</sup> Nonji gogo sanaŋine yarebe qowirieru damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimin. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein. <sup>29</sup> Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimin ŋore embimbiŋganimin. <sup>30</sup> Noŋ eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiŋgo ebuŋ. <sup>32</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, inji miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku noŋ koji bokeru nuinjo manegobi?”

<sup>33</sup> Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guinjo egobeneyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimin. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukein ore mige.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: ŋoŋo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’ <sup>35</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋyoŋ, sanaŋ qanqanine pein. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyanun fukeya, Anutuji yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ oŋu miyareya. <sup>36</sup> Niŋigo omaine oŋu miyareyayoŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋoŋoji uruŋu eku injoŋe inji migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuturo made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? ŋoŋo Anuturo Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?”

<sup>37</sup> “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nunin. <sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene oŋuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobun ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimin ŋore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru niŋinjoŋo manebunyoŋ, me yukuyanjoŋo qopogaru wakiru raya.

\* **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaru oo goya. <sup>41</sup> Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji iŋoreo wareru ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakon mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” <sup>42</sup> Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 11

### *Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taŋgone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus iŋoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taŋŋ oo gobu. <sup>2</sup> Maria iŋoji Ofoŋ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iŋore seŋ. <sup>3</sup> Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biŋe buŋo iŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoŋ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jibe oiŋi ŋi ogone komeiŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiaŋgako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saume Sombunde kuririke fukeiŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, iŋore gbo eru senyakuŋ Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu goyayoŋ, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akonŋ una yoyoka jikigaru goya. <sup>7</sup> Oi gome damaŋ oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore iŋi yajiya, “Noŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, Juda yoŋoji yunekoŋ yameŋ keku koji bokeru guiŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru raiŋ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi raiŋ, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ŋoneru raiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Soine raiŋyoŋ, moji doine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu raiŋ, iŋoji raru qaku qasibiri eiŋ.” <sup>11</sup> Buŋo oi miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogononŋuŋ Lazarusji kubanŋ pegayoŋ, nonji raru kubanŋgone wiwigabe pakereiŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibi maneya, “Ofoŋ, fofori kubanŋ pega ine, soine peku fiaŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji “Kubanŋ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. <sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. <sup>15</sup> Nonji iŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ŋonebi mamesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋi sanaŋgaiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋoŋore jerieru seŋŋibaŋŋiŋeke maneru migo. Noŋo pakerebi iŋoreo rainebeneŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibuŋ, iŋoji kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋuŋ soine moko oo rainebeneŋ. Raru iŋoke komekimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakuŋ bomunangaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiŋoruŋgo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine oŋu mibi maneya. <sup>18</sup> Betani taŋŋ oi Jerusalem siti bokero 3 kilomita

\* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

\* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

rarainere so manfunjo peya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda njigigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakuj komeya ore “Songuj njone yapekiminj,” miku wareru njebuj.

<sup>20</sup> Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo njeya. <sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ofonj, go yoo gononj ine, senjeji so komena. <sup>22</sup> So komenayonj, goji damanj yoo onjukonj Anuture ya more onga wosiminj ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukeminj, onju manego.”

<sup>23</sup> Bujo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereinj.”

<sup>24</sup> Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damanj tatariineo komekiine yonjoji pakereniminj, injoji damanj yasogo oo gboreru pakereinj, oi mane mukugo.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananjine Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonj manesinj nuga, injoji komeinjyonj, jibu jikigaru goku sananjaru goinj. <sup>26</sup> Moji mo morengo goku manesinj nuij ine, injoji damanj mogo kome sananjine so komeinj. Mata. Bujo oi manesinj gage me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Martaji bujo oi maneru miya, “O Ofonj, oi manesinj gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanjooqoqo Rauine Kristo morengo fukeinj ore mibunj, goji injo fukege. Onju manesinj gago.” Onju.

### *Yesuji kuyome njjo kuineji wakiya.*

<sup>28</sup> Martaji bujo onju miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qanjineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru njoneminj ore miga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju miko Mariaji bujo oi maneru oo akonj oi bokeru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Rayayonj, Yesuji pi kae njoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru njoneya, oo akonj dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Juda njigigo yonjoji Mariake pi manjineo Mariare manj bomunanjainj ore njekabi Mariaji pipa pakerreru sakibe wakiru rame njoneru inji manesuku mibunj, “Injoji njjorunjo raru kuyoinj.” Onju miku injore njadio boyoberu rabunj.

<sup>32</sup> Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope njoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, “O Ofonj, goji yoo gononj ine, senjeji so komena.”

<sup>33</sup> Onju miku jororaku ongakuj kuyome Juda njigigo injoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunj, Yesuji oi njoneru beu jajamaine mokiamine njjoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. <sup>34</sup> Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Injo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonj, yoo wareru njone!”

<sup>35</sup> Onju mibi Yesuji kuyoya. <sup>36</sup> Kuyome Juda njigigo yonjoji njoneru mibunj, “Yei! Ogoinere anj kokoine pe teko goega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onju mibunjonj, goineji bujo oi qaku inji mibunj, “Njokombi njjigigo njjonyanj botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onju.

### *Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

<sup>38</sup> Onju kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamine njjoine buburiko njjorunjo raya. Njorunjo raru ya inji njoneya: Ko kimbonj pujeru qonjnjine ore manjo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejjigabi njeya. <sup>39</sup> Oi njoneru inji miya, “Njono ko qoririkebi raine.” Onju miko nj komeya ore senj Marta injoji inji ojiya, “O Ofonje, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesinj nunonj ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko njonenonj. Rone bujo onju gajibonj me mata?”

<sup>41</sup> Onju miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go onjawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. <sup>42</sup> Go damanj so

onḡawowosine maneegge, manegoyon, goji sore nunde moreḡo wakibon, nḡigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonḡoji oi maneru manesiḡ ganimiḡ ore eru bunḡo yo migo.”

<sup>43</sup> Onḡu miku maruine romaiḡgaru sanaiḡine onḡaku inḡi miya, “Lazarus, go pakreru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Onḡu onḡgame ḡi komiine inḡoji ḡboreru pakreru wareya. Me kufuine kambaḡ mobeine yagaiḡineji komonḡaru jḡo maiine kambaḡ diḡinḡineji poporiḡgaru kipebi peya. Peko pakreru kambaḡ paiopaio wareya. Onḡu wareme Yesuji miya, “ḡonḡo kambaḡ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onḡu.

*Juda siḡaiḡ yonḡoji Yesu komeiḡ ore sonḡonḡburu babuḡ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ḡinḡigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ḡonebuḡ, yonḡoreone kokoineji manḡaiḡuḡ kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ gabuḡ. <sup>46</sup> Manesiḡ gabuḡyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi buḡore yameḡyameḡ) yonḡoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yaiḡibuḡ.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yaiḡibi sorinḡ ḡio siḡaiḡ eru Farisi yonḡoji sorinḡ kaunsol minebobo kepare yabebi tumangabi inḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi inḡoji mosi qoqowirie usuḡineke sauesaueine eega ore inḡo uruḡu etebeneḡ sagana?” <sup>48</sup> Eibieku ya mo so etebeneḡ jikigaru onḡu eru goiḡ ine, ḡinḡigo sosowo inḡo manesiḡ ganobuḡ. Onḡu ebi Rom ḡawman yonḡore maḡ riganḡgame wareru niḡononḡunde boji sorinḡ eru ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimiḡ.”

<sup>49</sup> Onḡu miku ḡekabi yonḡoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inḡoji gosa oo sorinḡ ḡio siḡaiḡ qoruine fukeru ḡio oi baku goya. Inḡoji pakreru kajeqouḡ buḡo inḡi yaiḡiya, “ḡonḡo maḡ mameḡaiḡunde kimbon onḡuakonḡ so tiḡaga.” <sup>50</sup> ḡonḡo buḡo yo soine so osoegobi: Niḡo ḡinḡigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneḡ yobiḡ yasogo yobu egu fukeiḡ. Ore eru ḡi moakonḡi Juda kubu soguine niḡore ikogononḡuḡ eru duenonḡuḡ komeko sagaiḡ.”

<sup>51</sup> Inḡoji buḡo oi inḡoyonḡunde marugo so fukeko miyayonḡ, gosa oo sorinḡ ḡio siḡaiḡ qoruine goya ore eru inḡoyonḡe buḡore fuḡne so maneru kajeqouḡ buḡo miya, “Yesuji ḡinḡigo kubu soguine niḡore eru komeko sagaiḡ.” Buḡo oi foriine miya. <sup>52</sup> Juda ḡinḡigo kubu soguine niḡore akonḡ so komeyayonḡ, Anuture maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ moreḡ so roinḡaru gogobeneḡ, nonḡu onḡuakonḡ qodure nobeko maḡkekerisie kubu moakonḡ fukeru gokimiḡ ore komeya. Komeinde buḡo oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akonḡ fuḡgaru minebobo yonḡoji tumangaru onḡu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buḡo misanangaru buruine ruabuḡ. <sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonḡore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onḡu matayonḡ, boke yaberu moreḡ buroiḡere qanḡaḡo raya. Oo raru taonḡ tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinḡaiḡpuine yonḡoke yonḡoyonḡe akonḡ gobuḡ.

<sup>55</sup> Juda niḡore ḡonemaiḡ kombanḡi qondiḡaya.\* Ore eru Juda ḡinḡigo kokoineji kae so piyanḡuḡ bokeru Anutuḡi keririke yabeinḡo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuḡ. <sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronḡ maḡgo dimaku mimane eku inḡi wewe ebuḡ, “Yesuji jeri kombanḡ ore yoo warena me mata? Uruḡu manegobi?”

\* **11:55:** Kombanḡ tinaine Webo buḡoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuḡi ronekonḡ Israel ḡinḡigo ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaḡ ruaru jerieebuḡ. Eksodus 12.15

<sup>57</sup> Onju weweu ebunyon, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti bunjo inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure nene pepe noneru manein, injoji ninjoreo wareru binjeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimin.” Onju.

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronekon nene noberu embon eru nodureya, ore nonemain komanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeingo eya. Yesuji daman oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ni tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakkeru goya, injore pigo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateingo ore pi mogo ugo rigaru bomogabun. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, ni Yesuke moko neku ugo nobun, Lazarusji yonjore botugo neya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju nebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokeregame keregaya. Onju fukeme pi mango nebut, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebun.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko Yesure kinarin yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ni injoji qomuku teku inji miya, <sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimin ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” <sup>6</sup> Onju miyayon, bunjo oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonjore eru matayon, kian bobo ni goku qoqodure monen kekereyanun sinan gaku monen ruabi rakame oone mobeine injoyonunde roru goya. Injo ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Onju miko Yesuji yayiya, “Nonjo njigo yo so mitenin. Nonji komebe yanga nuniminde daman bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. <sup>8</sup> Ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjo daman so botunanunjo gogobiyon, nonji nonjoke damanine damanine so gobemin.” Onju.\*

*Lazarus qaninde bunjo kiperu sonjonburu ruabun.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ninjigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebut. Yesure akon so warebutyon, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko noneingo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebut. <sup>10</sup> Onju wapebutyon, sorin gio sinan yonjoji “Lazarus onjuron qabenen komein,” miku bunjo kipebut. <sup>11</sup> Juda ninjigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Ore eru bunjo onju kipebut. Onju.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Onju ketebi peku pakkeru oo ninjigo kubu sogoji nonemain koman ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun, yonjoji bine bunjo inji manebun, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareingo kadio warega.” <sup>13</sup> Bunjo onju maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru nonein ore raru inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifagaine! Israel ninjore Kin Koitononun ohowe ohowe!”

\* 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji donji mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ñeya. Oi kajeqoun buño mo inji qurañgabi pega ore so fukeya,

<sup>15</sup> “O Jerusalem ñijigo Zaión tuku roregaru ñegobi, ñoño maneniñ, ñoñore Kij Kitoñanunji wareiñ.

Donji madeinere paio ñeku wareiñ. Ore eru kokoiñanun so maneinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesure kinariñpuji ya fukeya, ore funine rone so mane mukubunyoñ, jiki soine mane taniñgabuñ. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririqurañineke goya, buño oi damañ oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Buño oi Yesure qurañgabi pega eru ñijigoji buño ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

<sup>17</sup> Ñijigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yoñoji munañ moge onjuine dimaku biñeine misauebun. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakreru jinorunde ko kouñ bokeru wapeme ñijigo kubuji ñonebun, yoñoji Yesure fune kitiñgaku miku mitaniñgabi. <sup>18</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buño oi manebun ore eru ñijigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiñ ore rabun.

<sup>19</sup> Onu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji yoñoyonje akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Maneniñ. Moreñine moreñine ñijigo yoño dodu poreru iñore ñadio raegobi eru niño buño gio oi akon baku bibiebeneñ foriine mo so fukega.” Onu.\*

### *Grik ñijigo goineji Yesu baabun.*

<sup>20</sup> Juda ñijigo ñonemaiñ kombañ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miten gabun, yoñore botugo Grik ñijigo goine moko gobun.

<sup>21</sup> Yoñoji kinariñ tinaine Filip iñoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ñi goya. Grik yoñoji iñoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonun, niño anjinoñunjo Yesu ñoneiñgo manegobeneñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu ojibi maneru Andureo raru buño oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. <sup>23</sup> Buño oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririqurañi Sombun eru morende Ñi Foriine iñoreo moke fuke mukume taniñgaiñ, ore damañji bembengaga. <sup>24</sup> Nonji komenero soso buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Yagon korun moreño so rakaru pougaiñ ine, omaine onuakon peiñ. Onu omaine peiñyoñ, rakaru pougaiñ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiñ.

<sup>25</sup> “Ore so uri yoñoji gogoyanun yoñoyanunde sabareku yoñoyanunde anjigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anji maneege, yoñore gogoji jibugaiñ. Onu jibugaiñyoñ, moji mo injoyanunde gogo ñijira ruaru non miineo rua nuñ, inoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatarine tomiri sananaru go ropeiñ. <sup>26</sup> Moji non kinan qanareñgo miga, inoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagaiñ. Kinan qaega, non roware eru gobemiñ, oo onuakon noke goiñ. Moji noke goku kinan qanareega, Mamaji ino aran baneko goiñ.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji komeru gboreinde buño keroriine miya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji miya, “Beune muñambe yo waperu kejiame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunju minobo? Buño baago. O Mama, go soine konkon aua damañ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onu so onga wosigabemiñ: Aua yoore joisereren oi maneku kariaru osigabemiñ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. <sup>28</sup> O Mama, go gakere kuririqurañ nareku tinabiñego bosogueigon.” Onu onga wosigako Sombungone buño inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririqurañe gareku oo tinabiñene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosogueba saueru rain.”

\* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

\* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

<sup>29</sup> Buɗo oi fukeko ɗiɗigo kubu dimabi yoɗoji oi maneru mibuɗ, “Bobori parandaɗ oɗgaga.” Goineji mibuɗ, “Sombuɗ mimerereɗ moji iɗo buɗo ojime fonuɗine manegobeneɗ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oɗu oɗu mikabi iɗi yajiya, “Fonuɗ oi nonde eru so fukegayoɗ, oi ɗoɗore eru fukega. <sup>31</sup> Damaɗ yoo moreɗine moreɗine ɗiɗigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoɗore oosoe damaɗi mai yabega. Anutuɗi yoɗore buɗo mitariruru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaɗuɗgo ropeiɗgo ega. Damaɗ yoo Anutuɗi Sembenere Nemu moreɗ so siɗaɗ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiɗi ega. <sup>32</sup> Iɗoji wakiɗiyonɗ, nonde iɗi fukeiɗ: ɗiɗigoɗi moreɗgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ɗiɗigo moreɗ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiɗ.” <sup>33</sup> Oi kome uruɗune komeiɗ, ore buɗo keroriine oɗu yajime manebuɗ.

<sup>34</sup> ɗiɗigo kubu yoɗoji oi maneru iɗi ojibuɗ, “Niɗo Kadi buɗo oseru iɗi manegobeneɗ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatarine tomiri go roperu goiɗ.’ Goji wamore iɗi nojige, ‘Sombuɗ eru morende ɗi Forine moreɗgone roku bopɗɗabi sowoo roperu dimaiɗ.’ Sombuɗ eru morende ɗi Forine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaɗ pompoɗine moke botuɗaɗuɗgo fureru goiɗ. Qisiriji painaɗuɗgo roperu kema ɗabeme ore biɗe egu fukenimiɗ ore tatamaino roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ɗareɗ ore so tatamaino goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanqoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiɗ, oi so manega. <sup>36</sup> Ore ore tatamainoɗi damaɗ wojimu ɗoɗoke goiɗ, damaɗ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuɗ fukeru gonimiɗ ore tatamaino oi manesiɗ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buɗo oɗu miku boke yaberu sumuɗgaru raya. Oɗu.\*

### *Juda sogune yoɗore mansanaji so wirieya.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siɗaɗ yoɗoji oi jiyoyanɗi nonebuɗonɗ, jibu oi so manesiɗ gaku keoma gobuɗ. <sup>38</sup> Oɗu gobi kajeqouɗ ɗi Aisaiare buɗo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Iɗoji buɗo oi iɗi quraɗgame pega,

“O Ofonɗ, niɗoji Biɗe buɗo mitaniɗgaru manyaɗuɗ bapakare yabeegobeneɗonɗ, moji oi manesiɗ gana?

Ofonɗi usurɗine oi more barariɗgame mane taniɗgaiɗ?”

<sup>39</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine manesiɗ gaiɗ ore yobiɗgaru embimbiɗgabunɗ, Aisaiaji ore fuɗine maneru buɗo mo ronekoɗ iɗi miku quraɗgame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yoɗoyanɗunde jiyoji ya ɗoneru fuɗine egu ɗone mukunimiɗ me manyaɗuɗi buɗo fuɗine egu mane taniɗganimiɗ. Oi mane taniɗgaru manyaɗuɗ egu kerisienimiɗ.

Manyaɗuɗ kerisiebi egu bobian yabeɗ. Iɗoji oɗu egu fukeiɗ ore ɗiɗigo jiyoyanɗi bokoberu manyaɗuɗ kejiɗgame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraɗgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oɗu ɗoneru fuɗine mitaniɗgaru buɗo oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru siɗaɗyayabe ɗi yoɗoreone kokoineɗi oɗuakoɗ Yesu manesiɗ gabuɗonɗ, Farisi (Kadi buɗore yamenyamenɗ) yoɗoji oɗgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeɗ ore oi tologo so mifukebi. <sup>43</sup> ɗiɗigoɗi miteɗ yabenimiɗ ore yameɗ kebunɗonɗ, Anutuɗi miteɗ yabeɗ ore oi qaqosori ebuɗ. Oɗu.\*

\* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

\* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10

*Yesure buŋoji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋiŋ.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oŋgaku inji miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji noŋ akoŋ so manesiŋ nugayoŋ, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga. <sup>45</sup> Moji noŋ ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneega. <sup>46</sup> ŋiŋigo mo noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji qisiriŋo qakatoru egu goiŋ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakibonyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe damaŋ yoo qowireru Sombunde biŋe fukeniŋiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ŋiŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariŋi inji fukeiŋ; Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo buŋoyanŋuŋ mitarime joiserereŋ ore so maneniŋiŋ.

<sup>49</sup> “Fuŋine inji ore oŋu fukeiŋ; Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku gobonŋ, oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, oi nakene aŋigone so fukeko miku go wapebonŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, oi iŋoyoŋe mibuŋo uruŋu mibemiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. <sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋineo rua ŋabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiŋ ore mitiga nareya, noŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> ŋonemaiŋ kombani\* qondiŋgame Yesuji fuŋine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamane ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Oŋu mane mukuku iŋoyoŋunde ogopu moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oŋuakoŋ manjokoine oi yaduya.

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiŋgo eru damaŋ mogo ubure ugo nonimiŋ ore tumangaru moko ŋekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakioŋga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi saŋu qame maŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke iŋoreo ropeiŋ ego.’

<sup>4</sup> Fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru ugo noku ŋebuŋgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. <sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu yuago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereŋ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanŋuŋ bokerengaya. <sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofonŋ go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋine damaŋ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme inji yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaŋ mogo so yobu juremiŋ.” Oŋu miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kiŋariŋ jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiniŋamiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofonŋ, ore eru go kufune akoŋ matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

\* **13:1:** Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu embonŋ eru nodureya, kombanŋ ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15



10 Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine onuakon jurebenej wonunine tomiri qanxisiekiine fukeinj. Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataenine so fukega.” 11 Moji babae bateingo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, “Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenine so fukegobi.”

12 Kufuyanun jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru njeke ugo nobi inji weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya enarego, nonjo ore funine mane taniṅgagobi me mata? 13 Nonjo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ onu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. 14 Nonji nonjore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kinanqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufunanun jurego ine, nonjoji onuakon baba waki eku kinanqoqo fukeru kufunanun jujure eku gobi sagain. Oi nonjore gio.

15 “Nonji baku ṅadugo, nonjo ore so kitiṅgaku kinan qoqo eku goinebi. Onu gokiminj ore mosi nonji munambe ṅadube ṅonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagain. 16 Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneninj: Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kinarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeingo embimbingain. Onuakon ṅi ofonj moji mimererenine soreme kinan raru gio baega, inoji ofonjine yukuineo goga. 17 Nonjo buṅo korun oi munambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopunanun yonjore mea yukuo raru goniminj ine, nonji nonjore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibeminj.” Onu.\*

*Moji babae bateinde buṅo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

18 “Buṅo migo, oi nonjo sosowo so ro ṅabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yonjore fune oi soine mane mukugo. Onu gogoyon, Biṅe Quraṅ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagain. Buṅo oi inji, ‘Moji noke ugo moko nogobere, inoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiṅgo jauega.’ †

19 “Nonj foriine jiki fukeinj ore buṅoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeinj, nonjo daman oo nonde fune mane taniṅgaru inji miniminj, ‘Aha! Gogore fune daman so go waperu goya, inoji oi fukega.’ Onu miku manesinj nuniminj ore nonji buṅo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

20 “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneninj: Nonji ṅinṅigo mo sorebe gio baiṅgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inoji non onuakon kepore nuij. Onuakon non kepore nuga, inoji moji sore nuya, oi onuakon kepore teinj.”

21 Yesuji buṅo onu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain ore eru buṅo baranṅaru inji yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneninj: Nonjoreone moji non babae banuinj.”

22 Onu yajime kinariṅpuineji yonoyonje qipupiware piku bibitataro nonjone eku bubu inji manesubun, “Oi more miga?” Onu manesuku manyoka konkonj ṅebun. 23 Konkonj ṅeku ugo nokabi Yesure wombun kinarinji injore keririṅgo ṅeya. 24 Inoji ṅeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akonj kinarinj oi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, “Buṅo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebeminj.”

25 Onu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiṅgaku inji weuya, “Ofon, ṅi oi moji?”

\* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiṅgo jauega, buṅo oi Israel yonjore soso buṅo mo. Funine inji: Injo manjineji qopie nuga.

<sup>26</sup> Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poron mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemin, inoji oi.” Kerisieru poron mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. <sup>27</sup> Poron mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre manjo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojiya, “Ya bamin, oi pipa baigon.” <sup>28</sup> Buño onu ojiiyayon, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinarij goineji moko njeu uqo nobun, yonoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. <sup>29</sup> Kinarij goineji ore eru inji manesibun, “Judasji moner kekerere sinaj goya, ore eru komban damanjo ya embimbiŋgakimin, oi furiine bainde sorega me ninjigo wakiqoqoine moner ya mo yarein ore miga.”

<sup>30</sup> Judasji buño oi soine mane taniŋgaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.\*

### *Yesuji mimipan buño gariine mitigaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inoji Anature tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. <sup>32</sup> Inoji Anature tinabiŋe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onuakon injore tinabiŋe bosoguein. Oi daman so joroko bosoguere kuririquanineji fukeko go ropein.

<sup>33</sup> “O kokopune, nonji daman pomponine moke nonjoke gobemin. Oi goku boke nabebe jiki baa nuru gonimin. Juda yonore inji najibe manenin, ‘Nonj kae rabemin, nonjo oo wareinjo embimbiŋganimin.’ Buño oi akon muŋambe yo nonjore onuakon migo.

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji mimipan buño gariine mitiga yarego: Nonjo man-ŋanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobon, nonjo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. <sup>35</sup> Botunanjungo man-ŋanunji jojoko nadungadun eru gonimin ine, ninjigo sosowo yonjo nonje naberu funnenanun mane mukuru inji miku gonimin, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinarijpuine fukegobi.’ ” Onu.\*

### *Pitaji Yesu mugainde buño bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramin?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj uro rabemin, goji oo boyobe nuru wareinjo embimbiŋgamin. Daman yoo embimbiŋgaminjon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremin.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofon, nonj wamore daman yoo go boyobe guru wareinjo embimbiŋgabemin? Nonji gogone gore eru kisingaru bokebemin.”

<sup>38</sup> Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogone nonde eru kisingaru bokeminjo mige me? Buño oi migoji akon mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muŋambe qoquji onganjo bombengako goji daman oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.” Onu.

## 14

### *Yesuji kinarijpuine bobomirin bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Man-ŋanunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesin gainebi eru nonj onuakon manesin nuru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare

\* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 \* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

kae qoruineo pi mañine boakonɔ pega. Oi so pena ine, ñoñore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ñoñore ñeñe pi baku bobianɔgabeminyon.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ñoñore ñeñe pi baku bobianɔgabeminyon, nonji kae gobeminyon, ñoñoji oñuakonɔ noke oo moko goniminde anji manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminyon. <sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabeminyon, ñoñoji ore fuñine mane muku foregobi.” Oñu.

*Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji oñu yajime kinariñ tinaine Tomas injoji inji miya, “O Ofoñ, go kae uri raminyon, niñoji oi so manegobeneñ. Ore eru ore fuñine oi uruñu mane mukuganobeneñ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sananjine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiñgo maneru nondeo wareiñ ine, injoji kadi bofukeiñ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. <sup>7</sup> Ñoñoji nonj fofori mane muku nunobuñ ine, nakene Mama oñuakonɔ mane mukunobuñ. Ñoñoji daman yoo fuñgaru nonde Mama ñoneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oñu miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofoñ, go Mama nodunde niñoji oi piku ñonebeneñ saga nobeiñ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj daman joroine yobu ñoñoke gben akon gobe ñone nuru jibu fuñne so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj ñone muku nuya, injoji Mamane oñuakonɔ ñone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruñu eru Mama nodunde ñonekiminde mige?”

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiñ gage me mata? Buño Biñe mibe maneegobi, nonji buño oi nakene mangone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oñuakonɔ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, injoji manɔgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi injore gio baego.”

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Ñoñoji oñu manesiñ nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiñ nunobuñ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ñonegobi ore eru manesiñ nuinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Uri yoñoji nonj manesiñ nugobi, yoñoji oñuakonɔ nonj mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baeniminyon. Oñuakonɔ baeniminyon eru daman goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baeniminyon. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobeminyon ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniminyon.

<sup>13</sup> “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore manego. Ore eru ñoñoji nonde tinao wamo yare onga wosiniminyon, nonji oi ebeminyon. Oñu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueeiñ. <sup>14</sup> Ñoñoji ya more ore nonde tinao onga wosiru weu nareniminyon ine, nonji oi ebeminyon. <sup>15</sup> Ñoñoji nonj mañ-ñanunji jojoko enaregobi ine, nonde mimipan buño reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oñu.

*Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiñgo mikipeya.*

<sup>16</sup> “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe injoji manɔgo uje Rauine mo ñareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ñoñoke go ropeiñ. <sup>17</sup> Manɔgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Injoi buño foriinere Rau fukega. Manyanunji so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji oi so ñone muku so manegobi. Ore eru yoñoji oi kepure teru sabareinggo embimbiñgaegobiyon, Moro injoji ñoñoke goga eru jiki mañ-ñanunji rakaru ñoñoke dimaiñ. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.”

18 “Nonji boke ηabebe begu made oñuine so fukeru gonimij. Nonj ηoñore kirieru warebemin. 19 Damanj pomponjine tariko moreñ ηinjigo omaine yoñoji nonj moke so ñone nuru gonimij. Yoñoji matayonj, man-ñanñun kerisiebuñ, ηoñoji nonj soine ñone nuenimij. Nonji sananjaru gogo ore ηoñoji oñuakonj gboreru sananjaru gonimij. 20 Mama, nonj eru ηoño, nonñun moakonj fukeru gogobener. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ηoñoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ηoñoke qakatoru dimago. Ore funjine oi Moro Tiriineji man-ñanñungo rakainde damanj oo soine mane taniñganimij.

21 “Moji nonde mimipanñ buño sosowo maneru sabareku renngaega, iñoji manjineji nonj manjoko enareega. Moji nonj manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru funnene bararinñgabe mane mukuiñ.”

22 Yesuji onju miko Judas Iskariotre jinñ Judas iñoji iñji ojiya, “Ofonj, go uruñu eru funñego niño akonj bararinñga noremij eru ηinjigo manñanñun so kerisiebuñ, yoñore oi kesonj yabeinñgo mige?”

23 Onju ojime iñji bokirie teya, “Moji manjineji manjoko enareega ine, iñoji nonde Biñe buño renñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Onju gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iñore manñgo rakaru damanj so iñoke moko gokimij.

24 Moji nonj manjineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biñe buño so renñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Buño mibe maneeğobi, oi nakene Biñe matayonj, Mama sore nuya, iñoji oi nareme miego.

25 “Nonji buño sosowo oi ηoñoke damanj so gobonj, damanj oo qaji ñareru gobonj. 26 Onju gobonnyonj, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru manñgo uje Raunñanñun fukeiñ getire ñareeiñ. Iñoji buño sosowo qaji ñareru nonji unñsowonj buño sosowo ñarebe, oi egu niga ñabeinñ ore keğbore ñareeiñ.

27 “Nonji womo ñarego. Nakene womo yobu funñ mo oi ruabe manñ-ñanñungo peine. Moreñgo ηinjigo yoñoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oñuine so qa ñareegoyonj, oi oduureru womo funñ mo ñareebemin. Ore eru manñ-ñanñunji beusembe paio kokoiñanñunñ so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji buño iñji ñajibe maneniñ, ‘Nonji boke ñaberu roperu goku moke ηoñoreo kirieru warebemin.’ Ñoñoji manñ-ñanñunji nonj fofori manjoko enarenobuñ ine, buño migo, ore eru soine jerienimij. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj ‘Mamanereo ropebemin,’ migo, ηoñoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. 29 Buño muñambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiñ. Foriine fukeiñ, ηoñoji damanj oo oi soine manesuku manesiñ ganimij. Ore eru oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi.

30 “Damanñe bembenñgaga ore ηoñoke buño kokoine moke miinñgo so manego. Sembene Nemujñ moreñ so siñanñ yabeega, iñoji bio wareinñgo jauega. Iñore tobiriji gbinñ so enareku kemarieiñ. Nonde funñe oi iñoji mitigaiñ ore so, so pega. 31 So pegayonj, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buño mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreñ ηinjigoji nonde funñe oi miku qaji ñarebi mane taniñganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakerreru warebi raki.” Onju.

## 15

*Yesuji wain yo funñqoduine, nonñunñ tienjine fukegobener.*

1 Yesuji kiñariñpuine oi iñji yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. 2 Nonji yo oñuine kiri tienñeke fukego. Yo

tienjine sosowo foriyanɗuɗ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabein. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ɗebi foriyanɗuɗ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabein. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuɗɗaru boakonɗ fukeniminɗ ore boposike yabein.

<sup>3</sup> “Nɗoɗo Biɗe buɗo ɗajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenjine fukeru gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ɗoɗoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oɗu dimabi nonji ɗoɗoke dimabeminɗ. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ɗeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi inɗoyɗe manɗo ee eku foriine fukeinɗo embimbɗinɗainɗ. Ore so ɗoɗoji oɗuakonɗ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe akonɗ eebobore fori mo bofukeningɗo embimbɗinɗaniminɗ.

<sup>5</sup> “Nonɗ wain yo fukekabe ɗoɗoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Nɗoɗo boke nuru ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe akonɗ dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbɗinɗaniminɗ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji inɗoke qakatoru dimabe inɗoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goinɗ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoɗoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tienɗ oɗuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe raniminɗ. Raru qanɗibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janiminɗ.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoɗoji janiminɗoyɗ, aribe ɗoɗo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oɗu dimabi nonde Biɗe buɗoji ɗoɗore manɗo qakatoru dimaga ine, ɗoɗoji oi me oi biɗe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onɗa wosi tebi ɗareinɗ. <sup>8</sup> Nɗoɗoji nonde kinɗariɗpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboɗaɗunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ɗekabi goniminɗ. Oɗu eba eku goniminɗ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peinɗ. <sup>9</sup> Mamaneji nonɗ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oɗuakonɗ manji jojoko eyareru gobonɗ. Nɗoɗo nonde manjoko manɗo dimainebe. <sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipanɗ buɗo renɗaru go waperu inɗore manjoko manɗo dimago. Ore so ɗoɗo nonde mimipanɗ buɗo roru renɗaru goniminɗ ine, soine nonde manjoko manɗo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobeminɗ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji manɗ jeri ɗarebe petigaru manɗ-ɗaɗuɗ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru goniminɗ ore buɗo oi ɗajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonde Kadi buɗo oi inɗi: Nonji manɗneji manjoko enareru gobe, ɗoɗo ore so ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe jojoko eku goinebe. <sup>13</sup> Moji ogopuine yoɗore eru inɗoyɗunde gogo kisingaru bokeinɗ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareinɗo embimbɗinɗainɗ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ya eniminɗ ore mitiga ɗareego, ɗoɗoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kinɗaɗqoqore funɗe inɗi: Siɗaɗineji gioine uruɗu eru baega, oi kinɗaɗqoqoɗineji so manega. Ore eru yoɗore tina ‘Kinɗaɗqoqopune,’ oɗu so jikigaru miɗarebeminɗoyɗ, Mamaneone Biɗe buɗo manebonɗ, oi sosowo ɗoɗore bararinɗa ɗarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaɗaɗuɗ ‘Ogopune,’ oɗu onɗa ɗarebe sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “O ogopune, ɗoɗoji nonɗ so roosoe nubuyɗoyɗ, nonji ɗoɗo roosoeru igodonɗ ɗabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ɗoɗoji ronegaru raru foriine inɗi bofukeru damanɗ so dekabi pe ropeko sagainɗ. Nde ere tina onɗaku ya oi me oi ore Mama onɗa wosininɗ, oi ɗareme biɗeɗaɗuɗ fukeinɗ. <sup>17</sup> Nɗoɗo botuɗaɗuɗyoɗo jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipanɗ buɗone oɗu mitari yarego.” Oɗu.\*

*Manɗekerisiere qopu yoɗo ɗoɗo rosi enareniminɗ.*

<sup>18</sup> “Moreɗo manɗaɗuɗ so kerisiebi yoɗo rosi enareniminɗ ine, ɗoɗo buɗo inɗi mane mukuinebe: Yoɗoji rone nonɗ oɗuakonɗ rosi enareku gobuɗ.

\* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

<sup>19</sup> Nono mankekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimini ine, kubupuyanun yonjo yonoyanunde ogopu manyanun eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunyon, nonji nonjo roosoeru yonore buruone oga nabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonore eebobo sembene oi nadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manebun, oi man wombun-nanunjo ruaru manesuniabi, ‘Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinjo embimbingain.’ Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebun ine, goine yonjoji nonde igokopu nonjo onuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimini. Yonjoji nonde Biye bunjo maneru sabareku gobun ine, nonjoji nonde bunjo misaueku gobi onuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimini. <sup>21</sup> Onu goniminyon, nonj sore nuya, yonjoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fune fune kosa enarenimij, oi nonde tinabinjere eru fuke narein.

<sup>22</sup> “Nonji yonoreo so wakiru Biye bunjo yajibe manenimij ine, yonjoji agiburanjanunde mimi so maneru gonimini. Onu mo goniminyon, daman yoo agiburanjanun mane foreru kefaganimij ore embimbiganimij. Gbegbedi bunoyanun urunu bofuknobun? <sup>23</sup> Moji nonj rosi enarega, injoji Mamane onuakon rosi etega. <sup>24</sup> Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo nonjore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoji agiburanjanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe none foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> “Onu enoteku gobi Biye bunjo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi bunjo nareya, oo bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, ‘Yonjoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Bunjo oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>26</sup> “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonjore wareru man-nanunjo rakarun kiti nabein. Moro Tiriine injoji bunjo foriinere Rau fukega. Injoji Mamaone wakiru nonde funene kitingaku mitaninga yareru goin. <sup>27</sup> Injoji onu goin eru nonjoji onuakon nonde fune kitingaku mitaningaru gonimini. Nonji fungaru mande tumoqogo gio ba gobe, nonjoji funfunaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nonjo oi soine mitaningaru goinebi. Onu.”\*

## 16

### *Yesure kinarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabenimij.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigarun inji miya, “Nonjo waki nabeko tintun egu qanimij. Ore eru nonji bunjo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. <sup>2</sup> Manyanun so kerisiebi yonjoji ongawowosi pi kubuyanungone ketun nabebi sakibe wakiru gonimini. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo nonjo nonde eru nabebi komenimij. Onu naberun inji minimij, ‘Onuine oo Anature kinan qabener Anature manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji onu mane jibugaru minimij. <sup>3</sup> Yonjoji Mama eru nonj nikore fune so mane taningaegobi ore eru onu enareku gonimini.

<sup>4</sup> “Onu konkon qaku goniminyon, nonji bunjo oi bonieru najibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme bunjo ore foriine fukein, nonjo daman oo soine inji minimij, ‘Kristoji yore biye bunjo bonieru nojiko maneben.’ Nake nonjoke gobon ore eru bunjo oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebun.” Onu.

### *Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:*

\* **15:27:** Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji damanj yoo sore nume wakibonj, injoreo ropeinggo ebe njoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro raminj?’ <sup>6</sup> Buño onj migo, njonjoi oi maneru ore eru beusembeji man-ñanjanj puseko gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> “Onj gogobiyonj, jibu nonji ore mobeine buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nonji boke njaberu kirieru ropebeminj, ore foriine fukeru inji bobian njabeinj: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe njoreo wakiru man-ñanjanjgo rakainj. Nonji so boke njaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine injoji njoreo wakiinggo embimbingana.

<sup>8</sup> “Uje Rauine injoji wakiru gogore funje inji njaduru goinj: Morenj so agiburanyanj bararinga yareko Anutuji buñoyanj mitarime posikeniminj me manyanjanj so kerisiebi buñoyanj mitariru geoine bokirie yareinj. Njinjgoji funjeyanj onj njoneru mane mukuniminj. <sup>9</sup> Nonj so manesinj nugobi ore agiburande funje bararinga yareko mane mukuniminj.

<sup>10</sup> “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru injoji nonde funje bararingaru yaduko inji mane muku nuniminj: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonj moke so njone nuru goniminj. <sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauine morenj so sinanj yabeegayonj, Anutuji injore buño mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeinj. Ore so sosowo nonjunde buño onjuaonj mitariinj.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji soine buño kokoine jikigaru minoboyonj, oi damanj yoo mibe fonujkati eru kegboreniminj ore egu embimbinganiminj. <sup>13</sup> Oi embimbinganiminjonj, buño foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine injoji wakiru man-ñanjanjgo rakaru buño sanj qame maneniminj. Oi injoyonjunde mande eru kosa so miku goinjyonj, Anuture buño kaje ruaru manega, injoji onjuaonj mieinj eru jiki ya fukeinj, oi bonieru bararingaru miinj. Ore eru injoji ro njaberu buño foriine sosowo ore obu jogunjineo boudu njaberu buño foriinere kadio akonj ode raniminj.

<sup>14</sup> “Injoi nakene roungone buño roku mitaningaru manj bapakare njaberu goinj. Ore eru nonde funje bararinga njareko nonji tinabineneke fukeebeminj. <sup>15</sup> Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Injoi nakene roungone buño roru mitaningaru man-ñanjanj bapakareru goinj.’ Buño oi onj.”

### *Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri maneniminj.*

<sup>16</sup> “Damanj pomponjine tariko njono nonj moke so njone nuniminj. Ore njadiineo damanj pomponjine tariko fuke njarebe soine moke njone nuniminj.”

<sup>17</sup> Onj miko kinjanjpuine yonjoreone goineji yonjonye akonj inji mimane ebuñ, “Buño inji miga, ‘Damanj pomponjine tariko njono nonj so njone nuniminj. Ore njadiineo damanj pomponjine tariko fuke njarebe soine moke njone nuniminj,’ eru buño mo inji miga, ‘Nonj Mamanere ropebeminj.’ Onj miko manegobeninj, buño yoyoka ore funjine oi urunju?” <sup>18</sup> Onj mimane eku qayaya mibuñ, “Injoi ‘Damanj pomponjine tariko,’ migayonj, buño ore funjine urunju? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniñgagobeninj.”

<sup>19</sup> Onj miku weu teniminj ore manebi Yesuji njone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Buño inji migo, ‘Damanj pomponjine tariko njono nonj so njone nuniminj. Ore njadiineo damanj pomponjine tariko fuke njarebe soine moke njone nuniminj,’ Njono buño ore funjine baaru mimane egobi me?”

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nonji rabe njono jingonj keku kuyoniminj, manyanjanj so kerisiebuñ, yonjoi kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku goniminj. Njono beusembe eku goniminjonj, beusembeñanj

oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimij. <sup>21</sup> Nigoji odumade rorore daman ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi noneru jeriinere ore bio joisererenjine oi niga gaega. <sup>22</sup> Ore so nono onjauakon daman yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru none njebebe nono soine manjerike gonimij. Manjerinanjon oi moke mo so njowa roinj.

<sup>23</sup> “Daman oo ya more nonj so weu narenimijyon, onjgawowosinanjon Mamareo ruabi poretinj akonj rako afagako gonimij. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nono nonde tinao ya more Mama onga wosi teku ine, injoji oi kisinga njareinj. <sup>24</sup> Noke go warebun, nono daman oo ya more nonde tinao so onga wosiru gobun. Nono Mama onga wosiru goinebi. Onga wosibi soine bokirie njareinj. Oi njareme jeribarinanjunji fukeru saueru man-nanjonj puseko gonimij.” Onju.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbij eega.*

<sup>25</sup> “Bunjo njajibe maneru wareegobi, oi bunjo soweineke mibe maneru gobun. Jiki daman mo ware fukeinj, oo bunjo sosoine oi moke so miku njajibemij. Matayon, Mamanere funje oi totogo mitaningaru gobemij. <sup>26</sup> Daman oo nono nonde tina onjgaku Mama onga wosiru gonimij. Ore funjine oi inji: Nono onjgawowosinanjon Mamareo ruainjgo ore nondeo moke so waregobiyon, nono-nanje Mamareo poretinj onga wosiru gonimij. Nonji nonjore mi roku Mamare so onga wosibemij.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaji injoyonje manjineji manjoko enjareru onjgawowosinanjon inji ore maneru goinj: Nonji Anutureone wakibon, nono nonde funje onju manesinj garu daman so man-nanjonj manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi onju fukeko onjgawowosinanjon maneru goinj. <sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokero morenjgo wakiru goku morenj bokero moke kirieru Mamanere ropebemij.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju miko kinjanjpuineji mibun, “Mane, bunjo munjambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akonj minde soine mane taningagobonenj. <sup>30</sup> Ninjo munjambe funjnego inji mane mukugobonenj: Goji gake akonj ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinjgo ore so embimbijgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimenj, ninjo oi manesinj gagobonenj.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju mikabun Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Munjambe soine manesinj nugobiyon, <sup>32</sup> maneninj, daman kamasiine mo wareinj eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Daman oiji ware fukeko nonojoi kokoi maneru boke nuru roinjgabi nakekonj gobemij. Jibu nakekonj yobu so gobemijyon, Mamaneji noke goinj. Mamaji noke goinj ore eru nakekonj sowo so gobemij. <sup>33</sup> Nonojoi jikigaru morenjgo goku sisikonjkonj paio gonimijyon, noke qakatoru womoo gonimij ore maneru bunjo tatarine yo mibe manegobi. Bunjo akonj so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbij eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinanjonjke jogbake goinebi.” Onju.

## 17

*Yesuji injoyonde Mama onga wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji bunjo onju mitariru Sombunjgo oobe pime ropeko inji onga wosiya, “Mamane, goji morenj so njijigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumanjgo rua yabende usunj paio Ofon eyarego. Nijigoji Madego nonde bunjo soine so njadi gaku odureru gonimij. Goji njijigo botuyanjonjgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremenj, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sananjine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabinjgo mi



sogueiᅅgo ore kuririquraᅅgo nareigoᅅ. Nonde damaᅅ oi muᅅambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oᅅu oᅅga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sanaᅅinere fuᅅᅅe oi iᅅi: Goji moakonᅅ Anutu foriine fukege eru ᅅi Yesu Kristo noᅅ sore nunde wakiboᅅ, ᅅiᅅigoji nokunde fuᅅᅅe oᅅu mane mukunimiᅅ. Gogo sanaᅅine oᅅu bofukeniᅅ. <sup>4</sup> Gio nareru ‘Baigoᅅ,’ miku mitiga naremeᅅ, nonji oi reᅅgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiᅅego moreᅅgo barariᅅgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> “O Mama, nonji moreᅅ so fukeko Sombuᅅ kaeo oo gore keririᅅgoo kuririquraᅅke fureru goboᅅ. Kuririquraᅅ oi akonᅅ muᅅambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririᅅgoo kuririquraᅅke fureru gobemiᅅ.” Oᅅu.

### *Yesuji kiᅅariᅅpune yoᅅore eru oᅅga wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreᅅ ᅅiᅅigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiᅅe oi yoᅅo barariᅅgaru yaduru goboᅅ. Yoᅅoji gore biᅅe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoᅅoji gore Biᅅe buᅅo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremeᅅ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoᅅoji oi damaᅅ yoo mane mukugobi. <sup>8</sup> Goji buᅅo Biᅅe naremeᅅ, nonji oi kiᅅariᅅpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noᅅ boke guru moreᅅgo wakiboᅅ, yoᅅoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukeboᅅ, yoᅅoji oi oᅅuakonᅅ manesiᅅ gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> “Noᅅ yoᅅore eru oᅅga wosi garego. Maᅅkekerisiere ᅅiᅅigo mutuine yoᅅore so oᅅga wosigoyoᅅ, kufufuᅅ nonde meo rua yabende maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisiere gore biᅅe fukegobi, yoᅅore eru oᅅga wosi garego. <sup>10</sup> ᅅiᅅigo sosowo nonde biᅅe fukegobi, yoᅅoji gore biᅅe fukegobi eru ᅅiᅅigo gore biᅅe fukegobi, yoᅅoji nonde biᅅe oᅅuakonᅅ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraᅅ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaᅅuᅅ ebi nonde tinabiᅅeji sogueru saueeiᅅ. <sup>11</sup> Noᅅ moreᅅgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiᅅ ore egoyoᅅ, yoᅅoji jikigaru moreᅅgo gonimiᅅ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuniᅅeji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiᅅ. Nokuᅅ moakonᅅ fukeru gogobere, yoᅅoji ore so moakonᅅ fukeru gonimiᅅ ore oᅅga wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji yoᅅoke moreᅅgo go wapeboᅅ, damaᅅ oo tinabiᅅego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu goboᅅ. Biᅅe Qurande buᅅo moji foriineke fukeiᅅ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biᅅe fukeru joiserereᅅ maneru goiᅅ. Nonji siᅅaᅅ yabeboᅅ ore yoᅅoreone goineji so tintuᅅ eru jibugabuᅅ. <sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabuᅅyoᅅ, nonji muᅅambe yo moreᅅgo goku goreo wareiᅅgo ore wareru buᅅo yo migo: Nonde maᅅ jeriji yoᅅoreo petigako robi maᅅyaᅅuᅅ puseko jerieru gonimiᅅ. Oᅅu fukeiᅅgo ore oᅅga wosigo. <sup>14</sup> Nonji gore Biᅅe buᅅo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoᅅoji oᅅuakonᅅ oi so boyoberu ᅅadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreᅅgo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ so kerisiebuᅅ, yoᅅoji rosi eᅅareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji moreᅅgone oga yabebemiᅅ ore so weu garegoyoᅅ, Sembene Rauiᅅone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiᅅ ore oᅅga wosigo. <sup>16</sup> Nonji morende eebobo sembene ᅅadi gaku oi so boyobe yoᅅoji oᅅuakonᅅ oi ᅅadi gaku so boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Buᅅo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiᅅ. Gore Biᅅe buᅅoji buᅅo foriine yobu fukega. <sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde moreᅅ ᅅiᅅigo botuyaᅅuᅅgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oᅅuakonᅅ oi sore yabebe moreᅅ ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅore botugo roᅅgaru ranimiᅅ. <sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yoᅅoji buᅅo

foriinere so gogoyaŋuŋ sosowo use garenimiŋ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiŋga garego.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji mankekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo nonunde oŋga wosiya.*

20 “O Mamane, nonji kiŋariŋpune yoŋore akon eru so oŋga wosigoyon, Biŋe buŋo misauebi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ nunimiŋ, yoŋore eru onjuakon oŋga wosigo. 21 Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onjuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoŋoji onjuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru yoŋoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. 22 Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji onjuakon moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiŋ, nonji oi yoŋore eru yare forebon.

23 “Nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji fuŋnene inji mane taniŋganimiŋ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, ore so oi onjuakon manjoko eyareru goku nonj sore nunde wakibon.

24 “O Mamane, goji moreŋ so bofukemen, ronekon daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquan enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremen, nonji yoŋo onjuakon kuririquan oi nonenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋoji oo noke moko goniminde anji manego.

25 “O Mama posiine, moreŋ ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuŋyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeŋ, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. 26 Nonji gore tina oi mitaniŋga yarebe maneru gobuŋ. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, manjoko oiji manyaŋuŋgo peko manebi nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋ.” Onju.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

1 Yesuji buŋo oi mifereru kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ. 2 Yesu ere injore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji jijiki oo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, inoji onjuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

3 Sorin gio siŋan eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa siŋan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyaŋuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ. 4 Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onju fuke tein, oi soine maneya ore eru pakareru totoŋo wareru inji weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?”

5 Weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi inji yayiya, “Nonj oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi inoji onjuakon yoŋoke dimaya.

6 “Nonj oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo onju yajime ŋaŋadi raku morenjo rinduŋgaru waki yabeko. 7 Onju ebi moke weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibi bokirieya, “Nonɔ oi yo, ɔajibe manegobi. Nonɔ nonɔ baa nugobi ine, ɔi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiɔ.” <sup>9</sup> Rone onɔga wosiru kinariɔpuine yonɔre buɔo mo inɔi yajiyi, “Ninigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonɔi oi manɔo eyareko gobe yonɔreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buɔo oiji foriineke fukeiɔ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yonɔre buɔo onu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siɔo sogo baru गया, inɔi oi goyonɔineone poreru sorinɔ gio sinanɔ qoruinere kinanɔ ɔi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kinanɔqoqo ɔi oi tinaine Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Onu eko Yesuji Pita inɔi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siɔo sogo oi moke ruande goyonɔoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biɔe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemiɔ.” Onu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jino maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari sinanɔyanɔnɔji miko mamari ɔi kubu eru Juda yonɔre mendi sinanɔ (sikiriti) yonɔoji Yesu roru kipebuɔ. <sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorinɔ gio sinanɔ tinaine Anas inɔre pigo rabuɔ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inɔi sorinɔ gio sinanɔ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku गया. <sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda ninigo yonɔre unɔsowanɔ buɔo inɔi miya, “Ninigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiɔ ore ɔi moakonɔi ninɔre eru komeko sagainɔ.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu funɔaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kinariɔ ogoine mo yokoji ɔadiyanɔnɔo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinɔ gio sinanɔ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumbonɔ pi sa manineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Inɔi rakayayonɔ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onu dimako kinariɔ ogoineji sorinɔ gio sinanɔ qoruine maneya, inɔi sakibe rakaru mendi sinanɔ ninigo inɔke buɔo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa manineo rakabu. <sup>17</sup> Rakainɔo ebire oo kinanɔqoqo ninigo sa mendiine sinanɔ gaya, inɔi Pita noneru inɔi weu teya, “Go fofori onɔakonɔ ɔi inɔre kinariɔ yonɔreone mo fukege me?” Onu weu teme maneru “Nonɔ mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kinanɔ ɔi eru mendi sinanɔ (sikiriti) yonɔoji munanɔinere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereɔ eko furaku dimabuɔ. Onu dimabi Pitaji onɔakonɔ yonɔre botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onu.

*Sorinɔ gio sinanɔ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Sorinɔ gio sinanɔ qoruine Anas inɔi Yesu weu teru inɔi miya, “Go ninigo uruɔu qaji yareru kinariɔpuɔo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Onu miko inɔi bokirie teya, “Nonɔ damanɔ so totogo ninigoine ninigoine qaji yareru gobonɔ. Juda kufufunɔ sosowo ninɔi boji sorinɔo roporu onɔawososi pinonɔnɔ so tumanɔgaegobeneɔ, nonɔ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonɔ. Biɔe buɔo sonɔonɔine mo so mibonɔ. <sup>21</sup> Nonɔi buɔo uruɔu ninigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonɔ ore so weu narege? Nonɔi buɔo mikabe ninigo maneru gobunɔ, yonɔoji buɔonere korunɔ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagainɔ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu kerisie teyayonɔ, sorinde sa sinanɔ (sikiriti) moji bembenɔo dimaku Yesu maɔineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinɔ gio sinanɔ qoruineji weu gareko go buɔo mosiine onɔine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

\* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42

\* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

23 Onju miko inji bokirie teya, “Buño sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainyon, buño foriine migo ine, wamore nonj mo nuge?”

24 Onju bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onjuakonj meineo njeko ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine Kaiafas injoreo rabun. Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

25 Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibun, “Go fofori onjuakonj injore kinjarijpu yonjoreone mo fukeye me mata?” Onju ojikabi mugaru “Nonj mata!” miya.

26 Pitaji sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanj nj qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, injore tife kinanjqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojija, “O goji kaesesugo injoke moko gokabire njone gube me urunju?”

27 Onju ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanj oo akonj qoquji funjaru onjgako maneya. Onju.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

28 Kae fufurere akonj Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonj pigo rabun. Juda yonjoji manjarij kejigaru bapeborinj egu fukekiminj ore manemeja maneru inji mibun, “Nonemainj kombande lama noinjgo ore egu embimbijgakiminj.” Onju miku maneru yobinjgaru gawanare morumbonj pi manjo so ropebun. 29 Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru njone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ni yo injoji wamo baka bako buño miteku roru waregobi?”

30 Weu yareme bokiriebun, “Ni oiji suronjgoqo me sembene bobo nj mo so fukena ine, ninjoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenj.”

31 Onju bokiriebi Pailotji yajija, “Njonjo njonjo-njane buño koroino ruame Kadi bujonjarijunde so osoeru bujone mitarininj.” Onju yajiko maneru ojibun, “Ninjoji nj mo komeinde buño mitarikiminj ore agi peko embimbijgagobeninj.” 32 Juda yonjoji onju ojibi Yesu injoyonje kome urunjure komeinde buño oi bararingaru miya, onjuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

33 Pailotji Juda yonjore buño maneru moke morumbonj pi manjone roperu Yesu onja teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukeye me mata?”

34 Onju weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buño oi gakere mangoone mige me goineji nonde buño onju miku migoo ruabi mige?”

35 Onju weume Pailotji bokiriera, “Yei! Nonj Juda nj fukeru Juda yonjore buño kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonj Rom gawana gobe gakere njinjogopugo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

36 Onju bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funjne oi morenj yoo so pega. Nonji morende kinj-sa more kinj koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobun. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabeminj ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nuijgo embimbijganobun. Oi embimbijganobunyon, nonde morumbonde funjne oi kae mogo pega. Nonj morenj nj koito so fukeyo.”

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjoji inji manesinj gabun; Ninjo Rom yonjore morumbonj pigo ropebenedj manjononj kejigako usunjononj wakiko bapeborinjnonjke fukeru njonemainj kombande lama tiriine nokiminj ore embimbijgakiminj. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobun.

<sup>37</sup> Buḅo oi miko Yesu inḅi weu teya, “Go jibu ḅi ofoḅ fuḅ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Oḅu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḅ ḅi ofoḅ fuḅ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonḅi buḅo foriine kitingaku mitaningabemiḅ ore eru moreḅgo wakiru fukeboḅ. Sosowo yoḅoji buḅo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yoḅoji nonde buḅo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”\*

*Yesu komeiḅ ore mitaribuḅ.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Oḅu bokirieme Pailotḅi igosisi eteru weuya, “Buḅo foriine oi uruḅu?” Oḅu weu teru moke Juda yoḅoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inḅi yajiya, “Nonḅi ḅi inḅore baka baaru mo so bofukego. <sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyoḅ, nonde eebobo mo inḅi peko manegobi: Gosa so ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ damaḅgo witi pigone ḅi moakoḅ ḅoḅore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ḅoḅore kinḅ koito soine ḅoḅore piruebe wakiḅiḅ me mata? Ore eru ḅoḅo anḅiḅanḅi uruḅu manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> Oḅu yajime bokirieru inḅi oḅgabuḅ, “Mata, oi matayoḅ, Barabas piruende niḅoreo wakiḅiḅ!” Oḅu oḅgabuyoyoḅ, Barabas inḅoji suronḅoḅo ḅi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuḅ, ore qoru fukeya. Oḅu.

## 19

*Pailotḅi Yesu mariponḅo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku oḅgabi Pailotḅi Yesu roru raru miko mamari ḅi yoḅoji ḅoḅoru joruinekeḅi qotiboti qabuḅ. <sup>2</sup> Mamari ḅi yoḅoji qotibotigaru igosisi inḅi etebuḅ: yoḅoji Yesu qaku nigḅ joruineke roru puteru hendiḅ bobianḅaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboroḅ yoḅunḅiruke oi ketebi rakaya. <sup>3</sup> Oḅu eru bembeḅgo burugaru dimaku mibuḅ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoḅore Kinḅ Koito, ohowe!” Oḅu miku mauineo kokoine qabuḅ.

<sup>4</sup> Oḅu igosisi etebuḅ Pailotḅi moke sakibe rakaru inḅi yajiya, “Maneniḅ! Nonḅi ḅi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ḅoḅore jinḅoo wakibe fuḅine oḅu mane mukuru ḅonenimiḅ.” <sup>5</sup> Oḅu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inḅi ḅonebuḅ: Goineḅi nigḅ joruinekeḅi hendiḅ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroḅ yoḅunḅiruke ketebi dimako Pailotḅi inḅi yajiya, “ḅoḅo ḅi foriine yo ḅoneniḅ!”

<sup>6</sup> Oḅu yajime sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ eru mendi siḅaḅ (sikiriti) yoḅo oi ḅoneru buḅo fofoineke oḅgaku mibuḅ, “Mariponḅo qabi komenoḅ. Mariponḅo qabi komenoḅ.” Oḅu mikabi Pailotḅi miyanḅuḅgo roku inḅi yajiya, “Nonḅi bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ḅoḅo ḅoḅo-ḅaḅe akonḅ oi roru mariponḅo qabi komena.”

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yoḅoji buḅo oi maneru yameḅ keku inḅi mibuḅ, “Niḅore Kadi buḅo pega. Buḅo ore so osoebeneḅ komeiḅ ore so fukega. Inḅoyone mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biḅe fukeko sagaiḅ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oḅu yameḅ keku mikabi Pailotḅi maneru moḅi sikiine pakereko gburug-buru qame kokoi maneya. <sup>9</sup> Oḅu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboḅ pi maḅineo roperu inḅi weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayoḅ, inḅoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buḅoine mataeme dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Buḅoine mataeme dimako inḅi oḅiya, “Go nonde buḅo mobe mo bokiriemiḅ me mata? Nonḅi mitaribe

\* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

pirue gunimiŋ me mariponŋo gubi komemiŋ. Ore usuŋine oi nonde pega. Ore fuŋine manege me mata?”

11 Oŋu miko maneru inŋi bokirie teya, “Moŋi paibene usuŋ so egareya ine, go ŋi omaine goku ya enareinŋo ore embimbiŋanonŋ. Ore eru ŋi mo moŋi nonŋ gore meo rua nuga, inŋore agiburanŋi gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

12 Oŋu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotŋi Yesu pirueko wakiinŋ ore yamenŋ keko. Oŋu yamenŋ keyayonŋ, Juda yonŋoji onŋa joŋoraruru inŋi mibuŋ, “Piruende wakiinŋ ine, Sisa-kinŋ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiŋ. Moŋi nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinŋ ofonŋ fukego’ miŋa, inŋoji Sisa-kinŋ kiso etega.”

13 Oŋu mibi buŋo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuŋ. Wakibi gawana Pailotŋi koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeo wakiru ŋeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buŋoo Gabata miku gobuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. 14 Wakiru ŋeya, Juda ŋinŋigoŋi una oo ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jaebuŋ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombenŋako Pailotŋi ŋeŋeineo ŋeku Juda yonŋore inŋi yajiya, “Noneniŋ, ŋonŋore kinŋ koito yo!”

15 Oŋu miko maneru onŋa joŋorabuŋ, “Mataeiŋ! Mataeiŋ! Mariponŋo qabi komenonŋ!” Onŋa joŋorakabi inŋi miya, “Nonŋore kinŋ koitore buŋo mitaribe mariponŋo ropeiŋ ore migobi me?” Oŋu miko sorinŋ gio sinŋanŋ yonŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Sisa-kinŋi moakonŋ kinŋ koitonoŋuŋ fukega. Niŋore ŋi koito furuine mo so ŋega.”

16 Oŋu kerisieru mibi Pailotŋi Yesure buŋo mitariru mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ ore meyanŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyanŋuŋgo ruame mamari ŋi yonŋoji Yesu roru sinŋanŋ gabuŋ.

### *Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

17 Sinŋanŋ gabi inŋoyonunde mariponŋ inŋoyonŋe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreŋ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuŋ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi. 18 Oo raru mariponŋo qabuŋ eru inŋoke ŋi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuŋgo ruabi dimabuŋ.

19 Oŋu qabi Pailotŋi quraŋ quraŋgaru miko mariponŋo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuŋ. Quraŋ oi inŋi quraŋgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonŋore kinŋ koito yo.” 20 Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, moreŋ oi siti bembenŋo peko eru quraŋ oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buŋoo quraŋgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ŋinŋigo kokoineŋi odureru roware eru paibe piku quraŋ oi osebuŋ. 21 Oŋu quraŋgako Juda yonŋore sorinŋ gio sinŋanŋ yonŋoji Pailot inŋi ojibuŋ, “‘Juda yonŋore kinŋ koito yo,’ onŋu so quraŋgayonŋ, inŋi quraŋga, ‘Inŋoyonunde Juda kinŋ Koitoyanŋuŋ ego, miya.’” 22 Oi maneru Pailotŋi buŋo inŋi bokiriera, “Buŋo quraŋga forego ore oi onŋu peine.”

23 Mamari ŋi yonŋoji Yesu mariponŋo qaki kambaŋ sakikomonŋ yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyanŋuŋgo boroinŋaru 4 fukeko soyanŋuŋgo robuŋ. Oŋu robi marikuine peko robunŋonŋ, oi inŋi ore soine so boroinŋabuŋ: Oi sosowo akonŋ kambaŋ mobeine moakonŋi bakine. Kambaŋ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeinŋ ore boroinŋaniminŋo embimbiŋabuŋ. 24 Embimbiŋaru mimane eku inŋi mibuŋ, “Oi ketigabenenŋ so sagaiŋ. Ore eru soine ore qouŋ qabenenŋ rauine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu miku qouŋ qabi Biŋe buŋo mo foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi quraŋgame pega,

“Yonjoji kambaŋ sakikomonye roru botuyanunjo boroŋgaru soyanunjo roru marikunere qouŋ masiri ebi moji gbiŋ eiŋ.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu mariponjo qabi dimako njo yo inji kufuineo dimabuŋ: Yesure mango, mango gboine eru Klopasre nonuŋ tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. <sup>26</sup> Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinariŋine bembenjo dimabire none yaperu mangoinere inji miya, “Mangone, go madego yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

<sup>27</sup> Onju miku kinariŋ oi inji ojiya, “Go manjogo yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onju miko maneru Yesure mango daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gubu. Onju.\*

*Yesuji mariponjo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore inji miya, “Non obure manego.”

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru neya. Oi njeke koe yangbuŋ mo yaga kamasi onju oi roru wain obu igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenjaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onju miku gogoinere bokeiŋgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniŋgaya. Onju.\*

*Yesure tambaran damuji igomurungabuŋ.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niniŋgame Juda ninjigoji una oo nonemaiŋ komban neŋ ore jaebuŋ. Nonemaiŋ Sabat komban oi komban daman yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yonjo manemeja maneru inji mibuŋ, “Qonjbuŋ yonjoji Sabat komban damango mariponjo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onju miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponjo yabebi, yonore qu sia qajibi qonjbuŋyanun bomukubeneŋ wakinimiŋ?” <sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari nji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke mariponjo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onjuakon ebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Onju ebuŋyon, Yesureo waperu nonebi komeya. Onju noneru siaine so qajibuŋ. <sup>34</sup> So qajibuŋyon, mamari ni yonoreone moji damu roru tambaranine qosuko oo akon dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> Onju ekabi moji ya oi jinjoineji noneya, injo oi kitiŋgaku miku yo quranjame peko munambe yo osegobi. Buŋo kitiŋgaku miku quranjame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Nonjo onjuakon oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga. <sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi inji, “Inore sia so qajiinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega,

“Ni igomurungabuŋ, yonjoji inore obe jinjoyanun piku nonenimiŋ.”† \*

*Yesure qonjbuŋ oi ko kounjo yanggabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

\* **19:24:** Mamari ni yonjo buŋo ore so ebuŋ. \* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 \* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15

† **19:37:** Nonjo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Onju. \* **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

<sup>38</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji Yesure kinariɲ fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yonore eru kokoi maneru manesinɲine kesonɲaru goya. Injoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qonɲbuɲ bomukunɲo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> Ɖi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji onɲakon wareya. Wareru qonɲbuɲ rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebun, oi komon mo yobinɲine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. <sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qonɲbuɲ bomukubu. Bomukuru juɲ jinan kouine fiine roru qonɲbuɲ sakiineo ruaru kambaɲ yaganɲine oiji foforibu. Juda ɲinigo ninjoji qonɲbuɲnonɲon onɲu eru bomogaru yanɲa yabe eegobenenɲ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mariponɲo qabuɲ, moren ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko kouɲ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qonɲbuɲ mo so ruabi taine peya. <sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembenɲo peko Juda ɲinigoji ɲonemain kombaɲ ɲein ore jauebi damanyanɲon qondingaya. Ore eru Yesure qonɲbuɲ roru oo ruaru yonɲa yabe ebu. Onɲu.\*

## 20

*Yesure kouɲ jinorunɲi taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaɲ ɲebi tariko Maria Magdala ɲigo injoji Sonda kae fufurere akon wegi jirin sineko jinorunɲo raya. Raru jinoinɲe pime rako ko soguine ɲoneko oiji kouɲ gugufuine ore sironɲone igogabi wareru peya. <sup>2</sup> Onɲu ɲoneru oo akon bokero pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinariɲ yokoreo wareru inɲi yasiya, “Ofonde qonɲbuɲ jinorunɲone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenenɲ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onɲu yasime bokero jinorunɲo rabu. <sup>4</sup> Moko giningaru rabuyon, kinariɲ ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunɲo ropeya. <sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kouɲ gugufuine ore manineo so roperu sironɲo omainɲe tintinɲeku pime rako kambaɲine peperinɲabuɲ, oi akon peko ɲoneya. <sup>6</sup> Oi ɲoneme Saimon Pitaji onɲakon ɲadiineo waperu ko kouɲ manineo roperu kambaɲine peperinɲabuɲ, oi akon peko ɲoneya. <sup>7</sup> Oi ɲoneko eru qoruine kambaɲ mobeine moji peperinɲaru komon gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaɲ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ɲeko ɲoneya.

<sup>8</sup> Onɲu ɲoneme kinariɲ ogoineji rone jinorunɲo wapeya, injoji onɲakon ko kouɲ manineo roperu ya oi ɲoneru manesin gaya. <sup>9</sup> Yesu gboreru komegone pakerein, yokoji Biɲe Qurande bunɲo onɲuine oi rone so mane taniɲaru konkon go wapebu. Onɲu.

*Yesuji Magdala ɲigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ɖe waperu oo akon manesin garu kirieru piyakunɲo rabu. <sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inoyonɲe akon jinorunɲe ko kouɲ sironɲo dimaku kuyoya. Onɲu kuyoku kouɲ gugufuine ore manineo tintinɲeku pime raya. <sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombun mimereren yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenɲine ɲone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonɲbuɲ peya, oo ɲebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ɲeko moji kufuineo peya.

\* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2



<sup>13</sup> Onju ņeku inji ojibu, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonŋere qonḡbuŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako ņoneyayoŋ, kamasiine oi so ņone mukuru koŋkoŋ qarumaya. <sup>15</sup> Koŋkoŋ qarumaya Yesuji inji weu teya, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onju weu teme kaesesu siŋaŋineji dimaga me uruŋu, oŋuine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonḡbuŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji tinaine oŋgaku “Maria!” miya. Oi oŋgaku miko injoreo kirieru Hibru buŋoo oŋgaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonunde buŋoo “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Onju miko inji ojiya, “Nonŋ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonŋ so keuwa nuyonŋ, nonde gbopu yoŋoreo raru biŋe inji yajiŋonŋ: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ņoŋore Mama Anuturoo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Onju ojime Magdalane ņigo Maria injoji kirieru raru kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofonŋ ņonebe buŋo onju onju najiga.” Onju.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

<sup>19</sup> Sonda oo akonŋ ubu eko kiŋariŋ yoŋo joniŋgo tumaŋgaru Juda yoŋore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ņebuŋ. Onju ņebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanŋgo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ņoŋoke peine!” <sup>20</sup> Onju miku meyoŋkaine eru tambaraŋine yaɖuko ņoneru jeriji maŋyaŋuŋ puseya.

<sup>21</sup> Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ņoŋoke peine! Mamaji nonŋ sore nume onjuakonŋ nonji ņoŋo sore ņabego.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju miku bibi robuŋine pineku miya, “Ŋoŋo Moro Tiriine roninŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Ŋoŋo ņiŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuturoo jiniŋoo posike foreinŋ. Ŋiŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuturoo jiniŋoo so posikeniŋiŋ.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine onju fuke yareyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus miŋbuŋ, injoji damanŋ oo botuyanŋgo so goya. <sup>25</sup> Tomasji wareko kiŋariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofonŋ ņonegobeneŋ,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jiŋoneji birinŋ ropuine meineo ņoneru me sisineji tambaraŋineo bouabemiŋ ine, oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ. Nonŋ nake oi so bouabemiŋ ine, buŋo akonŋ najibi oi so manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju miko sonda moakonŋ tariko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Sonda oo moke pigo godureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ņebuŋ. Moko ņekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanŋgo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo ņoŋoke peine!” <sup>27</sup> Onju miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofeŋgaru meyoŋkane roru ņoneru me sisigoji tambaraŋineo boua. Onju eru keta bokero maŋyoŋokago bokero nonŋ manesiŋ nuigoŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Onju ojime inji bokiriyea, “O, go nonde Ofonŋ Anuturoo!”

<sup>29</sup> Onju bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ņone nuge ore nonŋ soine manesiŋ nugeyoŋ, ņiŋigo so ņone nuru jibu nonŋ manesiŋ nuigobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju.

*Jonji Bobian Biŋe yo inji ore quraŋgaya:*

\* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji gio usuj sunsunjineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinarij yonjore jinjo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quranjgabon. <sup>31</sup> Bunjo goine quranjgabe, oi inji ore quranjgabon: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, njonjo bunjo oi manesinj garu onjuine oo Yesure tinabinjere eru gogo sananjine rauganiminj. Onju eru goniminj ore nonji Bobianj Binje quranj yo quranjgabe njonjoreo warega. Onju.

## 21

*Yesuji kinarij 7 yonjoreo fukeko jembraej sauesaeine furugabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki Yesuji moke kinarij goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qanjanineo oo inji fuke yareko: <sup>2</sup> Kinarij ni onjuineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ni oi Galili prowinsre taonj Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinarij goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

<sup>3</sup> Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Nonj jembraej porebemingo rabeminj.” Onju miko goineji mibun, “Ninjo soine goke moko rakiminj.” Onju miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraej mo so furugabun. <sup>4</sup> Jembraej so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayon, injore kamasi oi so njone mukubun. <sup>5</sup> Yesuji dimaku onja yareya, “Ogopune, jembraej mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

<sup>6</sup> “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Njonjo simemenj-njanun ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraej bofukeniminj.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembraej boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabenej wapeinj miku embimbingaru poreru wirikunjabun.

<sup>7</sup> Onju fukeko Yesure wombun kinarij injoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofonj!” Onju miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanjine akonj kiperu goya ore sakikomojine kiperu oo akonj obu jogunjo rinjaru rakame. <sup>8</sup> Yonjoni magenj keririnjineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinarij goine yonjoni ogâ qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemenj jembraejineke furugabi ogâ njadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Onju wareru magenjo oderu oo ya inji njonebun: Misi jako uuineo jembraej jakiine eru poronj njeya. <sup>10</sup> Oi njonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njonjo munjambe yo jembraej furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareninj.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogao roperu simemenj furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 njonebun. Simemenj oi jembraej soguine boakon yonjoni pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya. <sup>12</sup> Foriine oi njonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njonjo wareru kae fufurere uqo noninj.” Onju miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonjnonj,” onju mane mukubunyon, kinarij yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onju weuinj ore manyobinj maneru so weuya. <sup>13</sup> So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poronj roru yareru jembraej onjuakon boroingaru yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegone pakereru kinarijnjuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji Pita moke igodonjaru basananjaya.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoni nonj manyanjunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya,

\* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

“O Ofoŋ, nonŋ maŋneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombunŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onŋ bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onŋ ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inŋi bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, nonŋ gore enareega. Go nonde wombunŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onŋ bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siŋaŋ yaberu goigonŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Onŋ ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onŋ weu teme manŋi jojokore weweuine moakonŋ oi akonŋ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inŋi miya, “O Ofoŋ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombunŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonŋ manege.” Onŋ miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonŋi buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi mibe mane: Goji jeŋonŋ goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anŋi maneminŋ ore so soine roware eru gomeŋ. Onŋ go wapemenŋonŋ, ŋi qoruine fukeminŋ, damanŋ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomongo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainŋo maneminŋ, oo oga guru rainŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajeqonŋ buŋo onŋu miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine bararinŋaya. Inŋoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe sogueinŋ ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku inŋore ojiya, “Go wareru nonŋ boyobe nuru goigonŋ!” Onŋu.

### *Yesuji Pitake kiŋarinŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombunŋ kiŋarinŋi ŋadiyakunŋo wareme ŋoneya. Kiŋarinŋ inŋoji ŋonemaiŋ lama nobunŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegarū miya, “Ofoŋ, gore babae ŋi oi moji?” <sup>21</sup> Kiŋarinŋ oiji ŋadiyakunŋo wareko Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesu inŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, kiŋarinŋ yo inŋore urunŋu fukeinŋ?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inŋi ojiya, “Nonŋi inŋore gogo buru onŋu me onŋu ebeminŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonŋi inŋi maneru minobo, ‘Inŋoji so kome go ropeko nonŋi morenŋo moke warebeminde damanŋo jikigarū sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi inŋore buŋo fukena. Go inŋore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianŋaru sisinŋaŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru nonŋ boyobe nuru goigonŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo onŋu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkerisise ogop-unonŋuŋ yonore botugo buŋo oi inŋi mijibugabunŋ, “Kiŋarinŋ oiji so komeinŋ.” Onŋu mijibugabunŋonŋ, Yesuji jinŋoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinŋ ore so miyayonŋ, buŋo inŋi miya, “Nonŋi inŋore gogo buru onŋu me onŋu ebeminŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonŋi inŋi maneru minobo, ‘Inŋoji so komeru gome nonŋi morenŋo moke warebeminde damanŋo jikigarū sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi inŋore buŋo fukena. Go inŋore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobianŋaru sisinŋaŋ eku goigonŋ.” Onŋu.

### *Nake oi sosowo jinŋoneji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku quranŋa ŋarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kiŋarinŋ inŋoji ya oi jinŋoneji ŋoneru goku ore so oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋaru Bobianŋ Biŋe yo quranŋaya. Sosowo yonŋoji kiŋarinŋ inŋore funŋe manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋgaku inŋi miku goniminŋ, “Inŋoji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonŋ oi onŋuakonŋ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonŋ moakonŋ oi sosowo poretinŋ quranŋanobenŋ ine, buk papia

doduine doduine boakon fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneŋ puseru kekefoŋ eko buroine mo so sagana. Oŋu manesugo.

## **Aposol Gio Bobo**

### **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.**

### **Mimitaniñ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiañ Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kinariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiñgo ore maneru inñi (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuñ mañineo gio babi manyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkeresie kufufuñ yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka inñi qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakiñimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji onju manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakerein.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorinñ gio babi wawakiine fukeyo foriine fukeyiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanarğabi jikigaru rako mañkeresie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inñi fukeyobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kinariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funñe eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanğo Jerusalem onğa wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke manyañuñgo rakaya. Manyañuñgo rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funñe funñe fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitinñ eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usuñ mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usuñ noduga.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jauebuñ *1.1-26*
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinğo miya *1.1-14*
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
  - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*

## e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya 21.17-28.31

*Yesuji zioz funğaya.*

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funğungaine qurañgabe, oo Yesuji gio funğaru baku roregaru ñinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ñonemen.\* 2 Yesuji gio baku sosore ñi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimiñ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. Nonji sundune qurañgabon, oi oo qurañga forebon. Muñambe oone sundu oi jikigaru qurañgabemiñ.

3 Yesuji joiserereñ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 moreño jikigaru goya. Goku damañ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaninere funne jikigaru mitaniñga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yoñoji oi ñoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge ñonebun, yoñoji oi kitiñgaku miku munañ moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiño embimbiñganiñ.

4 Damañ mogo yoñoke moko goku inñi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ñoño Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauñ manyañunjo rua yabebemiñ,’ miku bunjoine kipeme ñajibon, oi foriineke fukeiñ. Ñoñoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\* 5 Rone Jonji ñiñigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji damañ so joroko Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañunjo ruaru oo rau ñarein.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombunjo ropeya.*

6 Aposol yoñoji damañ mogo tumañgabi Yesuji botuyanunjo fukeko inñi weu tebun, “Ofon, goji damañ yoo me wamo damañgo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke qurañgaru basananğamiñ?”

7 Weu tebi inñi yajiya, “Mamaji injoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua damañ burugaru ruame pega, oi ñoñoji manenimiñ ore so mata. 8 Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru mañ-ñañunjo rakaiñ, inñoji usun ñareme gowirieru nonde funne kitiñgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”\* 9 Yesuji bunjo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanunjo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko ñoneiño ore pibi ropeko pikamañgaru oo baaru dimabun.\*

10 Onu ropeme qonikiño paibe bibitataru eru dimakabi oo akon ñi yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataeniñe yokoji mañfunyanunjo fukeru dimabu. 11 Dimaku inñi yajibu, “Galili ñi ñoño wamore qonikiño paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ñonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko ñonegobi, inñoji kamasi onjuakon moke kirieru wakiñ.” Onu.

*Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.*

12 Onu yajibu aposol yoñoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilometare so wareru sitio wapebun\* 13 Jerusalem waperu pi mañine mo paiineo oo ñeku gobun, oo raru ropebun.

\* 1:1: Luk 1.14 \* 1:4: Luk 24.49 \* 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 \* 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 \* 1:9: Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 \* 1:12: Juda yoñoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanjo so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun.

Ropebun, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†\* 14 Ni sosowo yonjoji manjmoakonj eru njigo yonjoke yamenj keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onjuaakonj gobun.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamasenin njinjo jareyanun 120 ore so tumanjgabi Pitaji botuyanunjo pakkeru bunjo inji miya, 16 “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre bunjo oi ronekonj kinj Deiwid manjneo sanju ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. 17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko nonjunde qokogo mo gome gioine bainjo ore igodonjaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji morenj rondinj mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morenjo igako beuine pougako ata beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\* 19 Onju fukeko Jerusalem njinjo sosowo ore binjine mane foreru morenj ore tinaine yonjonyunde bunjo Akeldama mibun. Oi nonjunde bunjo Dari rondinj.”

20 Pitaji jikigaruru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainj. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonj dimainj,’‡

‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinanj gio baku dimainj.’\*

21-22 “Ore eru ninjo ni mo roosoeru igodonjabenenj ninjoke minebobo fukeru munanj moge onjine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Binjine kitingaku miku goko sagainj. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damanj oo akonj tumoqoo raru gioine funjaru baku ninjore morenjo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonunjo akonj ogagaru ropeya. Ni damanj sosowo oo kubunonunjo moko go wapebenj, yonjoreone mo rosoebenjenj sagainj.”\*

23 Pitaji onju yajime njire baaru ni yoyoka tinayakun mibun. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakun miku inji onga wosiru mibun, “O Ofonj, go njinjo manjonun sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonj. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaruru wakuru aposol gio bokuru sembenere so sibirigaruru rakaya, injore njene ni moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Bunjo oi foriine.”

26 Onju miku yokore qounj (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonjore botugo njene mo otebi kubuyanunjo jikigaya. Onju.

## 2

### *Moro Tiriineji wakuru kinjarinj manjanunjo rakaya.*

1 Yesuji komeya, damanj oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damanj ware fukeko manjekerisije njinjo sosowo yonjoji tumanjaru kombanj njebun.\* 2 Njebi Qonikingone ya mo ututunj boribori onjine wakiko fonun

† 1:13: Zelot pati yonjoji yonjonyunde eebobo roniminj ore Rom qooqodure gawmanjke mamboinj eru manjo eku gobun. \* 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 \* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20:

eru bunjo mo inji pega, \* 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 \* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21;

24.51 \* 2:1: 50 oi Griki bunjo Pentekost. \* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

yasogo fukeko manebun. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi nebun, oi sosowo puseya. <sup>3</sup> Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi borun onju qoruyanun paineo ropeko nonebun.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore man puseko kantri goine yonjore bunjo fungaru mibun. Moro Tiriineji bobururu bunjo sanju ruaya ore so totogo mibun.

<sup>5</sup> Juda ninjigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri funne funne qonikin ruru-manjo neku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebun, goine onjuine yonjoji sitio gobun. <sup>6</sup> Onju goku fonun yasogo oi maneru ninjigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabun. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesin ninjigoji bunjo furuine furuine mibun, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebu.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibun, “Manenin! Ni yo bunjoine bunjoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili ninjigo fukegobi me?” <sup>8</sup> Ninjo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobenej yonjoji urunu eru goku sogueru kantrinojun so bunononun bubu mibi manegobenej? <sup>9</sup> Ninjo Partia ninjigo, Midia ninjigo eru Elam ninjigo yo dimagobenej. Ninjo goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun. Ninjigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenej eru yonjoji nonunde bunjo bunjo mibi manegobenej.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia moren bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebun. Goineji Ijpt morenjo gobun. Goineji Sairini moren aribe Libia morenjo gobun. Goineji Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobenej. <sup>11</sup> Ninjo goineji Juda ninjigo fukeru gogobenej eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ninjigo fukeben. Onju dimagobenej eru yonjoji bunjo mibi ninjo bunononun moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobenej. Ninjoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebun. Goineji Arebia bunjo miegobi. Ninjo onjuineji gogobenejyon, yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funne oi nonunde bunjo bubu mibi manegobenej.” <sup>12</sup> Onju miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi jibugako yonjonye inji miku weweu ebu, “Yo ore funne oi urunu?” Onju weweu eku bunjo baaru mumutu dimabun.

<sup>13</sup> Konkon dimabunyon, goineji igosisi eru inji mibun, “Yonjoji wain obu anjineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onju.

### *Pitaji Moro Tiriine funne mitaningaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Onju mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine ongaku ninjigo kubu oi inji yayiya, “Ogopune, Juda ninjigo eru ninjigo sosowo Jerusalem gobun, nonji ya fukega ore funne mibe oi kaje ruaru manenin.

<sup>15</sup> Nonjo goineji ninjore inji migobi, ‘Yonjoji obu sananjine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onju manesuegobiyon, ninjoji onjuine so fukegobenej. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu ugo damanjine mata. <sup>16</sup> Matayon, kajeqoun ni Joelji Binje bunjo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengai, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ninjigo sosowo yonjore paio ropein. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inji fukein:

Nonjore odumadepuji kajeqoun bunjoine bunjoine mienimin.

Nonjore jeyon ninjigopuji jinoyanun kerisieme pororoine pororoine noneenimin.

Nonjore ninjigo qoruine yonjoji kuban noneenimin.\*

\* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32



18 Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ŋi eru ŋigo nonde kiŋaŋ qaku gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paie ropeko ŋonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi iŋi ŋonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

20 Wegi jiŋoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Oŋu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

21 Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.

22 “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibi-ineke oi ŋoŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

23 “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋoŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponŋo qabi komeya. Komeyaŋ, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.\* 24 Yesuji komeyaŋ, komere niŋiŋ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere joiserereŋgone bomukuko pakereya.\* 25 Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru gogo.\*

26-27 Oŋu goku komebemiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine noŋ bomuku nunde jiŋoruŋgo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiŋ qaku peiŋ.

28 Goji gogo sanaŋerere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yaŋgabi jiŋoruŋji muŋambe botunoŋuŋgo yo pega. 30 Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofeŋgame iŋoyeŋe oŋuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeŋe ŋeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.\* 31 Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jiŋoruŋgo so goregaiŋ.’

\* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 \* 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5

\* 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11 \* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji buṅo oi foriineke fukeya. Niṅo sosowo oi jiṅo koruṅṅonjuṅji ḥoneru kitingaku miku munan moge onju dimagobeneṅ. <sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakereko goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Mamaṅeji Moro Tiriine soreiṅ ore mikipeya, iṅoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muṅambe yo fukeko ḥoneru manegobi. <sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombuṅgo so ropeya. Iṅoji iṅoyonṅe buṅo iṅi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuṅ kae maṅgo nakene Ofonde iṅi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ṅe goigon.\*

<sup>35</sup> Onju ṅe gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonṅo ode odepartuku gbiṅ eyarebemiṅ.

Gbiṅ eyarebe yonṅoji rondiṅgaru rakaru joiserereṅ maneru kuyoku kadi koji onju fukeniṅiṅ.

Onju fukebi goji soine pakereko yonṅore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

<sup>36</sup> “O Israel ṅiṅigo, ḥonṅo Yesu mariponṅo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonṅame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ḥonṅo ore fuṅine mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji onju miko ṅiṅigo kubuji maneru manyanṅu qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iṅi yayibun, “Ni ogopunonṅu, niṅo uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?”

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji iṅi yayime manebun, “Ḥonṅo bio maṅ-ṅanṅu kerisieniṅ. Moakon moakon maṅ-ṅanṅu kerisiebuṅ ore so niṅoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ṅarekimin. Oi ṅarebeneṅ Anutuji agiburanṅ-ṅanṅu jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yayu oi biṅe qa ṅarein. <sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi ṅarein ore mikipeya, buṅo oi ḥonṅo-ṅaṅe eru ḥonṅore osigidapu ḥonṅore eru miya. Ḥonṅore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofononjuṅji onṅa yabein, iṅoji mimipan buṅo (promis) oi sosowo ḥonṅore eru onṅuakon miku kipeme pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji onju yayiru jikigaru unṅowon buṅo goine kokoine oo manyanṅu bapakareru iṅi miya, “Niṅigo iṅṅonmaṅṅonine yo moreṅgo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimiṅ ore manega. Yonṅoke joiserereṅ egu bofukeniṅiṅ ore bio maṅ-ṅanṅu kerisieru ṅiṅigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” <sup>41</sup> Pitaji onju miko ṅiṅigo jiṅorarineṅi buṅoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyaṅu jikigabi jareyanṅuṅi una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onju.

### *Mamanesiṅ yonṅoji manyanṅu kikipe eru gobun.*

<sup>42</sup> Manyanṅu kerisiebuṅ, yonṅoji maṅmoakon eru manyanṅu kikipe eru daman so ḥonṅone eku tumaṅgabi aposol yonṅoji Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uṅo munjan moko nogu onṅawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo onju gobun.

<sup>43</sup> Onju dimaku Anature tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobun. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonṅoji mineboboyaṅu fukeru gio babi mosi qogowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. <sup>44</sup> Anutu manesiṅ gabun, yonṅoji sosowo gogoyaṅu moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanṅu sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.\*

<sup>45</sup> Onju baku goku moreṅ mebo yayanṅu furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaṅuṅo basaṅasa eru embimbingabuṅ ore so boroiṅga eru gobun. <sup>46</sup> Onju qodureru goku jijiki maṅmoakon eru daman so boji soriṅgo tumaṅgaru gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun

\* 2:34: Kiki 110.1 \* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

eru uqo munjanjanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio naku noku gobun. <sup>47</sup> Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu mitej garu gobi njinigo sosowo yonjoji oi njone anj eyareku gobun. Njone anj eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so njinigo goine qowirie yabeme manjanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanunjo jikigabun. Onu.

### 3

#### *Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebulan. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire. <sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru naku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabun. Ogopuineji una so wareru renjo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Njoneanjike mibun, oo ruabi njeya. Njuru njinigo sorinj kubaineo ropebulan, yonjoji monen yanj oteniminj ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu ruabi nako Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinjo mibire jinororopu njone yaperu oi onjuaon yaunde weu yateya. <sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jinjo maiineo piku njoneru Pitaji inji ojija, "Go niko njone nope."

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime jinjo kati njone denden yaperu ya mo meyakunzone narenimi ore odigaya. <sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojija, "Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usunjo pakoreru ra!"

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya. <sup>8</sup> Sanangako pakoreru rinjaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu mitej gaya. <sup>9</sup> Onu ra wareru Anutu mitej garu njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi njonebulan. <sup>10</sup> Oi njoneru inji mibun, "Ni yo yanj otekiminj ore sorinde sa Mendi Njoneanjike bembenggo naku karieku goya, injo." Onu miku maneru "Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?" miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

#### *Pitaji boji soringo Binje bunjo miko manebun.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ni ojiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanunjo wareru boji sorinde jokoronj mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumanjaru dimaku bibitataru ebulan.

<sup>12</sup> Onu bibitataru ebi Pitaji njone yaberu funjaru inji yajija, "O Israel ogopune, njono wamore ya yo njoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitataru njone nopegobi? Ni yo ojiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuturu Binje bunjo poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonjunde apa naso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquranj oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme njonegobi. Njono Yesu oi roru morenj sinanj yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde bunjo kiperu miyayanj, njonjoji Yesu oi injore jinjo mugaru njadi gabun.\*

<sup>14</sup> "Njono ni poretinj eru gbagbataenine oi njadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo pirueinj ore yamenj keku onga jojoraku weubun.\* <sup>15</sup> Onu ongakuru weuku onjine oo gogore Rauji komeinde bunjo mibi komeya. Komeyanj, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinjonokunji njoneru kitingaku

\* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 \* **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

miku injore munan moge onjuine dimagobere. <sup>16</sup> Onju dimaku Yesure tina manesin gaku gogobere. Ni yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananinokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiamе nono sosowo oi nonogobi.

<sup>17</sup> “O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamen kebut, nonoji oi qaqouma paio ebut, oi manego. Nonon-nanje eru sinanpunanunji onjuakon ya etebun, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebun. <sup>18</sup> Onju etebunyon, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji bunjone ronekon kajeqoun ninjigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku quranqabun, ‘Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joisererej manein.’ Ore eru nono onju etebi Anuture bunjo oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru bio man-nanun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburan-nanun jureru bokein.

<sup>20</sup> “Anutuji senjinbanjin Rauine fukega. Nono mo kosa egu gonimin ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon rosoeya. Ore eru nono bio man-nanun kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme nonoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogonanjunji gboreko senjinbanjin daman-nanun ware fukein. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonqo fungaru bunjone kajeqoun ninjigopuine rosinjine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku gobun, ‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun kaeo neku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein, daman oo akon soreme Sombun bokero wakiin.’

Yesuji bunjo ore so wakiru ninjore wareya.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji inji najiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu nonjore botugone kajeqoun ni mo bogboreme pakreru Moses non onjuine fukein.

Injoi ni yonnanun dimaku bunjo najiin, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqoun ni injore bunjo so renjan,

Anuture kufufun nonoji injore bunjo mitariru sibiri gainebi.’\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqoun ninjigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu bunjo mibun, yonjoi sosowo onjuakon kajeqoun bunjo daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobun. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa nasopunonun yonjoke jojofu buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojia,

‘Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakerein, Anutu nonji injore eru morende ninjigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia harebe senjinbanjin fukeninimij.’

Anutuji jojofu bunjone bararinja noreme kajeqoun ninjigoji oi jikigaru misananjaru gobun, oi nonjore eru ruame pega.\* <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia harein ore soreme rone nonoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio munambe yo man-nanun kerisieru bubu gogonanjunde kadi sembene nadi ganin. Onju eru senjinbanjin fukeninimij.” Onju miya.

## 4

### *Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji ninjigo kubu oi bunjo onju yajibire sorin gio sinan yonjoi, sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoi pakreru jinoyakunqo wapebut. <sup>2</sup> Kinarinjokaineji ninjigo kubu qaji

\* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 \* 3:23: Dut 18.19 \* 3:25: Jen 22.18

yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yokoreo wapebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroino rua yapekimiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yoŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Tumaŋgaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas inoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikiŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyaŋuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire inji weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋokoji uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usuŋji kefaŋa teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku inji yajiya, “Kantrire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ. <sup>9</sup> Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe oŋu weu notegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru Israel ŋinŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munaŋqogo Raunoŋuŋ maripongo qabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usuŋji ŋi yo bobiaŋgako ŋoŋore jinŋ maio fiaru dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Buŋo mo oi inji,

‘Pi bobo ŋi yoŋoji oŋgin otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ,

Anutuji oi sariko aenŋ otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine fukega.’\*\* <sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonji munaŋ qa norega. Tina mo oŋga wosibeneŋ oi embimbinaŋimiŋyoŋ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumaŋgo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakoŋ oi oŋgaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miforeko kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru inji mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sanaŋine sanaŋine miku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine fukegobire.” Oŋu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru mibuŋ, “Fofori! Ŋi yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

<sup>14</sup> Fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru ŋi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ŋoneru buŋoyakuŋ kepieinŋo embimbinaŋgabuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oi embimbinaŋgaru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoŋoyaŋekoŋ buŋo baaru uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoyoka yo uruŋu eyatenobenŋ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi oŋuakoŋ mugaŋgo embimbinaŋgabobenŋ. <sup>17</sup> Oi embimbinaŋgabobenŋyoŋ, ore buŋo ŋinŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moke saueru egu rainŋ ore soine inji mitiga yatebeneŋ sagainŋ, ‘Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Oŋu miku sanaŋine miku qomuku yatekabeneŋ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneinŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebuŋ, “Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku ŋinŋigo qaji yareni.” Oŋu miku agi sanaŋine rua yatebuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Oŋu mitiga yatebuŋyoŋ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, “Nikoji ŋoŋore mimiti renganimi ore Anuturu buŋo bawakiru

\* 4:11: Aenŋ otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu. \* 4:11: Kiki 118.22

ruabere omaine egu fukeiŋ. Oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga me mata, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru miku kipeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu me oŋu miku kipenobuŋyoŋ, nikoji ya ŋoneru manebe, oi kesongaru buŋo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajibire manebe ŋiŋigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ ore eru “Mobeine uruŋu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sananŋaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. <sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Manŋekerisie yoŋoji oŋga wosiru dimaku sananŋabuŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobo yoŋoji Pita eru Jon siŋaŋbobo buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoŋoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru maŋmoakon eru manyanuŋ qojuŋaru maruyanuŋ bofengaku Anutu inŋi oŋga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofoŋ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanuŋ fukege.\* <sup>25</sup> Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋore ŋaso inŋore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku inŋi miya, ‘Manŋekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi? Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kinŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji morenyanunde so wapeegobi. Ofoŋ muranŋine muranŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumanŋaegobi. Oŋu roware eko Ofoŋ eru inŋore Munanqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Inŋoji fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru nonunde Israel ŋasopu yoŋoke qodureru tutumanŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.\* <sup>28</sup> Go gake usuŋgo eru migore so inŋore ya fukeiŋ ore buŋoine miku ronekon kiperu burugamenŋ. Yoŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi oŋu foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kinŋaŋ qa garebenen munambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitinŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku miku gokiminŋ. <sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianiminŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeeniminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumanŋaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanun puseko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Manŋekerisie ŋiŋigo manyanunji kikipe ebun.*

<sup>32</sup> Manŋekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamanesu moakon eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyanun fukeko gobuŋ.\* <sup>33</sup> Oŋu gobi Anuture usuŋji kema yabeme sananŋabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munan moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitingaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi yanmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋiŋigoji aran ba yarebuŋ.

\* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 \* **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 \* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

<sup>34</sup> Onu gobi ore so botuyanungo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yonjoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Onu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabuŋ ore so oi botuyanungo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi nonjunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitin ni, injoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin gio ni (Liwait) goya. <sup>37</sup> Injoji onjukoŋ uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanungo ruaya. Onu.

## 5

### *Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Onu eru gobuŋyon, ni mo tinaine Ananaias nonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. <sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko ni moneŋ mobeine injoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanungo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo pusega? Injoji maŋgo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumungage? <sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemen, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere morenjo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku onjuine oo niŋjigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu injoyonje eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondingaru wakiru morenjo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko niŋjigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyanuj kokoine manebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Komeko ni jeŋon yonjoji waperu qonjbuŋine roru komon garu koboru raru yanjabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko nonuŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. <sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji nonuŋine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Moneŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore maŋmoakonj eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko niŋi roru raru yangabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombergakabi fonuŋine manege. Yonjoji go onjukoŋ komon garu kobo garu ranimiŋ.” <sup>10</sup> Onu ojime oo akonj rondingaru Pitare maŋfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeŋon yonjoji waperu qonjbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanjanjo yangabuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Yan gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanuj kokoine manebuŋ. Onu.

### *Aposol yonjoji niŋjigo kokoine bobian yabebuŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ruabi Anature usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanuj niŋjigo paiyanungo ruabi Anutuŋi soi mosi qoqowirie funje funje bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Niŋjigo Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoronj maŋgo roperu kinj Solomonde kae jinjo saraŋineo tumanganu kubu moakonj fukeru gobuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu tumangaru gokabi njigigo goineji kokoianan maneru ruruine eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, njigigo kubu yonoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobu. <sup>14</sup> Onu tumangaru gobunyon, jibu njigigo boakon yonoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobu. Ni eru njigo qokoine qokoine yonoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. <sup>15</sup> Aposol yonoji gio onu bakabi njigigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe njigigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qananeone onuakon neje bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, "Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana."

<sup>16</sup> Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonoreone njigigo kubu kokoineji roperu warebun. Onu wareru njigigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru\* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonoji fiabun. Onu.

*Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.*

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun. <sup>18</sup> Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. <sup>19</sup> Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, <sup>20</sup> "Manenin, nonjo raru boji sorinjo roperu njigigo jinoyanunjo dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin."

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjo roperu dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yonoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepre yabebi moko tumangabun. Tumangaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun. <sup>22</sup> Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun, <sup>23</sup> "Ninjo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ni joruyanunke yonoji mendi so dimabi none yabegobonen. Oi none yabegobonenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobonen."

<sup>24</sup> Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yonoji bunjo oi maner manyanun jibugako mibun, "Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?" <sup>25</sup> Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, "Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonoji boji sorinjo dimaku njigigo Biye bunjo qaji yaregobi." <sup>26</sup> Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru "Ninjigoi ko bokeru egu nobenimin," miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinjo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

<sup>27</sup> Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji inji weu yareya, <sup>28</sup> "Nonjo Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so qaji yareinebi. Ninjoji onu miku agi sananine rua harebenyon, bunjo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonjoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobonen. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme nonjoji inji nojiegobi, 'Inore bunjoji Juda ninjore paio roperu pega.' ".\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebun, "Ninjigi njigigo nonjore mimiti rengakimin ore eru Anuture bunjo odurebenenjo so

\* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25



sagain. Mata! <sup>30</sup> Anutuji nonjunde apa nasopure ofon fukega. Nonjo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonjunde me furoineo ruame naga. Paibe noko Anutuji agiburannonun boke noreinggo ore igodongame Ofonnonun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Onjuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko mannonun kerisiekiminj ore manega. <sup>32</sup> Ninjo ya oi noneru bunjo sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. Moro Tiriineji onjuron bunjo oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ninjigo miine renjateegobi, yonjore manjo ruaru binje qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji bunjo onju bokirieme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji manebi manyanun siqoji keketi onju ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komeniminj ore manebun. Onju.

### *Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Onju manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel injoji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore botoggo neya. Injoji Kadi bunjore qaqaji ni goko ninjigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanun fukeya. Onju fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganiminj ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Onju mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel njipune, nonjo ni yo urunju eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokoinanun maneru sisanan-nanun einebi. <sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ni mo tinaine Teudas injoji pakereru ‘Nonji sogunenun fukego,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobenen. Teudasji onju miko ni 400 ore so injoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi game komeko goineji njipune qotike tebut, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janjaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup> “Injore njadio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Injoji takis roninde ninjigo tinayanun quranjaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ninjigo kepere yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo eniminj ore ogo babapipuine fukebut. Onju fukebutyon, oi onjuron qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebut, goineji oi igodonjabi kokoi maneru totiebut. <sup>38</sup> Onju fukeko nonji inji njajibe manenin: Nonjo ni yo yonjore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonjoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moren ninjigo yonjore mamane buruyanun akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru janjaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakiniminj. <sup>39</sup> Oi mataeinjon, Anutture mamane buruone fukena ine, nonjoji roware oi kipeinggo ore embimbanganiminj. Nonjo Anutu injoyone igogaru kiso eteru egu goniminj. Nonjo-njunde funne onjuine egu bofukeneniminj ore kokoinanun maneru sisanan-nanun einebi.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji onju yajime kajeqoun bunjone roru sabareku boyobebun. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi noru yabebun. Noru yabebi sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku bunjo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananjin rua yareru “Wakiru raninj,” mibun.

<sup>41</sup> Onju mibi sorinj kaunsol kubu bokeru rabun. Kadio raru inji mibun, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenonun onju bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Injoji ninjo joisereren onjuine manekiminde so maneru njone nobeko soine sagaga.” Onju miku manyanunji ore eru fiame jeriebut. <sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinjgo ropobi eru piine piine oo raru Binje bunjo qaji yareru gobun. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji ore Bobian Binjine miku oo ninjigo manyanun bapakareru gobun. Onju.

## 6

*Gio babapi ni (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinariŋ jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda niŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobun. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik bunjo mibun eru goineji yonoyanunde morengo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru bunjo miegobi. Onu gobi daman oo noigoi fukeya. Grik bunjo mibun, yonjoji inji mibi sembeaya, "Aposol yonjoji daman so ugo mebo boroiŋgaru noreegobiyon, Grik bunjo mimi niŋo koje niŋore ugo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonj so boroiŋ gabi so sagaga."

<sup>2</sup> Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonjoji kinariŋ kubu oi kepare yabebi tumangabi inji yajibun, "Niŋoji sakire gio baku ugo munjan boroiŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damanŋonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiin. Oi so sagaga. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunonun, maneniŋ! Niŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanun puseko Anutuji mangboroŋine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ni onuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinan garu baku gonimin. <sup>4</sup> Yonjoji onu goniminyon, niŋonoŋe daman so sananŋaru onga wosiru Anuture Biŋe bunjo miine dimaku misaueku gokimin. Gio oo daman so dimakimin."

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonjoji "Soine sagaga," mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen roosobun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji manine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantri siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manine Kristoreo kerisieya. <sup>6</sup> Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yonore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanunŋo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture bunjo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kinariŋ yonore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio sinan yonore kubuone boakon yonjoji onuakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. Onu.

*Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yanmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi niŋigo botuyanunŋo bako fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. "Kenŋoronŋaru warebun, yonore onŋawowosi pi kubu" \* yonore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

<sup>10</sup> Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mangboron soguinere paio bunjoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonjoji kepieinŋo embimbunŋaru wakibun. <sup>11</sup> Embimbunŋaru wakiru mimiganŋan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, "Injoji igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme maneben."

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku raru niŋigo kubu, yonore minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore manŋokaka bunjo mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojuŋaru wareru

\* **6:9:** Onŋawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Niŋigo tinabinayanunke yonore goine furiyanun babi binayanun fukeru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanunŋone kenŋoronŋaru warebun, yonjoji yonoyanunde onŋawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onu mibun.

Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio rabun. <sup>13</sup> Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bujo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinononun eru Mosesre Kadi bujo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. <sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inji miko maneben, ‘Yesu, Nazaret niji boji sorin yo ketotieme sinsan pein eru Mosesji Kadi bujo noreko pega, oi qopiein.’”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ni sorin kaunsol kubure tutumanjo nebut, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimereren onjuine fukeko noneru manebun. Onu.

## 7

### *Stiwenji bujo mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen bujo koroineo ruabi dimako sorin sinan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Bujo oi foriine me ikoine?”

### *Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquran Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Anutuji inji ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moren mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.’”

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moren bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo gogobi, moren yoo wareru fungaru neku goya.\* <sup>5</sup> Moren yoo neku goko Anutuji moren mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binje qa teya. Moren yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon injore bujo ronekon inji mikipeya, ‘Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore nadio osigidapugo fukenimin, yonore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.’\*’

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku jikigaru bujo inji miya, ‘Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yonoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimin. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so harebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimin.’\*’

<sup>7</sup> Onu goniminjon, nonji jiki moren njingigo kinanyanun qaku gonimin, oi bujoo ruaru mitari harebemin.’ Anutuji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Onu fukeko osigidapuji moren oi bokeru moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku mitej nuru gonimin.’ Onu.

### *Aisak, Jeikob eru Josefonyore binan miya.*

<sup>8</sup> “Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inji enimin ore miko maneya, ‘Nonjo noke jojofo enimin ore nonde soi moge keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi

\* **7:2:** Jen 12.1    \* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4    \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8    \* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.\* <sup>10</sup> Iŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme maŋboroniine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiŋ iŋore jiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodongako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.\* <sup>11</sup> Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Oŋu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji ugo munjaŋ bofukeniŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Oŋu basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ oŋu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oŋu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji oŋuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.\* <sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Niŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Jeikob oŋu ogabi Ijpt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ŋasopunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.\* <sup>16</sup> Kome forebi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jiŋoruŋineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Mosesji Ijpt moreŋgo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji ronekoŋ jojofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yoŋoji Ijpt moreŋgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueru ropeya.\* <sup>18</sup> Sogueru ropeko farao kiŋ moji pakereru fuŋgaru Ijpt siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kiŋ gariine iŋoji Josefre fuŋne so maneru goya. <sup>19</sup> Iŋore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ŋasopunoŋuŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kiŋ koitoji Israel yoŋore mimiti sanaŋine iŋi ruaya, ‘Noŋo koko madepuŋaŋuŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komeniŋ.’\*  
<sup>20</sup> “Mimiti oŋu ruame damaŋ oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maŋgo mamaineji oi kaiŋ yokaomo oŋu piyakunŋo siŋaŋ gaku gobu.\* <sup>21</sup> Kaiŋ yokaomo oi tariko maŋgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosonŋame. Bosonŋaru rako farao kiŋ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oŋu goko Ijpt yoŋore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi

\* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 \* **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 \* **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 \* **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 \* **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 \* **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 \* **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 \* **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 \* **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8 \* **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22 \* **7:20:** Eks 2.2 \* **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10

gaji tebuŋ ore so Ijpt yoŋore maŋgboron ŋi soguine fukeya. Injoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo miku eru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoŋore prowinsgo raru ŋone yabeinŋo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.\* <sup>24</sup> Raru Ijpt ŋiji Israel ŋi mo injoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ŋoneya. Ŋoneru raru Israel ŋi oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ŋi oi qaku qame komeya. <sup>25</sup> Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegar u Israel ŋinjiŋo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinŋo ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yoŋoji Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane taniŋgagobi, oŋu manesuyayon, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

<sup>26</sup> “Kae fureko moke yoŋoreo rako Israel ŋi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ŋone yapeya. None yaperu esoigar u botuyakuŋgo womo fukein ore maneru inŋi yasiya, ‘Ŋi yoyoka, ŋoko kakagbo. Ŋokonaŋke moakonji wamore oŋu sisibiri egobire?’ <sup>27</sup> Oŋu yasiyayon, ŋiji ogoine bosembea teya, injoji Moses joineke qopieru inŋi ojiya, ‘Go niŋore siŋanyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moji igodonŋ gume dimage?’ <sup>28</sup> Go yane Ijpt ŋi qande komee, oŋuakon nonŋ nuiŋgo mige me?’

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumuŋgaru Midian moreŋgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ŋonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Mosesji moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenji buŋo jikigar u inŋi miya, “Oŋu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreŋ buroineo roregar u tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuŋineo gome Sombuŋ mimereren moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonŋ botuineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. <sup>31</sup> Oŋu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragar u fuŋine ŋoneru mane mukuin ore bembenŋo rako Anatureone buŋo mo inŋi fukeko maneya, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji gore apa ŋasopu yoŋore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoŋore Ofonŋ go waperu gogo.’ Buŋo oŋu fukeko maneru maŋine funŋaru gburugburu qako oŋube piru ŋoneinŋo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji inŋi ojiya, ‘Moreŋ oderu dimage, oi moreŋ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoŋgo qomukuigon. <sup>34</sup> Nonde ŋinjiŋo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi ore ode yabebi pipigugurinŋ paio jogbasasanŋ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ŋone mukuŋ gogo. Yoŋoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoŋore meone bomuku yabeinŋo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muŋambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigon!’ Oŋu ojiya.”\*

### *Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji buŋo jikigar u inŋi miya, “Yoŋoji Moses mugar u kikiranga teru inŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Go siŋanyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moji igodonŋa guko oŋu dimage?’ Oŋu mugar u ojibuŋyon, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoŋore ŋi koitoyanun fukeya. Sombuŋ mimererenji yo sokokonŋo borun jako oo fuke teya, injoji Anature biŋe buŋo oi baku wareru maŋine bapakareko bobomuku ŋiyayun fukeya.\* <sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku ŋiyayun fukeru ŋinjiŋopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreŋ buroineo oŋuakon jikigar u soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo

\* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15    \* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4    \* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10    \* 7:35: Eks 2.14

baku yaduko ñoneru gobuñ.\* 37 Mosesji ñi koitoyañuñ goku Israel kufufuñ oi ñi yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqouñ ñi mo roosoeru igodongame non ñjuine fukeiñ.\*

38 “Israel yonjoji moreñ buroineo wareru gobi ñi koitoyañuñ fukeru nonunde apa ñasopu yonjoke goku kufufuñyañuñ siñañ yabeya. Siñañ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuñ mimereren moji buño ojime maneru ñjoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sanañinere buñoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, ñjoji buño oi ore so miko ninore Biñe fukeya.\*

39 “Injoji ñi koitoyañuñ goyayon, nonunde apa ñasopu yonjoji buñoine reñga teñgo ore taki yabeme ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gaku kepiere manyañuñ kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimiñ ore anj manebun. 40 Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ñi ojibuñ, ‘Mosesji ñi Koitononjuñ fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, injoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruju fukega, ninjo oi so manegobeneñ. Oi so manegobeneñ ore goji soine nemu gbõñ bande oiji minebobononjuñ fukebi kufuyañuño jikigaru rakimiñ.\*

41 “Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuñ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babuñ, ore jeri eru miteñ gabuñ.\* 42 Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi ñoneru takigame ñadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuñ Rau ohoweyañuñ baku miteñ yabenimiñ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouñ ñi Amosji buño mo qurañgako Biñe Qurañgo pega, ore so ñi ruabi,

‘O Israel ñinigo, ñoño moreñ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damañ oo joma boji rigaru pesiñ goine roru wareru nareru gobuñ me mata?\*

43 Oi matayon, ñoñoji nemu tinaine Molek inore kambañ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inore bobuñ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuñ. Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuñ baku miteñ yapenimiñ ore babi biñeñañuñ fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ñabebe rosipunñuñ wareru oga ñabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ñadio roperu goinebi.’” Onu.

### *Stiwenji kambañ seri sorinde buñoine miya.*

44 “Apa ñasopunonjuñ yonjoji moreñ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munañ moge bapakareru kambañ seri soriñ baku koboru gobuñ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji soriñine banimiñ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ñoneya, ore so babi dimaya.\* 45 Mosesji apa ñasopunonjuñ siñañ yabeko yonjoji kambañ seri soriñ oi koboru gobuñ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru siñañ yabeko osigidapuyanunji soriñ oi biñe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuñ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreñ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi moreñyañuñ sabareku robuñ. Roru ñeku gobi kiñ Deiwid fukeya.\*

46 “Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru ñi weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji soriñ qoruine bakimiñ.\* 47 Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji soriñ babuñ.\* 48 Oi babunyon, Ropekiine injoji ñiji pi meyanunji babuñ, oo so goga. Ore buñoine kajeqouñ ñi moji ñi qurañgame pega,

\* 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 \* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18 \* 7:38: Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33

\* 7:40: Eks 32.1 \* 7:41: Eks 32.2-6 \* 7:42: Am 5.25-27 \* 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 \* 7:45:

Jos 3.14-17 \* 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 \* 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17

49 ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbonj tonj njejene oi Sombunjo peko morenj oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu njego.

Njono nonde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu njema neru gonobo?\*

50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onju.

### *Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore manj bapakareya.*

51 “O bunjoqoqo njinjigo, njonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fonjgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa njasopunjanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi njonjoji yonjore so jikigaru onjuaqonj Moro Tiriine jijiki njadi gaegobi!” 52 Njonjore apa njasopuji kajeqounj njinjigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobunj. Yonjoreone moji sisikonjonj so bofukeya? Yonjoji Nj Posiineji fukeinj ore kajeqounj bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebunj. Yonjoji komebi Nj Posiineji injoyonj fukeko njonjoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. 53 Anutuji mimererenjuine sore yabeme Sombunjone wakiru Kadi bunjo njarebi Binjanunj fukeyayonj, njonjoji oi so renjaru boyoberu gobunj.” Onju.

### *Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

54 Stiwenji bunjo onju miko sorinj kaunsol yonjoji manebunj, oi manjanunj siqoji keketi onju ketigaya. Ketigako manjanunj jo jako momunj kiru pakereru dimabunj. 55 Onju ebunjonj, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manj puseko jinjoine Sombunjo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquranj manjo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako njoneya. 56 Yesu njoneru miya, “Maneninj! Sombunj angame Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako njonego.”

57 Onju miko maneru onja jojobabi fonunj yasogo pakereme kajeyanunj meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinjaru raru qafagaru robunj. 58 Onju roru taonj qanjanineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funjaru bokeru qabunj. Onju qabi goineji oi njoneru dimaku marikuyanunj qomukuru bonusunjaru nj jenonj Solre bembengo ruabunj. 59 Onju eru koji bokeru qaki akonj dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onja wosiru inji miya, “O Ofonj Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” 60 Onju miku rakaru dikanji keru onja jojobaru miya, “Ofonj, agiburanj yo egobi, ore yobinj yonjore paio so ruaigonj!” Onju miku nininjaru komeya. Onju.

## 8

### *Solji manjekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinjagabunj.*

1 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onjuaqonj maneme sagaya. Damanj oo akonj kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire manjekerisie kubu rosi eyarebunj. Ore eru yonjoji sosowo siti bokeru roinjagaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonjoji akonj yamej keku sitio gobunj.

2 Njinigo Anutu aranj baku ohowe baku gobunj, yonjoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinjenj keku kokoine kuyoku qonjbuinjone roru raru yangabunj.

3 Yangabunjonj, Solji manjekerisie kufufunj qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu manjekerisie nj eru njigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebunj. Onju.\*

### *Filipji Samaria sitio Binje gio baya.*

\* 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 \* 7:51: Ais 63.10 \* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

<sup>4</sup> Manjekerisie ninjigoji roingaru moren so ra wareru roregaru gobun, yonjoji Bobian Biye miku oo ninjigo manyanun bapakareru gobun. <sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore funje mitaningga yareko manebun. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitaningga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieke ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru bunjo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebun.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ninjigo manyanungone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko bunjo sembeqambeine onjaku waperu rabun. Gio bako ninjigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun. <sup>8</sup> Onju fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onju.

### *Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninjigo warega yabeko gobun. Onju gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Ninjigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde bunjore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobun, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni injore manjo rakame pega.” <sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroina bako ninjigoji waragaru gobun. Onju eko waragaru gobun ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobun.

<sup>12</sup> Onju gobunyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeingo ore Bobian Biye eru Yesu Kristo tinainere funje oi mitaningga yareya. Oi mitaningga yareko ninjigo kokoineji Biye bunjo manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. <sup>13</sup> Onju ruabi Saimonji onjakon bunjo oi manesin gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunjo wareru goku yobeya. Onju fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneru waragaru goya. Onju.

### *Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonjore manjo rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ninjigoji Anuture Biye bunjo onju maneru roru sabarebun, ore bineji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonjoji manebun. Yonjoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon rosoeru sore yapebi yonjoreo rabu. <sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yonjore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanungo rakain ore Ofoj weu tebu. <sup>16</sup> Funje inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yonjoji Ofoj Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunyon, Moro Tiriineji yonjoreone more manjo so rakame mo gobun. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru onga wosiru meyakun qoruyanungo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanungo rakame robun. Onju.

### *Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baingone miya.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakun ninjigo qoruyanungo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonjore manjo ruame Saimonji oi noneru monej roru wareru inji yasiya, <sup>19</sup> “Noko usun onjuine oi non mo narebire roru mene uri yonjore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yonjore manjo rakain.”

<sup>20</sup> Onju yasiyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yanun oi monenji furiine bain ore mige. Ore eru go monengoke misi korugo rakaigon. <sup>21</sup> Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biye bunjo yore fori mo so yobu roigon. <sup>22</sup> Sembeneoone bio manjo kerisieru Ofoj onga wosinde injo manmamanege agiburan oi bokena. <sup>23</sup> Gore manji jjabame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburanjoji nigin onjuine qukarie gume qunqage.”



<sup>24</sup> Pitaji onju ojime kipe seron ni Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Njoko nonde eru Ofon onga wosibu buño migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe buño oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru njingigo manyanun Bobian Biñe buñoob hapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onju.

*Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biñe buño ojija.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimerereni moji Filip buño inji ojija, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moreni buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanine) Gaza taonjo rakaegobi, oo raigon.” <sup>27</sup> Onju ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji morenineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Injoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muran ropekiine fukeru njigo koitore morumonjo pigo monen eru mebo yaine sinan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeinjo ore embimbungayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten gainjo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru morenineo kirieinjo ore kanenkuku keretao ropeme kanenkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqon ni Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru neya. <sup>29</sup> Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buño inji ojija, “Go kanenkuku kereta ore qanango raru boyoberu raigon.” <sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji onju ojime oo akon giningaru bembengo raya. Raru njiji kajeqon ni Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojija, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urunju mane tanninganobo?” Onju ojime kanenkuku keretao ropeme moko nebu. <sup>32</sup> Biñe Quran oseya, oi inji, “Njiji lama qaku ketigaingore ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinanineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririneo niningaru fonunine tomiri dimaga, inore so inojo so onga rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buño koroineo buñore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribun. Morenjo gogoino onju oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miin.”

<sup>34</sup> Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqon njiji buño oi more miga? Oi inoyonunde me ni more miga? Go soine ore funine naji.” <sup>35</sup> Onju weu teme kajeqon yonore Biñe Quranone fungaru Yesure Bobian Biñe oi funneineke mitaningako maneya. <sup>36</sup> Onju mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muranineji ojija, “Njone, obu jerenine yu pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon. Buño moji sabare guga me mata?”

<sup>37</sup> (Onju ojime Filipji miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi manjo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesin gage ine, oi soine ebemin.” Miko buño inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesin gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Onju bokirieru mitigako kanenkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obu raku Filipji miti meso rauteya. <sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muranineji oi moke so noneya. So noneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae morenineo Etiopia raya.

<sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebun. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobian Biñe buñoji njingigo manyanun hapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonjo wapeya. Onju.

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.*  
*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku manj sakiine borun igogako Ofonde kinarinjuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio sinan qoruine injoreo raya. <sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobun, yonjoreone goineji joroino Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemin, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemin. Damaskas sitio Juda ninjore onjgawowosi pi sinan gaegobi, yonjoji oi egu sabare yabenimin ore mimitari quran quranjaru narende roru raru yadubemin.” Onu miko quranjako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombengainjo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquan mo Sombungone bobori onjine fukeru wakiru roregaya. <sup>4</sup> Roregako rondingar morengo rakaru peku fonun mo maneko bunjo inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, nonj oi. <sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyon, soine pakareru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamin, moji ore binje gajinj.”

<sup>7</sup> Ni injoke rabun, yonjoji bunjayanun mataeme fosikeru dimabun. Yonjoji bunjo fonun fofori manebunyon, ni mo so njonebun. <sup>8</sup> Bunjo bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinjoine piku ya mo so njoneru qanjogqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabun. <sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanjogqasa njeku obu me ugo mo so nogu mo njeya. Onu.

*Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru njoneme “Ananias!” onjgaya. Tinaine onjgame miya, “O Ofon, nonj yo njego.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakareru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol injore weuteigon. Mane, injoji nonj onjga wosi nareru njega. <sup>12</sup> Onjga wosiru njeku manjineo qohon iru mo inji njoneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere manjo waperu jinjoine moke piinj ore meine qoruineo bainj.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji bunjo onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, njinjigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebun manebon. Injoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunju gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. <sup>14</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji mango eku usun otebi Damaskas siti yoo onjwakon gio oi akon bainj ore wareya. Njinjigo gore tina onjga wosiegobenenj, injoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeingo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokiriyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe bunjo osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinj. Onu goku morenjine morenjine roregaru nonde Binje misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri njinjigoji maneeniminj. Bunjo koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofonj kokoine yonjore jinjayanunjo roperu nonde Binje yajiko maneniminj. Ore eru jibu raigon. <sup>16</sup> Injoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenj kokoine maneinj. Nonji oore buru odubeminj ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore manjo roperu meyakaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tinjame Moro Tiriineji manjo puseinj ore najime warego.” <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi

oiji jinjoineone rondingaruru waki foreko jinjoine tinjaya. Jinjoine tinjako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. <sup>19</sup>Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinjarinj yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onju.

*Solji Damaskas sitio Biye gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup>Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonjore onjagawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funje mitaningaru njinigo manyanjnj bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anature made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup>Onju yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onjakon yo oo wareya, oi ninjo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunju qowirieru injoyonje Anature bunjo oi akonj kitingaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup>Onju mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsunj oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda njinigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonjore manj bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anature Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bunjo oi misanangaru funjine oduru goku yonjoji qiqu qaku bunjo oi kepieinggo embimbingaru gobun.

<sup>23</sup>Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumangaru bunjo gio baku Sol qabi komeinj ore sonjonburu babun.\* <sup>24</sup>Sonjonburu babunyon, ore biye oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinggo eko oo qabi komeinj ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinanj rubaku gobun. <sup>25</sup>Onju rubaku gobunyon, kinjarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjgo ruabi rakaru raya. Onju.

*Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup>Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinjarinj fukeru goya, oi so manesinj gabun ore eru injore kokoi manebun. <sup>27</sup>Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku sinanj gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaninga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanjnj sananjine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup>Binanjine onju mitaninga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo onjgaku njinigo manjbapakare sananjine eyareku goya. <sup>29</sup>Oi eyareme goku Juda njinigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamenj keku qabi komeinj ore manebun. <sup>30</sup>Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjgo raru dimaku sorebi injoyonje akonj jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onju.

*Manjekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobun.*

<sup>31</sup>Solji manjine kerisieme ore njadiineo manjekerisie kufufunj sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tirineji oi basananj yaberu kitiinj yabeko gobun. Onju qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odureniminj ore kokoiyanjnj maneru gio babi manjekerisie kufufunyanjnj sogueru saueme gobun. Onju.

*Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.*

\* **9:23:** 2 Kor 11.32-33

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine ñone yaberu raru goku daman̄ mogo taon̄ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. <sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ñi mo tinaine Ainiyas bofukuya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ñeŋeo akon̄ peku gome gosa 8 tariya. <sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru in̄i ojiya, “Ainiyas, Yesu Kristoji go bobian̄ guga. Ore eru go pakoreru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon̄.” On̄u ojime oo akon̄ pakereya. <sup>35</sup> On̄u fukeme Lida eru Saron ñin̄igo sosowo yon̄oji oi ñoneru man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun̄. On̄u.

### *Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taon̄go kin̄arin̄ ñigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bun̄oo Dorkas, non̄unde bun̄oo megin̄, In̄klis bun̄oo deer.) In̄oji daman̄ so gio fiine fiine baku yaun̄ boakon̄ boroingaru ñin̄igo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. <sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman̄ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qon̄gbun̄ine jureru roru pi man̄ine mogo roperu ruabun̄.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taon̄ bemben̄go ñeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji oi maneru ñi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita in̄i weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taon̄go rakimin̄.” <sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akon̄ afagaru yokoke rabun̄. Raru ropebi qon̄gbun̄ pi man̄go peya oo ogagaru ropebun̄. Ropebi ñigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yon̄oke goku kamban̄ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun̄. <sup>40</sup> Odubun̄yon̄, Pitaji miko sosowo yon̄oji raka forebi dikan̄ji keru on̄ga wosiya. On̄ga wosi foreru qon̄gbun̄ mai garu in̄i ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” On̄u ojime jin̄oine piku Pita ñoneru pakoreru ñeya.

<sup>41</sup> Ñeko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakoreru dimaya. Dimako man̄kakerisie ogopuine eru ñigo koje on̄ga yareme ropebun̄. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ñigo oi jin̄o maiyan̄ungo ruame ñonebun̄. <sup>42</sup> Ore bin̄e bun̄o oi Jopa kae man̄ineo pi so rako maneru ñin̄igo kokoineji fun̄garu Ofon̄ manesin̄ gabun̄. <sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ñeku peya. Ñi oi kufu komon̄ banimin̄ ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobian̄garu goya. On̄u.

## 10

### *Korniliusji Pita on̄game wareme man̄ine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taon̄ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sin̄an̄ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. In̄oji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun̄, oo mamari ñi 100 yon̄ore sin̄an̄ goya. <sup>2</sup> In̄oji garikin̄puine sosowo yon̄oke Anutu aran̄ baku ohowe baku miteŋ gaku gobun̄. On̄u gokabi Juda ñin̄igo wakiqoqoine yon̄ore yaun̄ boakon̄ yareku Anutu jijiki on̄ga wosiru goya. <sup>3</sup> In̄ande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofon̄ji Kornilius qohon̄ odume iru mo ñoneya. Iru oi poretiŋ ñoneru oo Anuture mimerereŋ moji piineo ropeko ñoneya. Mimerereŋ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine on̄gaya.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u on̄game mimerereŋ bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “So-gunene, wamore yo warege?” On̄u ojime bokirieya, “Go on̄ga wosiru gokande bun̄ogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ñin̄igo wakiqoqoine yaun̄ine yaun̄ine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru muŋambe yo kin̄an̄ ruande Jopa taon̄go rako ñi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. <sup>6</sup> In̄oji joma sakiineji gio bobo ñi tinaine Saimon in̄ore pigo koe qan̄an̄go goga.”

7 Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onju ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bemberigo yamej keku Anutu mokoyakun aran baku gobu, oi onjuakon ongame wareya. 8 Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabun. Onju.

*Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.*

9 Ni yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. 10 Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinjo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame neku qohon iru mo inji noneya: 11 Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguine kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimererenj yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onjuine morenjo wakiya. 12 Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje nebut. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore manjo moko wakibun. 13 Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, "Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon."

14 Onju ojijayon, Pitaji miya, "O Ofon, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonj daman mogo ya wuwununjineke oi so nobon. Nonj ore eru mamagi manego."

15 Onju ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, "Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununjineke onju so miigon." 16 Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

17 Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funjine qiqu qaku maneinjo maneru esegaru neya. Onju neko daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. 18 Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, "Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?"

19 Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru neko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, "Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. 20 Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munjambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonjoke raigon." 21 Onju ojime Pitaji ni yonjoji rakaru yajiya, "Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?"

22 Yajime bokiriebut, "Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ni poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goko Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bategobi. Anature mimererenj tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, 'Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manjineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.'" 23 Onju bokiriebi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anibanj neku pebut. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onju.

*Pitaji kotu ninjigo yonjoke tumanjabun.*

24 Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebut. Ropebi Korniliusji yonjore odigaru goya. Onju goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumanjaru nebut. 25 Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinjo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru

dabe teya. <sup>26</sup> Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakon moren ni fukego.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire njigigo kokoineji tumanjaru njebu, oi njone yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Njone yaberu inji yajiko manebu, “Njono Juda njigigo njjore funje manegobi. Juda njjore njigigo kotuine njjore pigo roperu njjoke anibanj nedima eere agi peko embimbinjgaegobenen. Oi embimbinjgaegobenenjyon, Anutuji bujohne mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji njigigo oi me oi yonjore tina oi wuwunuj mamagiineke onju so miigon.’” <sup>29</sup> Ore eru njjore kinanj eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Njono wamore kinanj ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebimij.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Non injande mogo damanj yoo 3 kilok oo pineo njeku onjgawowosi gio baku go wapebe munjambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Onjgawowosi gio baku gobonj oo akonj ni mo sakikomnjone kuririguranjineke oiji fukeru manfunjneo dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Manfunjneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onja wosiru gokande bujogo Anuturo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaujine yaujine njigigo wakiqoqoine boroinjaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru munjambe yo kinanj ruande jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoni joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon injore pi koe qananjgo njega.’”

<sup>33</sup> “Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akonj kinanj ruabe goreo warebu. Goji bujone maneru warege ore manje fiaga. Ofonji bujjo sosowo miminj ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimij. Njjo sosowo munjambe yo ore eru tumanjaru Anuturo njjone maio yo njegobenenj.” Onju.

### *Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Binje bujjo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji onju miko Pitaji funjaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji njigigo goine so njoneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore njjoo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi munjambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Onju matayon, njigigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonjunde botugo uri yonjoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku mitenj gaku eeboboineji kadi poretinj boyobega, injoni Anuturo njjoo sagaga. <sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji njigigo sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Binje bujohne oi Israel kufufun njjore ruame wareya. Binje oiji wareme njjore ore Bobianj Binjeine mitaninjaru gogobenenj. <sup>37</sup> Jonji njigigo manyananj bapakareru inji miya, ‘Njono bio man-njanj kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau njrebemij.’ Onju miko ore njadiineo bujjo oi Galili prowinsgo funjaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Njono oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure manjo keseme usunj binje gaku moren so roregaru goya, oi njoke dimako raru njjigigo njonemainj eyareya. Sembene Rauineji njigigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabu, injoni oi sosowo bobianj yabe foreya. <sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda njjore morenjo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Njjo oi sosowo njoneru kitingaku miku munanj mogeine fukeru dimagobenenj. <sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine njigigo fuke yareya.

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17

41 “Injoi njingiso kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekonj ninjo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damanj oo injoke bujjo mimane eku uqo munjan narengarej eku nogu goben, ninjore fukeko ninjo injore bujjo kitingaku miku dimaegobenen. 42 Onu dimabenen Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji njingiso gogobi eru komebun, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru yonjoji nonde funnene oi njingiso kubu so yonjoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ 43 Njingiso uri yonjoji Yesu manesinj gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji bujjo oi maneru yonjore agiburanj bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onu pega, oi kajeqoun njingiso sosowo yonjoji kitingaku mitaningaru qurangabi pega.” Onu.

### *Moro Tiriineji kotu njingiso yonjoreo wakiya.*

44 Pitaji bujjo onu miku akonj dimako Moro Tiriineji njingiso kaje ruaru manebun, yonjore manjo rakaya. 45 Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunjine oi kotu njingiso yonjore manjo onjuaonj keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji noneru popurebun. Juda njingiso sakiyanjongo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanjnj kerisieru Yesu manesinj garu Pita boyoberu wareru njebun, yonjoji popureru yoore eru waragabun. 46 Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore bujjo furuine furuine funjaru miku Anutu mitenj gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, 47 “Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi ninjoji ebenej onjine sabareku binje gaegobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen sagainj. Oi ebenej moji qomuku norena?”

48 Onu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinjuine miti meso rau yarebun. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Onu.

## 11

### *Pitaji Jerusalem raru goinere sundu miya.*

1 Kotu kantri yonjoji onjuaonj Anuture bujjo roru sabarebun, ore sunduine oi aposol eru manjekerisije ogopuyanjanj Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun. 2 Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanjongo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanjnj kerisiebun, yonjoji mipemirinj eku mitebun. 3 Mi teru inji ojibun, “Kotu kantri nj Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anjibanj njeku uqo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” 4 Onu ojibi funfunjaineone funjaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

5 “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko njeku qohonj iru mo inji njonebonj: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambanj yaganjine soguinere kamasi onjine fukeya. Mimerereng yonjoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamasi onjine nonde manfunjo akonj wakiru peya. 6 Wakiru peko ya ore manjineo poretinj njonebe joma funne funnej njebun. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyanjnjke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanjanj peperu raegobi. Onjuaonj webo funne funne sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onjine oi kambanj ore manjineo moko wakibi njone yabebun. 7 Njone yabebe bujjo mo onjuaonj fukeru inji najime manebun, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

8 “Onu manebonyonj, nonji inji mibonj, ‘O Ofonj, nonj ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwununjineke onjine oi damanj mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobeminj.’ 9 Onu mibe bujjo oiji moke

Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigonj.’ <sup>10</sup> Ya onjuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamanjaru damanj oo akonj Korniliusji Sisaria taongone nj yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebun, yonjoji pi njeben, ore mendigo dimabun.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etanjqatan yoberu yonjoke raigonj.’ Bunjo oi manebe manjekerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji onjuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari sinanj injore pigo ropebenen. <sup>13</sup> Ropekabenen bunjo binanj inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko njonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinanj ruaru nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. <sup>14</sup> Injoji wareru Binje bunjo miko go eru garikinpugoji oi manesin garu manjanun kerisiebi sosowo munanj qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funjaru Binje bunjo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfunjaineo ninjore manjo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonjore manjo onjuakon rakaya. <sup>16</sup> Injoji rakame njonebe oo akonj Ofonde bunjo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Bunjo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau njareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine man-janunjo ruaru oiji rau njarebeminj.\*’ <sup>17</sup> Ninjoji Ofonj Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yonjoji manesin gabun Anutuji yaunine oi akonj yonjore manjo onjuakon ruaya. Ore eru nonj onjuineji urunju Anutu usunj Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onju eyareko nonji sabare teingjo embimbijgaborj.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine onju miko maneru manjanun munanjgako waigo fukeko Anutu mitej gaku inji mibun, “Fofori, ninjo manjonun kerisieru gogo sananjine biije fukegobenen manegobenenjon, Anutuji kadi moakonj oi kotu kantri njingjo yonjore onjuakon rua yareko pega. Oi munjambe yo mane tanijaru mane mukugobenenj.” Onju.

### *Kotu morengjo manjekerisie kubu funfunjaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkonj fukeko manjekerisie njingoji roingaru roregaru ra warebun. Raru warebi goineji koe qanjanineo Fonisia morengjo rabun. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun. Onju roingaru rabunjon, njingjo botuyanunjo Yesure Binje bunjo oi Juda njingjo akonj yajibbi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.\* <sup>20</sup> So yajibunjon, Saiprus eru Sairini nj goineji yonjore botugo gobun. Yonjoji kotu morengjo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonjoke Grik bunjo mimane eku Ofonj Yesure Bobian Binje oi onju Juda mata yonjore onjuakon mitaninga yarebun. <sup>21</sup> Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonjoke gome usunineji njingjo manjanun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjoji Ofonj Yesu manesin garu manjanun kerisieru injore qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Onju fukeme ore binjeji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonjore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine njingjo yareme fiabun, oi jinjoineji njoneru maneko ropame jerieru unjowonine inji miya, “Njono sosowo man-janun qojugaru sananjaru Ofonjke qakatoru dimainebi.” <sup>24</sup> Barnabasji nj fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko manyoka yoberu njadi gaku manjine sosowo oiji Yesu

\* 11:16: Apo 1.5 \* 11:19: Apo 8.14



manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninjigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonngo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoy-akun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebu, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninjigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanunngo ruabun. Antiokia ninjigoji funfungainne fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninjigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

*Kotu kantrire manjekerisie yonjoji Juda kitiŋ yabebun.*

<sup>27</sup> Daman oo kajeqoun ninjigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebu. <sup>28</sup> Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakerreru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inŋore sinanŋayabe damanngo fukeya.\* <sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru manjekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinŋo gobun, oi kitiŋ yaberu qo-qodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore buŋo kipebu. <sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so forori ruabun. Yonjoji monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru manjekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu nŋone yaberu yarebu. Onu.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo kin Herodji\* manjekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko manjekerisie ninjigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. <sup>2</sup> Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninjigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko nŋoneya. Oi nŋoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore komban damanngo miko fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru kin koitoji inŋi miya, “Nonji nŋonemaiŋ komban† tariko Juda yonore buŋo koroineo ruabemin.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjoji botuyanunngo qoko 4 keku daman qaqtin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.\* <sup>5</sup> Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, manjekerisie kufufun yonjoji jijiki inŋore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

*Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru gobi nŋonemaiŋ (Passover) komban tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakunngo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Kuban pebuŋon, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire manine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. <sup>8</sup> Qomukubire

\* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 \* **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungainne) inŋo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nŋonemaiŋ komban oi Inklis buŋoo Passover. Nonunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘Nŋonemaiŋ komban’. Israel ninjigo yonjo Ijiipt goku mendiyun dariji rau tebi Anature mimererenji nŋone yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madayanun so yabeko komebuŋ. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambango kiperu kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oŋu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoŋ, mimererenji ya baya, oi ofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Injoji kuban peku kuban ŋoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.

<sup>10</sup> Pi maŋine bokeru mendi funfunŋaineo siŋaŋ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanaŋine oo inoyoŋe akon mo aŋgame sakibe siti kadi sironŋo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare maŋ tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ŋinigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, injoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde mango Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo ŋinigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo tinaine Roda injoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. <sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ti-ia warege!” miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” <sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru injore “Maŋgo jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyoŋ, injoji qoru qaku “Bunjo foriine migo!” yajiya. Oŋu yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mimane ebunyoŋ, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru ŋoneru popurebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkeresie ogopunoŋuŋ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oŋu.

### *Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ rigaŋgaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.† <sup>19</sup> Herodji oŋuakoŋ Pita bofukeninimin ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ŋi joruyanŋuŋke Pitare siŋaŋ babuŋ, oi bunjo koroino rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin ore mitiga yareya. Ore ŋadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonŋo rakaru oo goya. Oŋu.

### *Anutuji kiŋ Herod geoine oteme komeya.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uqo gioyanŋuŋ banimin ore embimbiŋgaru kiŋ Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayanŋuŋ furiine baku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyanŋuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod ŋoneinŋo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋaŋji oi rone ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yabeme oji buŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teinŋo waregobeney.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine bunjoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadinŋaŋuŋgo dimabemin.”

† 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi ŋji kamiine rana ine, ŋi joruyanŋuŋke oi yabebi komegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.

21 Onu yajime kin koitoji buño bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumangabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumbon nejeineo neku jeri buño yajiya. 22 Yajime ninjigo kubu yonjoji maneru ini miku ongabun, “Buño oi Anuture buño. Oi moren nire buño mata.” 23 Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so miteren gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimereren moji oo akon qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. 24 Onu fukeyayon, Anuture Binje buño oi miku gobi toumroririineke fukeru saueya.

25 Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo<sup>S</sup> yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onu.

## 13

### *Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funjaru baku rabu.*

1 Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo iniineji kajeqoun buño miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buño Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod\* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. 2 Mankerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteren gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji ini yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

3 Onu yajime onga wosininin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunjo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

### *Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.*

4 Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moren tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegii wawapeineo ropebun. 5 Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ninjigo yonore onjawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Binje buño miku man bapakare yabebe. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. 6 Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegii rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebun. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebun. Inoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqoun ni jijibuine goya.

7 Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo neku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onu goku Anuture Binje buño maneinjo anj pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme injoreo warebu. 8 Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buño onu miebun,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesin gain ore kiso eyateru kiap manjine buño bojibu bain ore esoigaya. 9 Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibun, Moro Tiriineji injore man puseko Elimas poretin none mukuya.

10 None mukuru ini miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji manjo gufukopari sauesauetine egareko sakigo igo funne funne eru goege. Buño poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi

§ 12:25: Antiokia yonore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenen. Apo 11.30 \* 13:1: Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

poretin bonjoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemij me? <sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunijeneji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama njonein ore embimbijgamin. Inoji daman baya ore so tijntun qaku gomin.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tijntun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimin ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya. <sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapiji oi njoneru Ofonde Biye bujo mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onu.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taongo misin gio babu.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji muranpuine yonjoke Pafos moren bokeru ogao ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebu. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. <sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango onggawowosi piyanjugo roperu njebu. <sup>15</sup> Njebire onggawowosi pire sinan yonjoji Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqoun yonjore Biye Qurañ oseru kinan ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebu, “Ogoyokanonun, njokoji bujo mo kufufun manjonun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine njjoke Anutu ohowe baku miter njagobi, njono kaje ruaru manenin. <sup>17</sup> Israel njjigo kubu nonjunde njaso oi Anutu. Inoji funqodupunonun roosoe yabeko apa njasopunonunji Ijpt morengo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel njjigo kubu oi toujmoriri yareme saueru tinabinjeyanunke fukebu. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usunijne yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebu.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manjine rigangame gosa 40 ore so manjsembe maneru goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morengo wapebu. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroinjgaru njasopunonun rauine rauine fukenimin ore binje qa yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore njadiineo Anutuji mimitarire nj koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire nj koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun nj goya.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi nj tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin njaso yonjoreone nj tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopiera tifeineo nj tinaine Deiwid kin nj koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosoueru igodonjgaya. Igodonjgaru funjine mitaninjaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoi eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renjaru goin.\*’ <sup>23</sup> Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreinjo ore miya, jojofo bujo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone nj tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu njjore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonjgaya.

<sup>24</sup> “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Njono bio man-njanun kerisienin. Man-njanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51    \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31    \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1    \* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20    \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21    \* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20

ɲarebemiŋ.’ Onu miku Israel ɲiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu goyayon, iŋoji kaeoron ɲioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo iŋi yajiya, ‘Nɲoŋo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, maneniŋ, nonde ɲadio ɲi mo wareiŋ. Iŋoji wareme nonji iŋore keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon ɲiŋiŋine pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.\*

<sup>26</sup> “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ɲoŋoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega. <sup>27</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋanpunonun ɲoŋoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun ɲoŋore Biŋe Quran Sabat komban so oseegobiyon, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋanyayabe ɲipunoŋunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqoun ɲiŋigo ɲoŋore buŋo oi onuine oo fori-neke fukeya. <sup>28</sup> ɲoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore ongakari kareibun.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Iŋore buŋo sosowo quran game pega, ɲoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru ɲiŋoron ɲoŋo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabun.\* <sup>30</sup> Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Pakereime iŋoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, ɲoŋoji daman yoo ɲiŋigo botuyanun ɲoŋoji moge onuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.\* <sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa ɲasopunonun ɲoŋoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo ɲoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbanine ore foriineji daman yoo niŋore iŋi fukeya: Iŋoji Yesu bogboreme pakereime pakereime. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ɲaregobeneŋ.

<sup>33</sup> “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo iŋi quran game pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ɲiŋigo yadube ɲone mukugobi.’ Iŋoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\* <sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereime sananŋaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji iŋi mime pega,

‘Non ɲaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qanqanineke sananŋaru dimaya, ore so oi ɲoŋore mitari ɲarebemiŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon iŋi ruame pega, ‘Gakere yoro ɲi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere ɲoŋgo so goregain.\*

<sup>36</sup> Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Iŋoji gogoine goku Anutare mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niŋiŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ɲasopuine ɲoŋore manfunŋo yanŋabi qonŋbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya. <sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ɲi bogboreme pakereime, iŋoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> “Ni ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburanaŋan bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ɲaregobeneŋ. <sup>39</sup> Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimin,’ mibeŋyon, oo oiji me oiji qunŋaru embimbiŋgaru gobeŋ. Onu gobeŋyon, daman yoo uri

\* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 \* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 \* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3 \* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3 \* **13:35:** Kiki 16.10

yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋjoke ɔkatonimiŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. <sup>40</sup> Kajeɔouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo miku ɔraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painaŋaŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi iŋi,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nonji ŋoŋore gogo damaŋgo mosi ɔɔɔwirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo fortiine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋoŋo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ.” <sup>43</sup> Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roinŋabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakunŋgo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ, Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uŋsowon buŋo iŋi yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareya, oo ɔiŋ keru dimainebi.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreŋ ore ŋiŋigo oi ɔɔjugaru “Anutere Biŋe buŋo manekimiŋ,” miku waperu tumaŋgabun. <sup>45</sup> Waperu tumaŋgabi Juda yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yaberu manyaŋuŋ rigaŋga foreya. Rigangga foreme Polre buŋo ɔaiŋgo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuŋ. <sup>46</sup> Oŋu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaŋgaru dimaku buŋo iŋi mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda ŋiŋigo yajibeneŋ saganayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋadi gaku kosa iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo gogo sanaŋinere maŋgo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniŋ, nikoji boke ŋaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo kirieru ranomi. <sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore buŋoine iŋi mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoŋore tatama fukeru munanɔɔɔore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gokande moreŋ ɔaŋaŋine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoŋoji ɔowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>48</sup> Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋoji maneru manyaŋuŋ fiame Ofonde Biŋe miten gabuŋ. Miten garu gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji ore so manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>49</sup> Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>50</sup> Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. <sup>51</sup> Ramiŋiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunŋgo bakatoga, oi ɔakiobire yoŋoyaŋunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\* <sup>52</sup> Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taonŋo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

\* **13:41:** Hab 1.5    \* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6    \* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitio manyanan bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onuakon Juda yonore ongowowosi pigo roperu Biye buyo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ninigo yonoreone kubu boakon yonoji manyanan kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. <sup>2</sup> Manesin gabunyon, Juda ninigo so manesin gabun, yonoji moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonore man sikeku aposol mangokaka eru yatenimiy ore manyanan bapakarebun. <sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu daman joroine oo goku Ofon manesin garu koimo dimaku Biyeine miku gobu. Ofon yanmoririinere buyo mitaningabire bunoyakun kitingaku usunine meyakun go ruame soi mosi qogowirie babire fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yonoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabun.

<sup>5</sup> Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moren rauine eru Juda ninigo kotuine yonoji pakreru minebobopuyanun yonoke manmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi "Koji bokeru yapeki!" miku manesubun. <sup>6</sup> Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowingo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayaku Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ne rabun, oo ropebu. <sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobian Biye mitaningaru man bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

### *Listra taon go Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taon go ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi man go beu mangone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya. <sup>9</sup> Polji Biye buyo miko maneru neko piku funine ini noneru manesuya, "Inore man go mamesin peteya ore eru soine fiain," onu miya. <sup>10</sup> Onu manesuku buyo soguine ongaku ojime, "Go pakreru dima." Onu ojime farata pakreru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onu eko ninigo kubu yonoji oi noneru Likaonia bunoyanunji ini jojuraku ongabun, "Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonungo fukeru ninoreo wakiru gogobire." <sup>12</sup> Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku buyo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. <sup>13</sup> Onu ongabi nemu Zus inore boji sorin taon manfun go peya, ore sorin gio sinanineji bulmakao niine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendin nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendineo dimaku ninigo kubu yonoke korogo eru boji riga yapeingo ore ebun.

<sup>14</sup> Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru "So sagaga," miku qomuku sakikomon-nakun qosugaru pipa ninigo kubu manineo raru ongabun. <sup>15</sup> Ongaru ini mibu, "Nipunokun, nono urunju eru ya onuine egobi? Niko onuakon nono onuine moren ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biye mitaninga naregobere. Ore eru nono nemu omaine nadi yabeinebi eru man-nanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo ore manineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi." <sup>16</sup> Morenine morenine sosowo yonoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonoyanunde anigo basiqasi eku gobun.

<sup>17</sup> "So sabare yabeyanun, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Inoji miko kue keme wegii qame toumoririineji damanine damanine fukeko nojeri eru onuine oiji manyanan bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi inoyonunde funne manenimiy ore yanine oi

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

yaduru onjuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.”<sup>18</sup> Yokoji onju miku njingjo kubu boji riga yatenimin ore miqomuku oderu miku wiriku yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onju.

<sup>19</sup> Litra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda njingjo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu njingjo kubu manjokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon rinjaru Pol koji qaku “Onju komega!” mibun. Onju miku furugaru taon ndiineo wakiru bokebi peya.<sup>20</sup> Peyayon, kinjarin yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakareru raru taonjo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

### *Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobian Biye mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesure kinjarinpu fukebun. Onju fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Litra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru none yabebu.<sup>22</sup> None yaberu naku kae so roregaru Yesure kinjarinpu yonjore man kitingaku basananjabu. Ofoj manesin gabun, injoke qakatoru dimaninin ore unjowon bujo yareru inji yajibu, “Ninjo konkon paio (yobin fune fune bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimin.”<sup>23</sup> Manjekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanun rosoeru sinan goniminde fune qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kinjarin kubu yonjore onga wosiru Ofoj manesin gabun, injore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.<sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio njeku Biye bujo miku manyanun bapakare yaberu Atalia taonjo rakabu.<sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia manjekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi Anuture yanmoriri manjineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru manjekerisie kufufun kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi bujo binanyakun inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qogowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoji mango enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesin ganimin ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebun.”<sup>28</sup> Binanyakun onju yajiru kinjarin kubu yonjoke daman joroine bojororu njeku gobu. Onju.

## 15

### *Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roinjain ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone njingjo goineji wakiru wareru funjaru manjekerisie njingjo inji qaji yabebun, “Nnon Mosesre Kadi bujore so Anuture moge baku sakinjanun so ketinimin ine, onjuine Sombunde binje fukekimin ore embimbanganimin.”\*<sup>2</sup> Onju qaji yarebun ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire manjoakon so eru bujo inji kiperu mibun, “Ninjo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebenej Jerusalem sitio roperu bujo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Bujo onju kiperu mibi manjekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio

\* 15:1: Lew 12.3



kufufunjine kufufunjine ñone yabebun. Ñone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji manyanun kerisiebun ore binjeine miku mankekerisie kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebun. <sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji mankekerisie kufufun yonjoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanun inji mibun, “Anutuji mango enoreko misin gio babenen ninjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” <sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamen) kubuone mankekerisie ñi goineji pakereru inji mibun, “Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebun, yonjore inji mitigakimin: Yonjoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

*Jerusalem tutumanj eru kekepari bunjo botinjgabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Onju mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi mi osoeniminj ore tumanjgabun. <sup>7</sup> Tumanjaru noigoi bunjo kokoine miku migobobo ebun. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonjongo gio boroinjaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Binje bunjo mitaninga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofoñ manesin gainebi.’ Ñonjo bunjo oi manegobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ñinjigo sosowo manjonun mane mukuga, injoji funjine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ñinjigo ninjore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ñinjigo yonjore onjakoñ oi soreme manyanunjongo rakaya.\* \*

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame onjine oo Juda ñinjigo so ñone anj yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesin gabi agiburanyanun bokero manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebun. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonjo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinariñ gariine yonjore ubeyanunjo begi jikigaru ruabenen kobonobun? Begi onjine oi nonjunde apa ñasononunji me ninjononje onjakoñ kobokiminj ore onjine so fukeru goben. <sup>11</sup> Onju matayon, inji manesin gagobenen: Ofoñ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu mango eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde binje fukekiminj. Kotu kantri yonjoji onjakoñ kadi moakoñ onjakoñ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde binje fukekiminj ore manesin gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo bunjo baaru bunjo tomiri ñebun. Ñebi Pol Barnabas yokoji bunjo binanyakun inji mibu, “Anutuji mango enoteko kotu morengo raru botuyanunjo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onju mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onju.

*Bisop Jeimsji bunjo yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakun miforebire manebi Jeimsji bunjo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji bunjo mibe kaje ruaru manenin. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji daman funfunjgaine kotu kantri ñinjigo jinjomai fuke yareru botuyanunjgone ñinjigo injojonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunjine jikigabun. Anutuji onju eru funjine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore bunjone nojiya. <sup>15</sup> Bunjo onjine oi kajeqoun ñinjigo yonjoji onjakoñ kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji bunjo mo inji quranjgabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> “Ore ñadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kinj Deiwidre kantri jokoronj moke ba pakarebeminj.

\* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 \* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 \* **15:8:** Bisop, Grik bunjo episkopos, nonjunde bunjo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariñ matayon, Yesure gbo.

Injoji rone morumbonj akoine baku apa nasononj sinj yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayonj, nonji oi moke bobianjaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimainj.\*

17 Oi inji fukeinj ore ebeminj: Njinjigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofoŋ baaniminj.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene binje fukeniminj ore rua yabebonj, yonjoji Ofoŋ nonj baa nuniminj.

Ofoŋ nonji onju migo eru ore so kantriyanj bobianjabeminj.

18 Onju baego, oi ronere ronekonjo maneru waperu gogobi.'

19 "Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoero mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri njinjigo manyanj Anuturoe kerisiegobi, ninjoji yobinj begi yasogo yonjore paio ebenenj so sagainj. 20 Onju matayonj, yonjore quranj inji quranjabenenj sagainj: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanjo ruabi usunyanjo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokeniminj ore misananjanobenj.\* 21 Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekonjo morenj so mitanjaru waperu gogobenenj. Oi Sabat kombanj so onjgawowosi pinonjo osegaru maneegobenenj. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekiminj." Onju.

*Jerusalem tutumanjo kotu kantri yonjore quranj quranjabunj.*

22 Jeimsji onju miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufunj sosowo yonjoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanjo one nj goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimingo mibunj. Onju miku nj tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebunj. Nj yoyoka oi manjkerisie kubure minebobo nj fukebu. 23 "Nj oi sore yapekiminj," miku quranj mo inji quranjaru meyakunjo ruabunj,

"Mamanesinde kotu ogopononj, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenjo gogobi, ninjoji njonjore mijerinanj migobenenj. Aposol ninjoji mamanesinj kufufunde minebobo yonjoke njonjore manjkerisie ogopu fukegobenenj. Onju njonjoke buŋo mimane ekiminj ore quranj enjaregobenenj.

24 Nonjunde njinjigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonjonye boke noberu njonjoreo wareru man-nanj bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere enjarebi manj manenanjanj jijibu fukeko manebenj.

25 Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutumanj eru manmoakonj ebenenj sagaya. Sagako nj yoyoka roosoe sore yapebenenj yoro ogoyokanonj Barnabas Pol yokoke njonjoreo wareniminj.

26 Barnabas Pol yokoji nonjunde Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakunj kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

27 Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenenj wareru buŋo oi akonj jikigaru miyakunji mibire manemininj.

28 Moro Tiriine eru ninjoji buŋo inji ore manmoakonj ebenenj sagaga: Nonjore paio yobinj begi so jikigaru ruakiminj. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akonj boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinjaniminj.

29 Buŋo 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanjo ruabi tobiryanj kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onjokonj dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya

\* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 \* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

4 oi bokeru n̄adi gabi maṅmoakon ebeneṅ Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. N̄oṅo maṅ womoke goinebi.” Oṅu.

*Buṅo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoṅoji jeriebuṅ.*

<sup>30</sup> Quraṅ oṅu quraṅgaru sore yabebi rabuṅ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuṅ. Roperu maṅkerisie kufufuṅ kepore yabebi tumangabuṅ. Tumaṅgabi quraṅ oi yarebi osebuṅ. <sup>31</sup> Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriṅ paio maneru jeriebuṅ. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeṅoṅ ṅi goku uṅsowon buṅo kokoine yareru mande kikitin buṅo miku basanaṅ yabebu. <sup>33</sup> Basanaṅ yaberu damaṅ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maṅkerisie ogopuyakuṅ yoṅoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuṅ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuṅ, Judasji yoṅoreo kirieya. <sup>34</sup> (-)†

<sup>35</sup> Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ṅiṅigo goine kokoine yoṅoke Ofonde Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru manyaṅuṅ bapakare yaberu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.*

<sup>36</sup> Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, damaṅ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inṅi ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreṅ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅgaru gobu, oo kirieru maṅkerisie ogopunokunṅi uruṅu gogobi, oi soine raru ṅone yaberu manenimi.” <sup>37</sup> Oṅu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuṅ, oi oṅuakon ogagaru moko rainṅ ore maneya.

<sup>38</sup> Oṅu maneyayoṅ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonṅo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainṅo ore maneko so sagaya.\* <sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru manyakuṅ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogāo ropebire kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅgako Saiprus nugo rabu. <sup>40</sup> Rabuyoṅ, Polji ṅi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maṅkerisie ogopuyakuṅ yoṅoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeṅgo ore mibi bokeru rabu. <sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maṅkerisie kufufuṅine kufufuṅine ṅone yaberu basanaṅ yaberu goya. Oṅu.

## 16

*Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuṅ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinariṅ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Maṅgoineji Juda maṅkerisie ṅigo fukeyayoṅ, mamaine Grik ṅi. <sup>2</sup> Polre ṅi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuṅ, yoṅoji Timotire fuṅne miboorobi maneya. <sup>3</sup> Oṅu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainṅo maneya. Oi maneyayoṅ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ṅi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuṅ eru pi kae oo Juda ṅiṅigo kokoine gobuṅ. Ore eru yoṅoji Pol egu mitenimiṅ ore Timoti ogagaru Anutere moge baku sakiine ketigaya. <sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuṅ, oo Jerusalem ṅoṅodure tutumande buṅo mibuṅ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maṅkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoṅoji buṅo kiperu sanangabuṅ, oi boyobenimiṅ ore mitiga yarebuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Oṅu roregabi Yesure kufufuṅine kufufuṅine moreṅ so gobuṅ, yoṅore mamesiṅyaṅuṅji sanangaya. Oṅu

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inṅi egobi: Kirieyayoṅ, Sailasji buṅoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

\* 15:38: Apo 13.13

sanangaru Biye buño mibi goineji manyañuñ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

*Anutuji Pol kubanjo qohon oduko Yurop rabuñ.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye buño mitaniñgakimiñ,” mibunyoñ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoñoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuñ. <sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moreñ qañañineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiñgo manebunyoñ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo raniñ ore mañmoakon so eya. <sup>8</sup> Mañmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moreñ mo petigaru koe qañañineo rakaru Troas taonjo ropebuñ. <sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji ñoneya: Yurop ñi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia moreñgo wareru bapi nobeigoñ.”

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi ñoneme niño ore funjine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop mañineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniñga yarekimiñ ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimiñgo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

*Filipai ñigo Lidiaji mañine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Niñoji afagaru rakaru ogão ropebened kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiñ akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogãone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom ñiñigo yoñoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ñeñe gogoyañuñ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kombanjo siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru ‘Juda yoñoji obu magenineo tumañgaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru ñigo tumañgaru ñebuñ, oi ñone yaberu ñeku mimane eku Anuture Biye buño oi mibened manebun. <sup>14</sup> Manebun, yoñore botugo ñigo mo tinaine Lidia ñeya. Inoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kamban boboron yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiñ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goya. Ofonji mañine baafagako Polji buño miya, ore eru anjine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. <sup>15</sup> Sabareko inoyoñe eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebened weu noreru inji nojiya, “Noño nonde ‘Ofon manesiñ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ñeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yamen keku weu noreya. Onu.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ñebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Niño daman mogo ongawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiñ ore kadi yasogoo rabened kinanqoqo ñigo moji bofuke nobeya. Ñigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku ñiñigo funñeyañuñ totogo mi bofukeiñgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun buño sonsonine mifukeru onjine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goku raupine yoñore meo rakaya. <sup>17</sup> Inoji Pol eru niño ñone noberu niñore ñadio wareru inji miku onggaya, “Ñi yo yoñoji Anutu ropekiine sogore

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruineru siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiñeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoñoji Filipai oi Itali onjine siñañ yabebun. Grik moreñ rauine yoñoji yoñoyañunde moreñgo kotu onjine fukeru gobun.

kinjāŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi.”<sup>18</sup> Oŋu miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joisererenj maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Noŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ŋigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigoŋ!” Oŋu mitiga teya oo akonj waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayoŋ, ŋigo raupuŋeji oi maneru monej ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareŋgaŋeŋ kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buŋo inji igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo siti yo oo womoo gogobenenyonj, ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ŋi fukegobire <sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niŋo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroŋ rauine fukegobenej. Ore eru niŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekiminj. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgagobenej.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakunjo buŋo oŋu igaru yasibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋuakonj pak-eruru qodureru sanaŋaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yapebi sakikomonj-ŋakunj poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniminj ore oga yaperu ŋi joruinekeji fiine akonj siŋaŋ yapeŋi ore mitiga tebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji<sup>†</sup> botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Oŋu.

### *Niginj pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji oŋu ŋebu. Ŋeku ubu jonjingo fukeko oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku ŋebu niginj ŋi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu ebi oo akonj pipa komeŋ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuŋ sosowo raqowareqo qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi oo akonj mendi sosowo wakibi niginj ŋi sosowo yoŋore aej gbediyaŋunji (niginj) keŋgoronjgaru wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ injoji kuban maŋineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo aŋga forebuŋ, oi ŋoneru miya, “Ye! Niginj ŋiji useru ra foregobi me uruŋu?” Oŋu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoŋineone poreru injoyoŋe qoqo eiŋgo eya. ‡ <sup>28</sup> Injoyoŋe qoqo eiŋgo eyayoŋ, Polji qopu akonj oŋgaku inji miya, “Niŋo sosowo yo ŋegobenej. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu miko maneru doi oteniminj ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maŋineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maŋfunjo raru dikanji keyateya. <sup>30</sup> Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ŋi soguine yoyoka, noŋ uruŋu ebe Anutuji munanj qa nareme qowirienobo?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maŋgo kerisieru Ofonj Yesu manesinj gatende go eru garikinpujoji oŋuakonj qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeninjinj.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu ojibire piineo rabi kufufuŋpuine sosowo yoŋoke tunanjabi Anuture Biŋe buŋo mibire manebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonj oga yaperu raru wiyakuŋ jureya. Jureko oo akonj injo eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. <sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo

<sup>†</sup> 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone. ‡ 16:27: Niginj ŋiji kamiine eko siŋaŋine oi buŋo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisererenj maneru komeegobi. Injoyoŋe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oŋu afagaru komena.

rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyonje eru garikinpuine yonjoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebuñ. Onju.

*Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko buño koro sinan (majistreit) yonjoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibuñ, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> Onju mibi ni joruinekeji wareru biñe oi Pol inji ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonjoji buño inji ebi warega: Noko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji muñambe yo bokero wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji buñonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ninigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuñ. Oi mimiineke. Onju rua nopebi nebire muñambe yo urunju ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjoji yonjoyanje wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi onju yajiko buño oi roru majistreit sinan yonjoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun. <sup>39</sup> Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokeniminñ ore karie yatebuñ. <sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokero Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankekerisie ogopuyakun ñone yaberu mande kikitin buño miku boke yaberu rabu. Onju.

## 17

*Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuñ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonjoji ongawowosi piyanunñ babi dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Sabat komanñ yokaomo oo yonjoke Mankekerisiere Biñe Quran oseru funjine mimane eku gobun. <sup>3</sup> Onju goku Biñe Qurande funjine mitaningaru inji miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joiserereñ maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Onju miku ore funjine Biñe Qurangone yaduru manyanunñ bapakareru inji yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaninga ñarego, inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju yajime Juda kufufun yonjoreone goineji manesin garu manyanunñ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuñ. Grik ninigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yonjoreone onjuakon kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabun eru nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonjoreone kokoineji manyanunñ kerisiebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Manyanunñ kerisiebuñyon, Juda ni yoine yonjoji manyanunñ rigangame manji manetiqoti maneru ñadiqoqo buño mibuñ. Onju mibi remben ninigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonjoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebuñ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninigo kubu manyanunñ bapakareru furu yabebi tumanqabuñ. Tumanqaru kosa onqabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa onqaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanunjo rua yapeniminñ ore baa yapebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Baa yapebuñyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonjore jinjo maio roperu inji onqabuñ, “Yei! Ni moreñine moreñine roregaru kae so man bapakare

yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onuakon warebu. <sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninjigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, 'Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kin Koitononjon fukega.' Onju miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi."

<sup>8</sup> Onju onjgabi ninjigo kubu eru sinjanayabe ni yonjoji manebi manjanunji wakiru siritembon onjuine jijibu fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru manjekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

### *Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bujoyakun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabunjon, manjekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yabebi bokero ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore onjgawowosi pigo ropebu. <sup>11</sup> Onjgawowosi pigo roperu Biye bujo mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fine yobu fukebun. Bujo poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biye Qurande bujoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.\* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda ninjigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbijn eyarebun. <sup>12</sup> Biye bujo mibire Juda yonjoreone boakon yobuji manesin garu manjanun kerisiebun. Grik ninjigo yonjoreone onuakon kokoineji Yesu manesin gabi botuyanunjo njigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onuakon Anuture Biye bujo mitaningaru goya, ore bineneji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajejo rakaya. Kajeyanunjo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onuakon ninjigo manjanun sikeku bapakarebun. <sup>14</sup> Bapakarebi manjekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanjanineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. <sup>15</sup> Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, "Nonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni." Bujo oi maneru bokero rabun. Onju.

### *Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

<sup>16</sup> Polji Atens sitio neku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonine gbonine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine qanjanine dimabi none yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya. <sup>17</sup> Polji Juda yonjore onjgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ninjigo eru moren rauine Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninjigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotureru mimane ebun.

<sup>18</sup> Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke bujo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoji eru migobobo mimane ebun.† Goineji jikigaru Polre bujo maneru inji mibun, "Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapin onjuine ofanjaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, bujore fori urunju miingo manega, oi so manegob- enen."

\* **17:11:** Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun. † **17:18:** Mangboron qaqaji tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde funje qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno injoji anji fiine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sanangaru dimakimin ore funjine qaji yareya.

Polji Yesure Biye mitaningaru man yanun bapakareru komegone pakereya<sup>‡</sup> miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibun, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fune mitaningaga, ore kamasi onu fukeko nonegobenej.”

19 Onu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengarenj kae jijo yasogo tinaine Areopagus<sup>§</sup> oo roperu kaunsol yonore jijo maio ruabi dimako inji mibun, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fune oi urunu? Oi soine minde manekiminj. 20 Goji kotu kantri yonore bujo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonunjo rakako manegobenej. Ore eru gore bujo burugore fune oi poretinj manekiminjo manegobenej.” 21 Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobun, yonoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane bujo gariine gariine naduremenj gadurebonj eru miku maneru manyanunjo oo ruaru damanyanunjo sibirigaru gobun. Onu.

*Polji Areopagus kae jijoo dimaku bujo miya.*

22 Polji pakareru Areopagus kae jijo botuineo raru kaunsol yonore jijo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo noneru funenjanunjo inji peko manego: Nonjo nemupunjanunjo aran fiine baku mitej yaberu gogobi. 23 Nonji roregaru nonore pi mokiine mokiine noneru ore botuineo koro alata quranineke mo bofukebonj. Oo inji quranjgabi peko nonebonj, ‘Nemu fune so manegobenej, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru nonjo nemu mo fune so maneru jibu ohoweine baku mitej gaegobi, nonji injore fune bararinjgaku mibe maneninj.

24 “Ofonj Anutuji Sombun morenj eru ya sosowo ore manyakunjo pega, oi bofuke njabeya. Inoji Sombunj morende Ofonjine fukega. Inoji boji sorinj meji bakine oo so njeku goga.\* 25 Inoyonje gogore fune fukega. Oi eko nonunjo morenjo gokiminj ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombun poreegobenej. Onu noreega ore eru inoyonje uqo munjanj me ya more so embimbijgaega. Ore eru njijigo nonunjo oi gumekiminj ore embimbijgagobenej. Nonunjo menojunji ya so baku pesinj ruaru otebenj ine, injoji so komeinj. Inoji morenj ni onjine so goga. Mata.

26 “Inoji rone ni moakonj bofukeme injoreone saueru roinjgaru yaganj gogobu eru saki goine fukeru morenjine morenjine sosowo sagaru gogobenej. Inoji damanjnonunjo sosowo poretinj burugaru noreko ore so gogobenej eru pi kae urobe urobe peku njeku gogobenej, ore qanjanjine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenej. 27 Nonunjo Anutu inoyonje maneru baa teinjgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Inoji sosowo manfunjonunjo akonj gogayonj, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukunenbenj me mata?

28 Nonjo-njanunde Grik mamane njijigoji bujo korunj burugaru quranjgabun, yonoreone yoyokaji onjuaakonj bujo korunj mo inji mibu,

‘Ninjo onjuaakonj injore osigidapu fukeru gogobenej.’

Ni onjine moji bujo korunj mo inji quranjgaya,

‘Inoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogononunjo goegobenej, kadinonunjo raru wareegobenej eru pe papakarenonunjo eegobenej.’\*\*

<sup>‡</sup> 17:18: Yesu eru Komegone papakare bujo yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibun, ‘Inoji nemu njijigo yokore tina onu onjgaga.’ § 17:19: Areopagus bujo ore fune oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku. \* 17:24: 1 Kinj 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 \*\* 17:28: Mamane ni soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj bujo korunjine korunjine afagaru roru totogo miya.



<sup>29</sup> Buño ore so nonuñ Anutüre osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagob-eneñ. Bembengo dimagobeneyon, jibu inore fune mane jibugaru tintuñ egu qakimin. Sasako bobo ñi (artist) yonjoji mamane paineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongin baku pujeru otuñ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Njinigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji daman oo eeboboyanunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayon, daman yoo buñoine bararingaru inji najiga, 'Njinigo sosowo morenyanun so ñe ragobi, nonjo bio manyanun kerisieru nondeo warenin.'

<sup>31</sup> "Anutuji daman yasogo ruame wareru fukein. Injoji daman oo njinigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buñonoñun osoeru poretin mitariin. Injoji ñi mo buñonoñun mitariin go ore roosoeru mimitarire usun meineo ruaya. Injoji ñi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjine oo usunine soguine oi njinigo sosowo noduko noneru manegobeneñ. Ni komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunonun fukega."

<sup>32</sup> "Anutuji ñi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya," goineji buño oi maneru igosisi ebuñ. Onu ebuñyon, goineji inji mibuñ, "Buño mige, ninjo oi moke manekimingo manegobeneñ. Ore eru go soine daman mogo buño oi jikigaru mitaningaigon." <sup>33</sup> Onu ebi Polji yonore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. <sup>34</sup> Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesin garu inoke jikigabuñ. Manesin gabuñ, yonore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonore minebobo ñi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onuakon njigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesin garu manyanun kerisiebuñ. Onu.

## 18

### *Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. <sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ñi mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila injoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius injoji mimiti inji ruaya, "Juda njinigo nonjo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi." Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. <sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuñ kitinganimin ore kamanj akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakon kamanj seri ako bobo ñi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kamanj seri ako gio moko babuñ. <sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kamanj so ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik njinigo yonoke Yesure fune mi maneru bopogaru manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goku ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowingsone wapebire Yesure Bine daman so mitaningaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, inore fune totogo yaduru buño oiji Juda njinigo manyanun bapakareya. <sup>6</sup> Manyanun bapakareyayon, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo buño gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoyanun go qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, "Nonji baka so ebe nonjo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbanganimin. Oi nonjo-ñanje osiganimin. Nonjo Bine buño qomukubi nonji soine boke naberu munambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri njinigo yonoreo kirieru rabemin."

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu ongawowosi pi qanjaneeo ñi mo tinaine Titius Jastus inore pigo roperu goya. Injoji Juda ñi matayon, jibu Anutüre ohowe

baku miteŋ gaku goya. <sup>8</sup> Qaŋaŋineo rayayoŋ, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru iŋore ŋonuuŋ made yonjoŋi sosowo maŋyaŋuuŋ kerisieru Ofonŋ manesiŋ gabuuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Korint ŋiŋigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yonjoreone kokoineŋi Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kubanŋ peko Ofonji qohonŋ oduko iru ŋoneko iŋi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sananŋaru miku goigonŋ. <sup>10</sup> Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yonjoŋi nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so funŋaru bosembea guinŋ.” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damaŋine bojoraru yonjore botugo gosa moakonŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayoŋ, Rom yonjoŋi ŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaiya prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yonjoŋi qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Buŋo iŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Ni yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoŋi mimitiyaŋuuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo oŋu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajiya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋonjore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋonŋaŋuuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo. <sup>15</sup> Oŋuyonŋ, ŋonjore botugo mamananinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine oŋgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaŋuuŋ uruuŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋonjo-ŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya oŋuine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.” <sup>16</sup> Oŋu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Wakiru yonjonyonŋe akonŋ qodureru moko riŋaru oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroniere kadi mau sironŋo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioŋi oi joneru ore ore jiiŋoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oŋu.

*Polji iŋoyonunde moreŋgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoyanŋuuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jiiŋo maio iŋi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainŋo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabuuŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyonŋe oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure funŋe mimane ebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigonŋ.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakonŋ so eya. <sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi ore ‘Oŋ,’ miŋiŋ ine, soine kirieru ŋonjoreo warebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Efesus bokeru rabuuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taonŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyanoŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia

\* 18:18: Jare 6.18

eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kiŋariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananġabuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damanŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoŋi Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ ranġbainere buŋo fiine akoŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Inoŋi wareru oŋġawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ suŋsunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akoŋ jikigaru mitaninġaru ojibire maneya. <sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainġo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yoŋoŋi kitiŋga tebuŋ. Kitiŋga teru Akaia kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋ yoŋore quraŋ inŋi quraŋabuŋ, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munaŋoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoŋi buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayoŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

## 19

### *Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qaŋaŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya. <sup>2</sup> Ŋone yaberu inŋi weu yareya, “Ŋono manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damanŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Oŋu weu yareme inŋi bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebuŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inŋi yajiya, “Ŋono wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?” Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roberŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko inŋi manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miko manebi Polji Ofonŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. <sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Polji oŋġawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieŋgo ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kaiŋ yokaomo

\* **19:1:** Moreŋ oi damanŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega. \* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

tariya. <sup>9</sup> Kepieinggo embimbingabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesin garu Ofonde fune totogo misembearu ninigo jinoyanungo bunjo kisongaru miku dimabun. Onu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinga yareru boke yaberu kinarinpuine oga yabeme joroine rabun. Joroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanjaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. <sup>10</sup> Onu eru gobi Ofonde Biye bunjo oi Eisia prowins manineo moren rauine eru Juda ninigo sosowo yonjore kajego rakame mane forebun. Onu.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbingabun.*

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ninigo qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qogowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Onu gome ninigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunjon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. <sup>13</sup> Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon funjaru gemoji bapaborin ba yabebun, yonjore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, “Polji Yesure tina ongaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego.” <sup>14</sup> Yesure tina onu mibun, yonjore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onuakon gobun.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebungon, injoji bokirieru inji yayiya, “Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?”

<sup>16</sup> Onu yajiru ni manineo dimaya, injoji bio rinjaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore bineine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamej keku mitej gabi kuririineke fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun baraningaru mifukebun. <sup>19</sup> Goineji qanje seron munaqoqo baku gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji buk papiyanun roru wareru qojugaru ninigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monej (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Kamasi onu ruabi Ofonde Biye bunjo oi usun sunsunineke saueru sananjaru raya. Onu.

*Polji gioinere buru ruaya.*

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu inji miya, “Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemin.” Onu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru neku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onuakon raru nonbemin.” <sup>22</sup> Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins manjo goya. Onu.

*Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebun.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqo-jibu yasogo yobu fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demitrius inoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu nigo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingararu babun. <sup>25</sup> Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumanjgabi inji yajiya, "Ogopune, niho gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen. <sup>26</sup> Oi manegobenenyon, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ninjigo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ninjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine none mukugobi. Inoji inji miega, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

<sup>27</sup> "Onu miku goko niho rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onjuaon matayon, manyobin mo inji pega: Ninjigo sosowo Eisia prowins manjo eru morenine morenine sosowo oo nemu nigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku mitej gaegobi, injore nemu tinabine yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin eru boji sorinjine tinaji sembearu ninjigo jinoyanunjo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru bunjo yo migo."

<sup>28</sup> Demitriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun riganjame inji miku onga jojorabun, "Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!" <sup>29</sup> Onjaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun. <sup>30</sup> Tutuman ebi Polji onjuaon ninjigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo rainjo maneyayon, mankererisie ninjigoji oi sabarebun.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre sinanjayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoi onjuaon kinan eru inji karie tebun, "Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende njone guinebi." <sup>32</sup> Tutuman ebun, oo ninjigo kokoineni dimaku tumanjgabun ore funjine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojoraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. <sup>33</sup> Onu rako Juda yonjoi ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoi poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ninjigo jino maiyanunjo bunjo mobeine bomukuku miinjo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon mijanun qodureru sosowoji funjaru bunjo inji ongabun, "Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!" Onu onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Onjaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranijeneji ninjigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebun dimaku inji yajiya, "Efesus ninjigo, niho nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi mitej gaku gogobenen. Niho injore boji sorin eru ko sasakoini mokiine Sombunone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobenen. Bunjo oi njono sosowo soine manegobi. <sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugainjo ore so mata. Ore eru njono man-nanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. <sup>37</sup> Ni yoyoka yo boji sorinjo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu njogononun so igosisi enebu. Njono jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> "Demitrius eru injore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonjoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap njegobi eru bunjo korore tutumanjine tutumanjine oi bunjo botinjan ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo

koroino ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagaij. <sup>39</sup> Njono ya mo jikigaru miingo manenimij ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumanjaru bujo osoeru mitarikimij. <sup>40</sup> Munjambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoji maneru inji egu minimij, ‘Efesus yonjoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onju miku bujo koroino egu rua nobenimij. Ore manjobij fukega, oi manego. Bujo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjine weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeney.” <sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito murañineji bujo onju miku njingigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanjaru roinjgaru rabun. Onju.

## 20

### *Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanja foreko Polji kinarinpuine onja yareme warebi mande kikitij bujo unswonj yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. <sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru morenjine morenjine petigaru roregaru oo unswonj bujo kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kainj yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onju maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qanimij ore sonsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru morenj kadi kaeineo kirieinggo bujo manjineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Bujoine kipeme ogopuine onjui injoke rabun: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakun Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakun Tikikus eru Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji ronekonj Troas raru oo ninjore odi noberu gobun. <sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobunjon, Luk nonj eru goine ninjoji poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj oi Filipai sitio ñebenj. Oi ñebeney tariko ogâo ropekabenej kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjoreo ropebenj. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onju.

### *Polji damanj tatarine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobenej tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumanjaru Yesu manesuku poronj mokiine ketikimij ore ñebenj. Onju ñebeney Polji yonjoke mimane eku bunjine miku ñeko ñeko ubu jojonjingo raya. <sup>8</sup> Ninjo pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumanjaru ñebeney lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun. <sup>9</sup> Tumanjaru ñekabenej ni jenonj mo tinaine Yutikus injoji gbinj mendigo ñeya. Neko Polji bujo miku ñeko maneko damanj joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakuu qaya. Rakaru qame rinjaru rakuu roru ogabenej komeya, ñonebenj.

<sup>10</sup> Onju ñonebenjonj, Polji rakuu kapingga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombun eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenij.” <sup>11</sup> Onju miku moke kirieru pi manjo paibe roperu poronj mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke damanj joroine bujo miku ñeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rako ni jenonj oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ñoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onju.

### *Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji rabunyon, Polji inoyonekon moren kadi raingo maneru inji Luk non eru goine mitiga noreya, “Nonjo ronekon koe kadi moren tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi ogâo ropekimin.” Ore eru ninjoji bokeru ogâo ropebened kambaḥ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebened. <sup>14</sup> Asos roperu ninjoke qotureru Pol ogabened ogâo roperu moren tinaine Mitilini oo raben. <sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kambaḥ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakureru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakureru moren tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakureru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropeben; <sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ḥebemin,” miku damaḥ egu sibirigakimin ore pipa rakimingo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaḥ joroine egu sibirigakimin ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimin ore bunjoine kipeme goben. Onju.

*Polji Efesus yonjore bunjo tatariine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebened Polji Efesus yonjore kinan ruaru mankerisie kufufunde minebobopu yonjoji wakiru warenimin ore kepore yabeya. <sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko moren tinaine Miletus oo wapebun ḥone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damaḥ funfunḡaine Eisia prowinsgo warebon, oo akon funḡaru damaḥ sosowo ḥonjoke go waperu gio babe, ḥonjo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jinoo manne baba waki foreru gioine urunju baku waperu gobon, ḥonjo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ḥinḡo ḥonjore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yonjoji manyanun so kerisiebun, yonjoji damaḥ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiḡo ore sonsonburu eru gobun. Onju eru gobun ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisererēḥ maneru gobon.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Biḥe bunjo bobian ḥabeega, oi mitaninga ḥareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ḥareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturun eku gio so bokebon. <sup>21</sup> Gio so bokebonyon, Juda kotu eru moren rau ḥonjore onuakon bunjo korun inji kitingaku miku gobon, ‘Nonjo bio man-ḥanun kerisieru Anutereo qakatoru Ofonjonun Yesu Kristo manesin ḡainebi.’ Nonjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Manenin, munambe Moro Tiriineji non Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. <sup>23</sup> Mo inji manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa nareru inji kitingaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi nemin.’ <sup>24</sup> Onju najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi bunjo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiḡo ore mane sananḡago. Injoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ḥinḡo yareinḡo manega, go ore Bobian Biḥe mitaningaru goigon.’ Ore eru morenḡo gobemin me komebemin, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ninḡo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usuḥne sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemin.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Onju gobeminyon, manenin, nonji ḥonjore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningabe manebun, ḥonjo nonde jinjo maine oi moke so ḥonenimin. Nonjoreone moji mo so ḥone nuiḡ, munambe onju

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

manego. <sup>26-27</sup> Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore miku maŋ bapakare eŋareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokebon. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji mo agiburaiŋinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo nonj mi nunimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misanaŋgago.

<sup>28</sup> “Ofonji iŋoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufuŋpuine furiyaŋuŋ bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ŋoŋo oi lama oŋuine siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoyonje gio oi ŋareya. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoŋore sisinaŋ eru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo mimiyaŋuŋke oi gomeŋ qoro rigaŋine oŋuine ŋoŋore botugo fukeniŋim. Yoŋoji fukeru lama kubu ŋoŋore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki ŋabenimiŋ, oi manego. <sup>30</sup> ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone ŋi goineji pakareru dimaku Yesu kiŋariŋpuineji qaŋaŋineo raniŋim ore kepore yaberu buŋo ikoine miku gonimiŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku buŋo yo maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uŋsowaŋ buŋoine buŋoine oi ŋoŋo moakon moakon jijiki qaji ŋareru gobe jiŋo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji muŋambe ŋoŋo Anuture meo rua ŋaberu ini ŋajigo: Inore Biŋe buŋoji yaunmoririine barariŋga ŋareru maŋgo eyareeiŋ. Anutuji sanaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku bobiaŋgako soine sasanaŋ bofukeru bodureeinebi. ŋoŋo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiŋga eyareme gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu peti ŋeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Nonj ŋoŋoreone more juŋe boreŋ me moneŋ kambaŋ oi so rau gaingo maneru gobon. <sup>34</sup> Nonj eru ogopune yare embimbiŋgaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ŋaduru gobon. ŋoŋo oŋuakon gio baku goinebi. Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo wirieru gio banimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi soine maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofonj Yesure buŋo yo manesuinebi: Inoji iŋoyonje buŋo mo ini miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaŋgaru mataeme omaine gonimiŋyoŋ, goine yoŋore ya yaun-ŋaŋuŋ ŋarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeinebi.’ Oŋu.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji buŋo oŋu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoŋoke Anutu oŋga wosiya. <sup>37</sup> Oŋga wosime sosowo yoŋoji soguŋ baru kisoguŋ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Polji rone buŋo mo ini yajiya, “ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo mai moke so ŋonenimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbiŋji kitiŋgako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiŋ akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakareru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeŋ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. <sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreŋgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbiŋji kitiŋgako rabeŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru ŋoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbiŋji kitiŋgako Siria prowins oobe rabeŋ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taongo raru ogâone roru ruakimiŋ,” mibuŋ ore oo rabeŋ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeŋ. <sup>4</sup> Rakaru kiŋariŋ



goine bofuke yaberu yonoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobenen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinan bobo buyo mibun. <sup>5</sup> Oi mibunyon, ninjo giobobo 7 oi yonoke gobenen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonjoji sosowo njigo madepuyanunke rua nobeingo taon bokero sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magengo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben. <sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru momojononun mi nadungadun eben Jerusalem rakimin ore ogao ropebenen yonjoji kaeyanunjo kiriebung.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru muranpuine ninjo onu Taia bokero jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokeben. Ogâ bokero mankerisie ogopunonun mijeriyannun mibenen eru yonoke giobobo moakon goben. <sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moren kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapeben. Jerusalem mankerisie kubu manjineo manbapakare ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebung,\* yonoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Ninjoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru njeke peben.\* <sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji njigo jennon yonore manjo kajeqoun bunjo mimire mamane yauun ruame gobun.

<sup>10</sup> Ninjoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobenen Juda prowinzone kajeqoun ni mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\* <sup>11</sup> Ninjoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, "Moro Tiriineji inji miga, 'Juda minebobo yonjoji bifun yore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinan† yonore meo ruanimin.'" <sup>12</sup> Onu miko maneru ninjo eru mankerisie ogopunonun oo gobun, yonjoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore kariere qomuku teben. <sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebenen inji bokirieru miya, "Nonjo urunu egobi? Kuyoru bunjo miku onuine oo nonde manne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nuniminjo ore jaeugo eru onuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago."

<sup>14</sup> Onu miko bomunan gainjo embimbijgaru mannonun womo eteko inji miben, "Oi Ofonde man anjire so fukeine."

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taonjo gobenen daman oi tariko afagaru homogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kinarin goineji onuakon ninore ujenonun warebung. Warebung, yonjoji inji mibun, "Nonjo Saiprus ni tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi." Onu miku oga nobebi injore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon manjine kerisieru Yesure kinarin fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

### *Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Ninjoji Jerusalem ropebenen mankerisie ogopunonun yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoonun mibun. <sup>18</sup> Mijerinoonun mibi peku pakereru Polji ninjoke bisop Jeims njoneinjo maneru raben. Rabenen mankerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu njebung.

<sup>19</sup> Nebi Polji mijeriyannun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru manjo enoreko kotu kantri yonore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenen forine fukeya, ore binan funjineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. <sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu mitej gabi ni yoine moji inji miya,

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ni 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. \* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonore meo ruanimin, oi Rom gawman yonore miga.

“Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda ɳiŋigo taosenjine taosenjine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. <sup>21</sup> Oŋu yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, gore binanŋo oi iŋi kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda ɳiŋigo roinŋaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi iŋi qaji yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, ‘Nɳoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ɳadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akonŋ poreru kubu yasogo roru tumaŋganobuŋ. Ore eru ɳiŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? <sup>23</sup> Ore eru ɳiŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore so eiŋoŋ. Ni 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anuture miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sananŋaiŋ. Goji oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretiŋ ɳoneru mane taniŋanimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Gore buŋo komeiŋyoŋ, kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ɳiŋoji yoŋore buŋo iŋi kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbɳoŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋuŋji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakonŋ dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ɳadi gabi sagaiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yoŋoji oŋu mibi Polji ɳi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakareru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeriŋke ebi boji soriŋgo roperu ɳi moakonŋ moakonŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damaŋyaŋuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Oŋu.

*Boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yayiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko ɳonebuŋ. ɳoneru ɳiŋigo kubu sosowo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru iŋi oŋgabunŋ, “Israel ɳiŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ! Ni yo oiji moreŋjine moreŋjine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyaŋuŋ iŋi bapakare yabeega: Nɳoŋo sosowo Israel ɳiŋigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soriŋnoŋuŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ɳi Anuture moge tomiri oi oŋuakonŋ ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋjineke egu fukeiŋ.” <sup>29</sup> Oi iŋi ore oŋgabunŋ: Efesus ɳi Trofimus iŋoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ɳone yaperu iŋi manesubunŋ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriŋgo egu ropenimi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi ɳiŋigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumaŋgaru roware soguine baku fonuŋ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriŋgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonŋ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qaŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ biŋeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋore kabuŋ buŋo iŋi rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu maneru oo akonŋ mamari ɳi kubu goine mamari

\* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 \* 21:25: Apo 15.29 \* 21:29: Apo 20.4

siŋanyanunke oga yaberu rinaru yonoreo rakabun. Rakabi oi n̄one yaberu Pol qabun, oi bokebun.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari siŋan qoruineji botuyanungo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebun. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?” <sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayon, ninigo kubuone bunjo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabun. Onu kosabasa ongaku fonun babun ore eru funjin poretin maneingo embimbingaya. Oi embimbingaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonore aen sa manineo rabun. <sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi ninigo kubu soguine yonoji kufuyanungo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onu ongabi mamari ni yonore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babun ore yobingaya. Ore eru mamari ni yonoji Pol roru koboru rabun. Onu.

### *Polji bunjoinere tife fungaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ni yonore dobu manjo ropeingo ebi Polji mamari siŋan qoruine inji weu teya, “Non bunjo mo soine gajibemin me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik bunjo manege me?” <sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijpt ni fukege me mata? Ijpt ni moji yunekon kiso ni tebeyanunke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fungaru yaberu oga yaberu moren buroineo rabun. Go siŋan ni oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojime Polji miya, “Non Juda ni. Non Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebon. Ore eru weu garebemin: Go soine minde nonji ninigo kubu yo yonore bunjo mibe manenimin.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ninigo yonore me bajiya. Me bajime fonun bokeru bunoyanun mataeme dimakabi Hibru bunoo bunjo inji miya,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji bunjo mobeine mibemin, oi kaje ruaru manenin.” <sup>2</sup> Hibru bunoo bunjo miko maneru bunoyanun sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup> “Non Juda ni. Non Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋan nubi goku soguebon. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel inore bunjo rurumango nebe injoji Juda apa nasopunonun yonore Kadi bunjo eru eebobo oi poretin qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobon. Munjambe nonoji sosowo Anature bunjo rurumango roperu yamen keku inore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobon.\* <sup>4</sup> Onu goku ninigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisereren maneru goineji komebun. Nonji ninigoine ninigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\* <sup>5</sup> Sorin gio siŋan qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonoji oi soine manegobi eru yonoreo raru weu yarebenen oi soine kitingaku minobun. Yonoji Juda ni soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonore quran rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo ninigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, nonji oi onuakon ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimin ore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemin,’ miku kadio rabon.”

### *Polji inoyonunde mankekerisiere funne miya.*

\* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39 \* **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

6 “Kadio rabonyon, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquan soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. 7 Kemaga nume rondingaru morengo wakiru pebe Sombungone bujo mo inji fukeko manebon, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ 8 Oi maneru bokiriebon, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Onju bokiriebe najiya, ‘Non Nazaret ni Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.’ 9 Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoji kuririquan oi nonebun, bujo najiya, bujo oi fonunine mo so manebun. 10 Onju najime nonji weuku mibon, ‘Ofon, non urun ebemin?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go munambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamin ore miin, oi moji gajiin.’ 11 Kuririquan oiji jinone igako tintun qaku dimabe ni noke warebun, yonjoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio raben.

12 “Oo ni mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Injoji Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi bujo poretin boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ninjigo Damaskas gobun, yonjoji sosowo aran fine bateru gobun. 13 Injoji nondeo wareru manfunneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinogo moke tanja.’ Onju najime aua daman oo akon jinone tanako piku nonebon. 14 Nonebe Ananaiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posinere Rau nonde bujo miineji gajiko maru fonunine maneni. Nonunde apa naso yonore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko injore man anj mane mukuine. 15 Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku injore minebobo fukeru morenjine morenjine ninjigo jinoyanungo munan moge onjuine dimaku goigon. 16 Ore eru go wamore etanqatan eru odigage? Bio pakereru injore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen agiburango jureko posikein.’ Ananaiasji onju najiya.”

*Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemingo onga nareya.*

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo nonebon. 18 Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fune eru Biye bunone oi gben akon so miku goigon. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.’

19 “Onju najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonjoji nonde fune manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ninjigo go manesin garebun, oi ongwowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon. 20 Gore gabi babapi ni Stiwenji funego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman oo onuakon manfunyanungo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.\* 21 Onju mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninjigo yonoreo raigon.’ Onju.”

*Rom gawmande mamari ni yonjoji Pol sinan gabun.*

22 Polji bujo mobeine miya, oi ninjigo kubu yonjoji kaje ruaru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninjigo yonoreo raingo miya,) bujo oi maneru oo akon sanajine akon jojuraku ongabun, “Use! Ni onjuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goin ore so mata.” 23 Onju jojuraku ongaku kamban keren qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun. 24 Onju ebun Rom yonore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manjineo ruabun. Dobu manjineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongabobi, ore funjine maneingore ore inji mitigaya, “Nonjo Pol roru

\* 22:20: Apo 7:58

ɲoɲoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuɲine totogo miko manekimiɲ.”<sup>25</sup> Oɲu mitigayayoɲ, Pol roru kiperu kobiiɲ joruinekeji qanimiɲgo ebi Rom mamari siɲaɲ moji bembengo dimako Polji iɲi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoɲoji sa kipe nubi meyaɲuɲgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ɲoɲo nonde buɲo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobiiɲ joruinekeji nunimiɲ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoɲore jiɲoo sagaiɲ me mata?”

<sup>26</sup> Polji oɲu ojime mamari siɲaɲji maneru oo akonɲ mamari siɲaɲ qoruine iɲoreo raru biɲe buɲo iɲi ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruɲu emiɲ?”

<sup>27</sup> Oɲu ojime mamari siɲaɲ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebeɲiɲ.” Weu teme Polji bokiriya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

<sup>28</sup> Oɲu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonɲ moneɲ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoɲ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iɲore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

<sup>29</sup> Oɲu miko ɲi weu tenimiɲ ore ebuɲ, yoɲoji oo akonɲ bokeru kirieru rabuɲ. Polji “Nonɲ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siɲaɲ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ɲi nigiiɲ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Oɲu.

### *Polji soriiɲ kaunsol kubu yoɲore jiɲo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari siɲaɲ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoɲoji wamore Pol buɲoo ruaru mibuɲ, ore fuɲine poretiɲ maneingo maneru soriiɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine eru soriiɲ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoɲoji tumaɲganimiɲ ore mitiga yareya. Oɲu tumaɲgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiiɲ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoɲore jiɲo maio ruame dimaya. Oɲu.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku soriiɲ kaunsol kubu oi piki ɲone yaberu iɲi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiɲo maio eba eku gobe iɲoji ɲoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maɲnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muɲambe yo dimago.”<sup>2</sup> Polji oɲu miyayoɲ, soriiɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine tinaine Ananaiaɲ iɲoji bembengo dimabuɲ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuɲ. <sup>3</sup> Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine oɲuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayoɲ, maɲine wunuɲ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buɲo roru oiji osoe nuru buɲone mitarimiɲ ore ɲegeyoɲ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buɲo oi akonɲ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji oɲu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoɲoji ojibuɲ, “Go Anuture soriiɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Oɲu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iɲoji soriiɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biɲe Qurande buɲo mo iɲi pega, ‘Go kufufuɲ kubugore ɲi koito so qaisogaigoɲ.’”\*

<sup>6</sup> Oɲu miyayoɲ, soriiɲ kaunsol kubu yoɲoreone goineji Sadusi (Soriiɲ giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamen) pati ɲi gobuɲ. Polji oi maneru ore eru soriiɲ kaunsol kubu yoɲore jiɲo maio

\* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginiɲ egu niginɲaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buɲo koroino ruabebuɲ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. \* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 \* **23:5:** Eks 22.28

buḅo iḅi oḅgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ḅi fukego. Mamaneji oḅuakon Farisi pati ḅi. Komekiine yoḅoji gboreru pakerenimiḅ, nonji oḅu fukeiḅ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oḅu gogo ore eru buḅo koroino rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Oḅu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoḅore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yoḅoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuḅ. <sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅoji iḅi miḅgobi, “Niḅigo komekiine yoḅoji so gboreru pakerenimiḅ. Sombuḅ mimerereḅ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oḅu mibuḅyoḅ, Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) pati yoḅoji buḅo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiḅ garu dimaegobuḅ.\* <sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka oḅu fukeru oḅgabi fonuḅ soguine fukeko Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi goineji Farisi qoko yoḅore botugone pakoreru joineke kiga yareku iḅi mibuḅ, “Niḅo ḅi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneḅ. Sombuḅ mimerereḅ me moro moji buḅo qohon ojiru iḅore maḅgo ruame mina, oi uruḅu saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Oḅu mibi kekepari oiḅi moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko hopogaru yaorobuḅ. Kamasi oḅu fukeya. Oḅu fukeko mamari siḅaḅ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaḅuḅgone poreru ogagaru mamari ḅi yoḅore aeḅ dobu maḅgo ruabuḅ.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabuḅyoḅ, ubu oo kuban peko Ofonji Polre goyoḅgo dimaku iḅi ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goiḅon. Nonde fuḅne Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomeḅ, ore so Rom sitio oḅuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaniḅgaru goiḅon.” Oḅu.

### *Pol qaninde soḅsoḅburu babuḅ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji oḅu ojiiyaḅ, kae fureme oo Juda ḅi goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komeiḅ ore soḅsoḅburu babuḅ. Yoḅoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaḅ buḅoo kiperu sananḅaru iḅi mibuḅ, “Niḅo Pol komeiḅ ore odigaru daman botuine yoo uḅo sowo gokimiḅ. Sowu goku qabeneḅ komeme ore ḅadiineo soine uḅo me obu mo moke nokimiḅ.” <sup>13</sup> Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuḅ, yoḅoji qodureru mimipaḅ buḅo oi kiperu sananḅaru mibuḅ.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru sorin gio siḅaḅ yoḅoreo raru iḅi mibuḅ, “Niḅo Pol komeiḅ ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uḅo sowo gokimiḅ. Polji so komeiḅ ine, ḅiḅigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiḅ. Ore eru niḅo tumangaru mimipaḅ buḅo iḅi kiperu sananḅaru gogobeneḅ: Pol qabeneḅ komeko ore ḅadiineo soine uḅo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiḅ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru ḅoḅo muḅambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yoḅoke moko qodureru mamari siḅaḅ qoruiḅereo raru buḅo iḅi miku weuniḅ, ‘Niḅo Polre buḅo fuḅine moke weubeneḅ miko foriine manekimiḅgo manegobeneḅ.’ Kamasi oḅu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ḅoḅoreo wakiḅ. Wakinayoḅ, kadio wareru ḅoḅoreo wapeiḅgo eiḅ, oo bio iḅo qabeneḅ komeiḅ ore jaueru gokimiḅ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oḅu mibuḅyoḅ, qabeneḅ komeinde soḅsoḅburu ruabuḅ ore biḅe oi Polre baḅare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ḅi yoḅore aeḅ dobu maḅineo raru Pol ḅeya, oo roperu ojiya. <sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari siḅaḅ mo oḅgame wareko iḅi ojiya, “Ni ḅeḅon yo ojiḅ buḅo mo roru warega ore goḅi oi soine ogagaru mamari siḅaḅ qoruiḅereo rande buḅo oi ojiḅ.” <sup>18</sup> Oḅu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siḅaḅ qoruiḅereo rabire miya, “Nigiḅ ḅi

\* 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 \* 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

Polji onga nareko inoreo rabe ni jeyon yo ogagaru goreo warein ore weu narega. Inoji gore buyo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku rako sinan qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qananeineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buyogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonoji buyo mo weu garenimin ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimin: Niyo Polre buyo funine poretin so mane komegobene. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu yonoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko funeinere fori manekimin. Yonoji onu fukein ore manegobi. <sup>21</sup> Onu wareru miniminyon, goji buyo ore so qotikeigon. Juda kufufun yonore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuy, yonoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipan buyoji kiperu sanangabuy, ‘Niyo Pol komein ore odigaru damañ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimin. Sowo goku qabenej komeko ore nadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimin.’ Onu miku goji qotikein ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miko ni jeyon oi soreru inji ojiya, “Biye yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Onu.

### *Pol ogabi Sisaria taonjo raya.*

<sup>23</sup> Mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru mamari sinanyokaine onga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “Noko tebe ni 200, kanenkuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire munambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimin ore jauenin. <sup>24</sup> Onuakon kanenkuku goine roosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinan gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” <sup>25</sup> Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo inji quranaya,

<sup>26</sup> “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

<sup>27</sup> “Juda yonoji ni yo roru nigingaru qabi komein ore ebuy. Onu ebuyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.

<sup>28</sup> “Wamo buyore buyo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore funine maneinjo maneru ogagaru Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio ruabon.

<sup>29</sup> “Ruabe buyo koroineo roperu yonoyanunde Kadi buyore pepesisiri buyoine buyoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonyon, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo ruabenej nejingo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonoji buyo onuine mo so mibi manebon.

<sup>30</sup> “Oi so manebonyon, moji inore biye buyo oi inji najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabenej komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Biye buyo oi maneru munambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buyo koroineo ruainjo manegobi, nonji oi onuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinjo maio waperu buyoyanun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin.”

<sup>31</sup> Quran onu qurangako mamari ni mitiga yarebuy, yonoji buyo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabun. <sup>32</sup> Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabunyon, tebe ni yonoji yonoyone kirieru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manjeru warebuy. <sup>33</sup> Mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonoji Sisaria taonjo roperu quran oi gawana oteru Pol onuakon inore jinjo ruabun. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi quran oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Sisalia prowins ni,” onu ojibun. <sup>35</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buyo

koroineo rua guṅgo manegobi, yonjoji oṅuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiṅ.” Oṅu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa maṅineo ruaru ru batebuṅ. Oṅu.

## 24

### *Pol buṅoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinṅoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinṅ gio sinṅ qorune tinaine Ananias inṅo minebobo goine eru Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotureru Sisaria taonṅo rakarū gawana Filiksre jinṅoo roperu Pol buṅo koroineo ruainde buṅo mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi Tertulusji funṅaru Polre sakigorua buṅo bapakareru gawanare jinṅo maio buṅo inṅi miya, “O Filiks, goji sinṅ noberu gomeṅ, niṅo damaṅ oo womo yasogo maneru denaṅdenaṅ gobeṅ. Goji fiine akon sinṅ gaku mitiga norende gogo ṅeṅeṅonṅ mobemobe bobianṅabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneṅ. <sup>3</sup> O sogunenonṅ Filiks, niṅo oi moreṅ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuṅkunuṅine mo so maneru danṅe miku gajigobeneṅ. <sup>4</sup> Danṅe miku gajigobeneṅonṅ, nonji buṅo joroine mikabe egu taki guṅ ore inṅi weu garego: Niṅo buṅo roru warebeneṅ pomponṅine mibemiṅ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Niṅo ṅi yooṅe fuṅne oi inṅi ṅoneṅ bofukebeṅ: Inṅoji suronṅoqo ṅi kokoiineke fukega. Inṅoji moreṅine moreṅine roregaru Juda ṅinṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoṅojibu onṅaku eegobi. Goineji mamboṅ baku Nazaret ṅi more tina miku pati bagobi, inṅoji yonjore sogune fukega. <sup>6</sup> Inṅoji boji sorinṅ oi oṅuakon yameṅ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainṅo eya. Ore eru niṅo oi roru kipebeṅ. Niṅo buṅoine osoeru nonṅunde Kadi buṅo boyoberu mitarinimiṅgo manebeṅ. <sup>7</sup> (Oi manebeṅonṅ, mamari sinṅ qorune Lisias inṅoji mamari ṅi yonjoke wareru usunṅ soguine oiji joineke menoṅuṅgone bomukuku ogabuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buṅo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinṅo maio wapenimiṅ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuṅine baranṅa noreru miṅ. Oi miko buṅo roru waregobeneṅ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiṅ.” <sup>9</sup> Oṅu miko Juda ṅinṅigo yonjoji oṅuakon “Buṅo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiṅaku jikigarū sakiineo ruaru mitebuṅ. Oṅu.

### *Polji buṅo mobeine bokiriekō Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buṅo miṅ ore meji soso baku inṅi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ṅinṅigo kubu yooṅe mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buṅonere tifeine oi gore jinṅo maio koimo mibemiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji yunekoṅ Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gabemiṅ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko muṅambe yo dimago. Gake weu yareṅon ine, oi soine kitiṅaku minimiṅ. <sup>12</sup> Nonji boji sorinṅo me onṅawowosi pi mogo roperu ṅi me ṅigo moke noigoṅ buṅo miku migobobo ruabe onṅine so bofuke nubunṅ. Siti maṅineo kadi me kae jinṅo mogo ṅinṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakarebe kekeṅon eru roro nubunṅ, onṅine so ṅone nubunṅ.

<sup>13</sup> “Onṅine so ṅone nuru muṅambe yo buṅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoji ore foriine gadunimiṅ ore embimbiṅagobi. Buṅo omaine miṅgobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oi embimbiṅagobiṅonṅ, buṅo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiṅ: Yonjoji Nazaret pati tinaine miṅgobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonṅunde apa



ņasopu yonjore morenfun Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yonjore Biŋe Quraŋ oo buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiŋ sananŋago. <sup>15</sup> Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiŋ, Juda ŋi yo yonjoŋi ore odigagabi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokoŋ dimaku oŋu fukeiŋ ore oori ore odigaru gogo. <sup>16</sup> Oŋu goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo ŋiŋoyanŋungo poretiŋ dimabe Anutuŋi buŋone kitiŋgaku miko maŋnere kajeŋi maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru gobemiŋ ore damaŋ so yameŋ keku sananŋaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreŋ goine yonjoreone yaun roru yunekoŋ wareboŋ. Oŋu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonjore boroŋga yabebemiŋ,’ miku Anuture boŋi rigaru pesiŋ ruaru otebemiŋgo ore Jerusalem ropeboŋ.\* <sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boŋi soriŋgo ropeboŋ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ŋiŋigo goineŋi so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. <sup>19</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo goineŋi Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriŋgo roperu ŋone nubun, yonjoŋi muŋambe yo gore ŋiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

<sup>20</sup> “Me soriŋ kaunsol kubu yonjore ŋiŋo maio dimaku buŋo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? ŋi yo ŋegobi, yonjoŋi oi mibi sagaiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Nonji yonjore botugo dimaku buŋo moakoŋ miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo iŋi oŋgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yonjoŋi gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareiŋgo ore egobi.’ ” Oŋu.\*

### *Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru iŋi miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineŋi Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

### *Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonunjine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde funjine mitaniŋgako maneya. <sup>25</sup> Oi maneyayon, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture ŋiŋoo posikekiminde funjine mitaniŋgaru nonunde eebobonoŋun siŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuŋi damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋun mitariŋi, buŋo yokaamo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.” <sup>26</sup> Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyonŋe saki furiine monen oteiŋgo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku nebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeiŋgo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone aŋi enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28 \* 24:21: Apo 23.6

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jinoo buño mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu nêko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonj bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorinj gio sinj qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonoji jinjo maiineo waperu Pol buño koroino ruaniminj ore miku mobemobe quranj qaku dimabun. <sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku inji miku kariebun, “O gawana, goji soine ninjoji manebenej sagingo mitarinde buño ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonoji rone buño inji kiperu mibun, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenej komeinj.” Onu miku jaueru odibun ore eru wareru onu kariebun. <sup>4</sup> Onu kariebunyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo nêko sinj gaegobi. Nonj nake damanj so joroko oo kirieru rainjo manego.” <sup>5</sup> Onu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ni oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine nonjore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebeminj.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonjoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakoreru oo akonj buño mimitarire njeineo nêku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jinjo maiineo waperu dimaya. <sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buño sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun. Oi mibunyon, bunjoyanunde foriine oi yaduingo embimbungabun. <sup>8</sup> Rosi buño omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepieru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebonj. Juda ninjore Kadi buño so qomukubon. Boji sorinj so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinj koitore bunjore kiso so ebonj.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeingo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buño yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinjo maio dimaku miminj me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinj koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru bunjone mitarinde saging. Nonj Juda ninjigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonj wamore moke yonjoreo ranobo? <sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so ebonjon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere bine fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebeminj,’ miku so sumungaru rabeminj. Oi matayon, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku bunjoyanunde funje oi yaduingo ore embimbungagobi ine, bunjo omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruaingo embimbungain. Rom Sisa-kinji bunjone botingaru mitarime poretinjeinj. Ore eru nonji injore jinjomaio rainjo ore sanangaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miko Festusji muranjpuine yonjoke unswonj buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo raminj ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinjo dimaigonj.” Onu.

*Polji kinj Agripare jinoo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu. <sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kinj koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo nêku goga. <sup>15</sup> Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorinj gio sinj qoruine eru minebobopuyanji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Ninjo ni ore buño roru warebenej goji soine injore funje osoeru bunjone mitariigonj.’

16 “Onu weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo ninjigo more buño oi kosa so mitariegobenej. Rone keporeru buño koroineo ruabenej rosipuneji warebi mobemobe sogokoj mobemobe quran qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitariegobenej.’  
17 Yonjoji yoo wareru tumanjgabi nonji damanj so joroko peku pakreru oo akonj mimitarire njeneineo njeku mitigabe nj oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaineo wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu miniminj ore odigabonjon, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon. 19 Oi so mibi manebonjon, tifeineo nj oi igogaru yonjonyunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru nj mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunjon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenj keku sananjaya. 20 Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’ 21 Weu tebonjon, Polji Ropekiinenonjunde jinjo maio rainjo yamenj keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinanj nubi Sisa-kinj koitore rabe bunjone botinjgako poretingainj.’ Onu weume nj joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinanj gabi njega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jinjo maio raigonj.”

22 Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojija, “Nonji mo nj oiji buñoine miko maneinj ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buñoine maneminj.”

23 Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranj, mamari sinanj soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. 24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakreru dimaku inji miya, “Kinj Agripa eru nj soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, njonjo nj yo njoneninj. Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde manj bapakarebun. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buñoji bapakare nareru onja jojoraku inji miku gobun, ‘Nj yo oiji morenjgo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!’

25 “Onu onjaku gobunjon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru njonebonjon, injoyonje Rom Ropekiinenonjunde jinjo maio rako buñoine botinjgako poretingainj ore yamenj keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. 26 Rom sitio rainjonj, injore buño oi urunju qurangaru Rom nj Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buño kosa migobijon, buño funjineke mo oi poretinj so mane tainingago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kinj Agripa gore jinjo maio eru njonjo goine kinj koitore njadio yoo njegobi, njonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Njonjo soine jambae baku buñoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranganobo. 27 Nj mo niginji kiperu buño koroineo ruaniminde buño urunju migobi, oi totogo miinjgo embimbunjaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onju.

## 26

*Polji buñoinere mobe kinj Agripare jinjo miya.*

1 Onju nhebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebeminj.” Onju ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde buño kitingaku inji fungaru miya,

2 “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buño sosowo ore mobeine oi muñambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miinggo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. 3 Goji Juda ninore eebobo eru kekepari buñonoñun sosowo oi poretinj mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onju fukeko weu garego: Buño mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

4 “Nonji Juda ninjigo kubu mango fukeru funfungaineone fungaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoñun Jerusalem oo go wapebonj. Ore eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jeñononeone urunju waperu gobonj, oi soine mane mukugobi. 5 Yonjoji funnene damanj joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjñanñun eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobunj: Nonjunde sorinj gio manjineo Farisi pati ninjoji nhaso yonjore sorinj mamane oi poretinj yobu boyoberu goegobenenj. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio roperu Kadi buño yamenj keku boyoberu gobonj.\* 6 Anutuji apa nhasopunoñun yonjore jojofo buño ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinggo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muñambe buño koroineo rua nubi dimago.

7 “Nonjunde Israel ninjigo kubu 12 ninjoji sosowo jojofo buño ore fori fukeinggo odigaegobenenj. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku mitenj gaegobenenj. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onju eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaregobi. 8 Anutuji ninjigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakereniminj, ñonjo oi urunju eru so manesinj gagobi?

9 “Nake onjuakonj inji manesuku gobonj, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret njire tinabine jurebe mataeinj ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onju manesuku rosi eru gobonj.\* 10 Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobonj. Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji mango enarebi mitigabe Anature ninjigo gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebunj eru goine komeniminde buño mibi nonji onjuakonj buño oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebonj. 11 Damanjine damanjine roregaru onğawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanñun kerisiebunj, yonjoji fukebunj. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminj ore bapakareru buño fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onju eyabebe ñonjoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joisererenj maneru gobunj. Manjneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminj ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobonj.” Onju.

*Polji manjine kerisieya ore binanj miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

12 “Eebobo onju eru gobe damanj mogo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji noke manmoakonj eru mango enarebi Damaskas sitio rabeminjo ore kadio rabonj. 13 O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquranj mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onju fukeru wegi jirinjine odureru tamaeko ñonebonj. Tatama oiji nonj eru nj noke rabenj, ninjo kemaga nobeya. 14 Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru morengo waki kebenj. Waki keku pebenenj nonde buño mo fukeko Hibru buño inji najime manebonj, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao njine onjuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji moreñ bomogainj ore bulmakao njine kijuji kipeme

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 \* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

waigowaigo furugame sagagayon, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonjoruji game joisererenj maneega. Go ore so kosa rinaru gakere nadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.

<sup>15</sup> “Oi maneru weubonj, ‘O Oforonj, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, ino fukego. <sup>16</sup> Ino fukegoyonj, go soine pakoreru dima. Nonj eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubeminj, oi kitingaku miku munanj moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinanjne qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. <sup>17</sup> Nonji gakere Israel kufufunj kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubeminj eru kotu kantri njingigo yonjoreo sore gube raminj, yonjiji egu guniminj ore onjuakonj maro ke garebeminj. <sup>18</sup> Nonji sore gube raru njingigo jinjayanj bomurungande manjanj kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapeniminj. Jijonjanj piru manjanj kerisieru Satande usungone kenjoronjgaru Anature dobu manjo wareniminj. Onju wareru manesinj narebi agiburanyanj jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosinj yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu njeyanj roru senjinbanjinj fukeru goniminj.’ Yesuji onju qohonj nuru najiya.”

### *Polji mande gioinere binanj miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kinj Agripa, Yesuji onju najime nonji Sombungone qohonj iru noneru funjine maneru oi kesonjgaru gobeminjo maneru qungabonj. Ore eru nonji qohonj iru ore bujoni oi renjaru gio baku gobonj. <sup>20</sup> Oi renjaru roregaru Binje bujoni inji misaueku gobonj: Nonjo bio manj-njanj kerisieru Anatureo kirieru wareru manj kerisiebunj ore foriine oi eebobonjanj yaduru goinebi. Binje bujoni oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobunj, yonjore mitaningaru gobonj. Ore njadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonjore mibonj eru kotu kantri yonjore miku manjanj bapakareru gobonj.\* <sup>21</sup> Funje ore eru Juda njingigo goineji boji sorinjgo roperu oo qafa nuru yamenj keku komiine nujngo ore eburnj.

<sup>22</sup> “Onju ebunyonj, manje kerisiebunj, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damanj yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakigoqoone nonjore jinomaio dimaku bujone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqonj njingigo yonjiji ya fukeingonj ore mibunj, nonji yonjore bujoni oi akonj poretinj boyoberu bujoni inji kitingaku migo: <sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji joisererenj maneru komeru nj funjfunjaine komegone pakereinj. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funje oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi baraninga yareru mitaninga yareru gobeminjo najiya.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji bujinere mobe onju miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku bujoni botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju miyayonj, Polji bokirैया, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Bujoni migo, oi mamane-muku bujoni foriine fukega. <sup>26</sup> Kinj Agripaji bujoni yooore funje mane mukuga, onju manego. Ya sosowo oi sonjongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru binje bujoni sosowo oi kinj koitore kajejo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji bujoni yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. <sup>27</sup> O kinj Agripa, Juda nj go kajeqonj yonjore Binje Qurande bujoni manesinj gage me mata? Oi manesinj gage, onju manego.”

\* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29      \* **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

<sup>28</sup> Polji oṅu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaṅ pomponjine yobu yoo maṅne baparekande nonji maṅne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oṅu manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kin, buṅo joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayon, muṅambe yo buṅone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ṅoṅoji oṅuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukeniminj ore maṅ anjineji maneru inji oṅga wosigo: O Anutu, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru ṅabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (niginj) oi akonj ṅoṅore meo ropeiṅgo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu bokirieme kinj koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oṅuakonj pakerebu eru yoṅoke ṅebun, yoṅoji sosowo pakerebuṅ.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ṅi yoine yoṅoji yoṅoyoṅe akonj mimane eku inji mibun, “ṅi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginj gabuṅ? Inoji komere biṅe fukeiṅgo ore oṅu so fukega, oṅu manegobenerj.”

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kinj koitoreo rabe buṅone botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ ore so yamenj keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebenerj rakana.” Oṅu.

## 27

### *Pol ogâo ruabi fuṅgaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> ṅi yoine yoṅoji niṅore buṅo inji kipebuṅ: “Niṅo ogâo ropebenerj gbinji kitiṅgako Itali moreṅgo rakiminj.” Buṅo oṅu kipebi Pol eru witi ṅi goine oi mamari siṅaṅ mo tinaine Julius iṅore meo rua nobebuṅ. Julius iṅoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ṅi 100 yoṅore siṅaṅ goya. <sup>2</sup> Moreṅ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaṅaṅine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakonj moakonj oo rainṅo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebenerj kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅgako koego rabenj. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ṅi mo tinaine Aristarkus iṅoji ujenonṅuṅ fukeme moko rabenj.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebenerj Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokero ogopuine yoṅoreo raru ṅone yabeme wamo yare embimbiṅgaya, oi bapi gabuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabenerj gbinji kadi raki mibenj, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiṅgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soṅsonjineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. <sup>5</sup> Rabenerj gbinji kitiṅgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. <sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari siṅaṅṅonṅunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainṅo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabenerj gbinji soine so kitiṅgako una kokoine oi denanṅenanj rabenj. Oṅu rabenerj tariko oo ṅe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonj bembenṅo ropebenj. Bembenṅo ropebenerj gbinj sananṅine qaku oṅu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiṅgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ṅadiineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. <sup>8</sup> Koe qaṅaṅine maṅfunjineo boyoberu embiṅqombiṅke raru goku Lasea taonj bembenṅo kae tinaine “Ogâ siṅsiṅaine ṅone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu daman joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Onu gobenen agiburun jujureinere koman tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropeben. Duebobo damanngo ninjigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimin,” miku ogayanun kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji sinan bobo bunjo mo inji yajiya, <sup>10</sup> “Nipune, nonun koe paio jikigaru egu rakimin. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimin. Siritembonji qame oganonun qajangame meboine jibugame ninononje onuakon egu komekimin. Kae kamasi onu fukeko nonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Sinan bobo bunjo onu miyayon, mamari sinannonunji Polre bunjo oi gomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) sinanine yokoji “Soine rakimin,” mibu, mamari sinannonunji bunoyakun oi manesin gaya. <sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjainine neone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo daman nenere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ni kokoineji ranimin ore bunjo basananaru inji mibun, “Yo neingo ore taki nobega. Soine kamban seri poreru ghoromurebi koego rakimin. Raru yamen keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenoben. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine neku gobenen tariin.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanajineo wegî rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

### *Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde bunjo onu mibi gbinji denandenan fungaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonun boyoberu Finiks nonekimin,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigin boyobinineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanajine boyoberu manfunjineo raben. <sup>14</sup> Onu rabenyon, daman so joroko gbinj tobiriine sanajine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gburparandan (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokero noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme oganonun sinan ganimin ore baku boibiebi gbinj qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbingaya. Embimbingame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyonje omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa raben. <sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ndiineo Saut oobe raben. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ndiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebenen kokoine yobingame jibu yamen keku porebenen wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebenen wapeme ogâ soguineo ruaben. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanain onu manebenen nigin roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananjabun. Onu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondin joroine so pega. Niyo oo igosueru egu qungakimin ore kokoi maneben. Onu maneben ore eru ogâre kamban seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ sinanbobobo bokeben. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa raben. <sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabenyon, gburparandan oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fungaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. <sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yonoyanekon roru bokebi koego rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Onu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegî me bobun mo so noneben. Gburparandan oiji onuakon sanajine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon peko yobingame “O

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri koman oi Septembe tatarine me Oktobe funfungaineo ruaegobi.

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenonunde ore maneru mannonunji wakiko kobinonun tarime neben.

<sup>21</sup> Gbunparandan manineo daman joroine wareru goku uqo munjan mo so noben. Ore eru Polji botuyanungo pakereru dimaku inji yayiya, “Nipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ɲajibon, ɲoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Onu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painonungo so ropena.

<sup>22</sup> Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋon, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo inji ɲarego: Nonjoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayon, ogâ akon sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ɲoŋo kobinonun maneru neinebi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji moreŋfun tinaine Anutu injore biŋe fukeru kinanine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe inji Sombun mimererenje mo soreme nonde manfunjo wareru dimaga. <sup>24</sup> Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ɲinjiŋo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yonjore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’ <sup>25</sup> Sombun mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu onu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ɲipune, ɲoŋo kobinonun maneru neinebi. <sup>26</sup> Onu fukeiŋyon, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanango ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Onu.

#### *Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenqakabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ogânonunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakungo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ɲi yonjoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenqabeneŋ,” miku manyanungo onu manebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Onu maneru dimaku mesa nigin mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yonjoya. Yonjome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi onuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogânonunji ko karonan botuine egu igoin ore kokoi manebuŋ. Onu maneru ogâre nigin boyobinjeke 4 oi ogâ ɲadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru onga wosiru nebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Onu nebuŋyon, ogâre gio bobo ɲi yonjoji gbegebedi buŋo inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigin boyobinjeke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Onu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku sonjongo sumungaru rainjo ore ebuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Onu ebuŋyon, Polji mamari siŋan eru mamari ɲi oi inji yasiya, “Yonjoji ogâo so qoninjaru dimanimiŋ ine, ɲonjore gogo kikipere funje mo so fukeiŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Onu yasime mamari ɲi yonjoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi injoŋe akon rako gio bobo ɲi yonjoji sumungaru ranimiŋ ore embimbinqabuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijirin sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unjowon buŋo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nonjo daman joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. <sup>34</sup> Ore eru non inji mitiga ɲarego: Nonun gogononun kipekimiŋ ore jogba ekimiŋ, oo usunonun egu wakiin ore sananjaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ɲoŋo uqo munjan nonin. Nonjoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋanun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.” <sup>35</sup> Onu miku Polji poron raru sosowo yonjore jiŋo maio Anutare danje miku ketigaru funjaru naya. <sup>36</sup> Onu noko ɲoneru sosowo yonjoji kokoiyanun wakiko onuakon uqo roru nobun. <sup>37</sup> Niŋo ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben. <sup>38</sup> Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu



gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagain ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

*Ogâji koe karonango igaru qunqako janqaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko moreŋ ñoneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So mane mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ñonebuŋ. Oi ñoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Buŋo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobiŋinekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akonj mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenqorongoaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenŋo oobe rabeŋ. <sup>41</sup> Onu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karonango egu rainŋo ore kipekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonango qaku qunqaru ra wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaru ñeya. Onu ñeko koe siriji ogâ joŋineo sananine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup> Onu fukeme mibuŋ, “Nigin ñi yonoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumuŋgaru egu rainŋ.” Onu mibi mamari ñi yonoji witi ñi niŋo sosowo kenobenimiŋgo manebuŋ. <sup>43</sup> Onu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋŋonunji Polre gogo kipeiŋgo ore maneru mamari ñipuieneji onu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri ñonoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ñonjo fuŋgaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanqaneine ropeniŋ. <sup>44</sup> Yonoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ñadiyaŋuŋgo palan diŋiŋine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qanqaneine rope forebeŋ. Onu.

## 28

*Malta nugo odigaru gobenŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qanqaneine waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebeŋ. <sup>2</sup> Wapebeneŋ kueji fuŋgaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta ñinigo yonoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenŋo raru furaku ñebeŋ. <sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojuŋgaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. <sup>4</sup> Kobenji onu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonoji ñoneru yonoyone akonj mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Ñi yo koegone gogoino kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoino ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ñi qoqo ñi fukega. Onu mane sananqagobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manŋo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Onu miku bibitatari eku “Sakinine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru morenŋo rondinŋaru wakiinŋ,” onu miku tiŋtiŋneku ñoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamanesuyaŋuŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ñi yo nemu ñi fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenŋo waperu kosa piku bembenŋo uqo gio moreŋ rondinine rondinine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ñonebeŋ. Oi nure ñi qoduyaŋuŋ tinaine Publius inore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauiŋe oiji kepare nobeko piineo ropebeneŋ manyaŋuŋ paio mango enoreko inoke anjibanji ñebeneŋ giobobo yokaomere so raya. <sup>8</sup> Ñebeneŋ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonj peya. Peko Polji

inoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianɣaya. <sup>9</sup> Onu fukeme oo akon jibe ninjigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yonjoji onjuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yonjoji yaun funne funne kokoine noreru onjuine oiji aran ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogâo ropeiŋgo ebeŋ, damaŋ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgaben, oi roru ninjore ogâo ruabuŋ. Onu.

*Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebeŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gboɣbodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damaŋine oi ŋebuŋ. Oi ŋebi tariko ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako bokeru rabeŋ. <sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreŋgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋebeŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ŋeku ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebeŋ. Roperu peku pakoreru gbiŋ Saut oobene fuŋgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebeŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabebeŋ. Ŋone yabekabeneŋ inŋi weu norebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soine ninjoke sonda moakon gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonjoke gobeŋ. Gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebeŋ. <sup>15</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji Rom siti gobuŋ, yonjoji warebeŋ ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakoreru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum nareŋgareŋ kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebeŋ. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danɣe!” miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Onu.

*Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ninjigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya.*

<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyonɣe akon ŋeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moji siŋaŋ gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ninjigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi Polji inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ninjigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi enareboŋ me apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yonjoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneŋ, oi so bosembeaboŋ. Onu matayoŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yonjore meo rua nubuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu ŋone mukuru pirue nuinɣo manebuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> “Onu manebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo buŋo oi kepieru kiso ebuŋ. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobiŋgame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inŋi yameŋ keku weuboŋ, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiŋ koitoji buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo wareboŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yonjore sakigorua buŋo mo miyareinɣo so manego. Onu mata.\* <sup>20</sup> Anutuŋi ŋi mo fukeiŋ ore jofofo buŋo noreko Israeŋ ninjoji buŋo ore forine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobeneŋ, nonji ŋi sari injore eru nigiŋ nubi gbedi (nigiŋ) yo osigugo. Fuŋnene onu. Ore eru

\* 28:19: Aposol 25.11

munjamba hōne njaberu buṅo buṅo eru mimane ekimiṅ ore kepore njabebe yoo warebi tumangagobenenj.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru mibuṅ, “Judia moreṅgo gore buṅo miku gobuṅyoṅ, niṅore quraṅ mo so ruabi wareme ḥonebenj. Onuakon ogopunoṅunji one yo warebuṅ, yoṅoreone moji gore buṅo biṅe me binaṅ sembene mo so mibi maneṅj. <sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi maneṅbenyoṅ, maṅgoo buṅo pega, niṅo oi soine maneṅgo manegobenenj. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buṅoine oi moreṅ so mibi ṅijigoi qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buṅo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biṅeine oi kajenoṅuṅgo oṅu rakame manegobenenj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku Polji buṅo moke miṅ ore damaṅ mo burugabuṅ. Oi burugabi Juda ṅijigo ṅiṅoraraji damaṅ oo wareru Pol pi ṅeya, oo tumangabuṅ. Tumangabi kae fufurere akon fuṅgaru Anutu qorumaṅinere fuṅne mitaṅgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuṅne mane mukuku manesiṅ garu manyoka bokenimiṅ ore yameṅ keku maṅ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeṅgouṅ ṅijigo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ oseru buṅo oone akon fuṅgaru Yesure fuṅne baraiṅga yareru oiji yaduru kitiṅgaku miku goya. <sup>24</sup> Biṅe buṅo oṅu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesiṅ gabuṅyoṅ, goineji oi so manesiṅ garu qouma gobuṅ. <sup>25</sup> Yoṅoyaye maṅmoakon so eyareku botuyaṅuṅgo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roṅgaṅgo ebuṅ. Roṅgaṅgo ebi Polji buṅo iṅi akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buṅo mo kajeṅgouṅ ṅi Aisaiare maṅgo saṅu qame apa ṅasopuyaṅuṅ yajiya, oi ṅoṅore soso poretṅ miya. <sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji buṅo oi iṅi miko pega,

‘Go ṅijigo kubu yo yoṅoreo raru iṅi jajinde maneinebi: ṅoṅo kajeṅaṅuṅ ruaru buṅo foriine maneru fuṅine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniṅganimiṅ. Jṅoṅaṅunji piku ya foriine ṅoneku fuṅine ṅoneru esegaru jibu so ṅone mukunimiṅ.\*

<sup>27</sup> ṅijigo kubu yo yoṅore manji sanaṅgaru kebojiru pega. Kajeyaṅuṅgo buṅo maneru esegaru jṅoṅyaṅuṅ komejaṅneru gogobi. Onu so fukenobuṅ ine, yoṅo jṅoṅyaṅunji ya soine ṅone mukuru kajeyaṅunji buṅo maneru maṅyaṅunji fuṅine mane taniṅgaru maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaṅ yabenobo.’”

<sup>28</sup> Polji buṅo oi miforeru iṅi yajiya, “Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅo koruṅ yo soine mane mukunimiṅ: Anutuji munaṅqoqore Biṅe buṅo oi kotu kantri yoṅoreo ruame rainj. Yoṅoreo rako yoṅoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiṅ.”

<sup>29</sup> (Polji oṅu miforeko Juda yoṅoji yoṅoyanjekon joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuṅ.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji iṅoyoṅunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maṅgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akon peku goya. Oo goku ṅijigo uri yoṅoji ṅoneiṅ ore warebuṅ, iṅoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. <sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaṅinere fuṅne mitaṅgaru maṅ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo manenimiṅ ore Anutu munaṅqoqore fuṅne qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Onu.

\* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

## Rom Quran Polji Rom yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maṅkerisie kubuine kubuine yoṅoji botuyanṅo siṅsaṅ qarū roinṅaru gobuṅ. Juda goineji manyanṅuṅ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buṅoo qakatoru Anutire moge sakiyanṅuṅo ketigarū joma so noku gobuṅ. Kotu kantrire maṅkerisie kubu yoṅoji Anutire yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anutire Kadi buṅo rurumanṅo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburanṅ afagaru enimimṅo manebunṅ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuṅ foriine ṅadi yaberu tifeyanṅuṅo kotu ṅinṅigo oṅga yareko biṅeine fukebunṅ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebunṅ. (11.18-20) Oṅu eru Juda maṅkerisie yoṅoji mosiyanṅuṅ ranṅbanṅine oṅuakonṅ boyobebunṅ ore eru mipemirinṅ eyareku gobuṅ. Juda kubu yoṅoji kotu kantrire maṅkerisie ogopuyanṅuṅ sure yaberu Juda mosiyanṅuṅ so boyobebunṅ ore eru buṅoyanṅuṅ fofokonṅ mitariku sigopou gobuṅ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeinṅ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoṅore kajeṅouṅ buṅo bubu quranṅa yareega. Juda yoṅore fuṅne bararinṅa yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoṅoji jeriebunṅ. Buṅo qoruine inṅi yajiya, “Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji mamananṅonṅonṅ ṅoneru buṅononṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ṅinṅigo sigokeinṅanṅuṅ qomukuinṅ ore fuṅneyanṅuṅ bararinṅa yareru inṅi yajiya: “Anutuji ṅonṅo-ṅanṅunde fiinere eru matayonṅ, inṅoyonṅunde ṅonemainde eru ṅonṅo roosoe ṅabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameṅ keku Kadi buṅo reṅgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niṅinṅ gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminṅ ore egobeneyonṅ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji inṅoyonṅunde yombenji wakiinṅ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburanṅ ṅonemainde usunṅone pirue nobeinṅ. Ore eru agiburanṅ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadunṅadunṅ eku yauraine yoṅore botugo yauraine oṅuine so goinebi.” Kajeṅouṅ oṅuine yareme waigo waigo reṅgaru qodureru gobuṅ. Polji damanṅ funṅfunṅaine Rom rako kitiṅ etebi jikigarū Spein moreṅo rainṅo maneru oṅu quranṅaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inṅi:**

Mimitaniṅ buṅo eru buṅo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munanṅoqore embimbṅagobeneṅ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munanṅ qa noreega ore fuṅne *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuṅne *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoṅoji Anutire mamananṅ buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Maṅkerisie niṅore mosi eebobore buṅo *12.1-15.13*

Buṅo tatariine eru inṅoyonṅere momoji buṅo *15.14-16.27*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonṅ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ṅi eru Rom maṅkerisie ṅinṅigo ṅonṅoke buṅo mi manekiminṅ ore wareru quranṅ yo quranṅago. Anutuji oṅga nareko sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobianṅ Biṅeine misaueinṅo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji senginṅanṅinṅ gokiminde Bobianṅ Biṅeine bararinṅa noreinṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekonṅ kiperu miko kajeṅouṅ ṅinṅigoji maneru Biṅe Quran tiriine oo quranṅabi pega. <sup>3</sup> Bobianṅ Biṅere fuṅne oi inṅoyonṅunde made Yesu Kristo. Inṅoji moreṅ ṅi oṅuine kinṅ Deiwidre osigidapu yoṅoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oiji inoyonunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanangaru igodonja teya. Ofononunde fuŋne oŋu. <sup>5</sup> Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeingo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanungo misauebenen maneru manyanun kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine renngaru gonimiŋ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji ŋinjiŋo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋono oŋuakon yonore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋonore quran yo quranngago. Anutuji ŋono inoyonunde ŋinjiŋo gbagbataenine gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiŋ. Oŋu oŋga wosiego.

### *Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku inji oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yonoji Rom ŋonore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buŋone fuŋgaru Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋonore eru Anutune danŋe miego. <sup>9</sup> Nonji maŋ aŋine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kiŋaŋine qaku Madeinere Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiŋi ŋono manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuŋi kitiŋgaku miega.

<sup>10</sup> Damaŋ so inji miku oŋga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonoreo rabe- miŋgo maneru damaŋ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aŋigore so minde kadi fukeko damaŋ yoo soine rabemiŋ.” <sup>11</sup> ŋone ŋaberu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sananngaiŋ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaŋine ŋonoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gogo. <sup>12</sup> Inji ekimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego: Nonji ŋone ŋabebe qodureku nonj eru ŋono urunu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi mimane eku manji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋono inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonore botugo roregaru manyanun bapakare yabebe kerisiebuŋ, ore so ŋonore botugo oŋuakon foriine fukeko ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru damaŋ kokoine ŋonoreo iŋi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonjon, ya goineji damaŋine damaŋine kipe nuko embimiŋgaboŋ.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutune jinoo tife inji pe narega: Niŋigo kuba fuŋne fuŋne bapi yabebeminde buŋoji nonde paio pega. Niŋigo maŋboronjanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yonore kiŋanngogo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yonoyanunde buŋoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu maneru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi Rom siti ŋonore oŋuakon mitaniŋgabemiŋgo afagaru joineke eego. Oŋu.

### *Bobiaŋ Biŋere usuŋ oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Anutune usuŋi nonun sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnonun kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goine yonoji oŋuakon oi manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi usuŋine Bobiaŋ Biŋe ruako pega ore mimiganngaso eego.\* <sup>17</sup> Bobiaŋ Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo inji quranngabi pega, “Posiine fukega,

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21    \* **1:14:** Qanda, Webu buŋoo bus kanaka, ŋinjiŋo gomenggo yonoyone akon mutu goku mamane piyanun tomiri mo qanda gobun.    \* **1:16:** Mak 8.38

injoji mamesinijineji mango eteko sanangaru go ropein. Buño ore funjine oi inji: Niño Anutu fungaru manesin gabenej mamesinijononuj noneru bunononuj mitariko posikebenej eru morengo gokiminde so jikigaru manesin gaku jinjoineo posiine fukeekiminj.” Onju.\*

*Nojunde agiburande ore Anuture manj rigangaega.*

<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenobenjyon, njingjo buño foriine eeboboyanjuni keji-garu jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombungo paibeone piku noneme so sagako manjine rigangaega. Njingjo onjuine sosowo none yaberu wuwunuyanjun igogaru mosiyanuj sembene ore eru rosiine bararinga yareega. <sup>19</sup> Oi yoore eru: Anuture funje mane mukukiminj ore so fukega, oi injoyone bararinga yareme botunonungo totogo akonj peko maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuture gogo so noneegobenjyon, usujine oi Sombuj morej bo-fuke yaperu oone fungaru noduru go wapeme damanj tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequranj poretinj nonebenej morenfuj kuririineke fukega ore funjine soine mane mukukiminj ore so fukega. Ore eru njingoji ya mogo gbedigaru yonoyanjunde buñore mobeine kitingaku miinggo embimbijgaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Anuture funje mane mukuru gobunjonj, jibu “Injoji ofonjonuj,” onju so miku oi so mitej gabi tinabiine botuyanungo so fukeya. Onju so fukeyayonj, buño omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyanjuni wirieko mutu fukebunj. Manj mamane-mukuyanuj tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintuj gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture funje so manegobenej,” miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Manjboronj njingjo gogobenej,” miku sakiyanuj ba ropeku gobunjonj, onjuine oo njingjo manyanuj tomiri fukegobi. <sup>23</sup> Anutu tinabiine kuririquarajineke damanj tatariine tomiri go ropein, oi so mitej gaku ohoweine so baku gobunjonj, oi bokero nemu gbonj eru merofu sasako goine saribunj. Nemu gbonj pasikebi kamasiyanuj nj komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webu, joma eru morengo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yonore so fukegobi. Yonjoji oi daberu morenfuj ore so mitej yaberu gobunj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi nadi yabeko yonoyanjunde mande anj sananjine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yonoyanjunde saki mimigananj qaku baba waki eku gogobi. <sup>25</sup> Anuture buño foriine bokero tifeineo buño ikoineo qakatobunj. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran baku kinanjine so qaku gobunjonj, ya bofukeya me yonoyanjunde meji babunj, ore anjine fukeko maneru mequranj yonore ohowe baku mitej yaberu gobunj. Onjuine gobunjonj, ninjoji bobofuke Raunonuj oi damanj tatariine tomiri mitej gaekiminj. Buño oi fofori.

<sup>26</sup> Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi nadi yabeko yonoyanjunde anj sananjine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inji ebuñ: Yonore njogopuji noe nonuj kadi poretinj bokero yonoyone akonj kerisieru rorobaba eku gobunj. <sup>27</sup> Nj yonjoji onjuakonj njigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokero kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anjyanuj sananjine oi nj botuyanungo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yonoyonekonj kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyanjunke fukeru gobunj. Kasigabi qanjoqasa gobunj ore geoine oi Anutuji soyanunjo bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeko sembeabunj.

\* 1:17: Hab 2.4 \* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 \* 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

<sup>28</sup> Anuture fuɲne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oɲuakonɔi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyanunde mamanesu kekesiineji sinan yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuɲ. <sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuɲne fuɲne oiji manyanɲuɲ puseko inɲi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinɲo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoɲore yare anda eegobi. Nɲinɲigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Nɲinɲigo goine koɲkoɲ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Nɲinɲigo kajeyanɲuɲgo buɲo sanɲu ebi rakame gbɲinɲo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> Nadiqoqo buɲo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke renɲgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinɲbirinɲ eru sakiyanɲuɲ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Manɲomama buɲoyanɲuɲ so renɲgaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyanɲuɲ so tinako manyanɲuɲ tomiri goku buɲo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoɲore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. <sup>32</sup> Anutuji kadi poretinɲ inɲi mitigame pega: Nɲinɲigo sembene oɲuine baegobi, yoɲoji kome sananɲ qanqanɲinere binɲe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoɲoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyonɲ, jibu yoɲoyonɲe sembene oi eegobi eru oɲuakonɲ matayonɲ, goineji oɲu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oɲu.

## 2

### *Anutuji buɲonoɲuɲ osoeru poretinɲ akonɲ mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yoɲore buɲo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoɲore buɲo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɲ baega. Ore eru ogogore buɲo mo mitarige ine, gakere buɲo oɲuakonɲ mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropeinɲ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buɲore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.\* <sup>2</sup> Nɲinɲigo eebobo sembene oɲuine eegobi, Anutuji yoɲore buɲo buɲo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobenenɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru uruɲu manesukuge? Go moreɲ ɲi eku jibu ya oɲuine eegobi, yoɲore buɲo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɲ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buɲogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeinɲ. Anuture jinoo so kamieru sumunɲgaminɲ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonunde geo pipa so bokirieinɲonɲ, odigaru maneku karieega, buɲo ore mipemirinɲ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru manɲo kerisieminɲ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gominɲ. <sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru manɲo so kerisieminɲ ine, oɲuine oo Anuture jinoo mimiganɲanɲ so kamieminɲonɲ, yombenɲineji gore paio saue ropeinɲ. Rosi damanɲineji ware fukeme buɲonoɲuɲ poretinɲ akonɲ mitariinɲ. Geoine bokirie noreinɲ, damanɲ oo yombenɲine totogo barariŋga noreme ɲoneru manekiminɲ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji “Eebobononunde so moakonɲ moakonɲ nonunde tife bokirie noreinɲ,” oi inɲi.\* <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tinabiŋeine noreinɲgo odigaru kuririnonɲunke fukekimiŋgo yameɲ keku damanɲ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobenenɲ, nonunde gogo sananɲine noreinɲ. Oi noreko damanɲ tatariiine tomiri senɲinɲbanɲinɲ go ropekimiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oɲuine go ropekimiŋonɲ, ɲinɲigo yoɲoyanunde akonɲ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Binɲe buɲo foriine ɲadi gaku buɲo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manɲi ore eru riganɲako yombenɲine ruako paiyanɲuɲgo ropeinɲ. <sup>9</sup> Yombenɲine oi rone Juda ninɲore paio

\* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 \* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

ropeko niñore ñadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonore paio onuakon ropeko joisereren sisikonkon maneru goniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Onu goniminjon, Juda eru niñore ñadio kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonunde paio ropeko tinabiñe noreko womoo gokiminj. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji ñijigo goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonngo osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Juda niñoji Anuture Kadi buño osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegob-ener, Anutuji buño ore so sosowo osoe noberu buñonoñun mitariin.

<sup>13</sup> Niñigo Anuture Kadi buño mo maneegobi, yonoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buño renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonore buño mitarime posikeniminj. <sup>14</sup> Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buño so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonoyanunde anji so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buño so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buñore so eru ore rurumanngo gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ñijigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buñore mimiti oi sosowo nonunde manngo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buñoine miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonoji onuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi buñoyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buño koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo buñoyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaego, ore so daman yagogo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ñijigo nonunde buño sumunjine sumunjine osoeru mitari norein. Onu.

### *Kadi buño oiji funnenonun urunu bararinja norega?*

<sup>17</sup> Go gake tina Juda ñi ongaku Kadi buñoji munanqoqo egarein ore manesin garu “Anuture biñe fukego,” miku sakigo miter gande sagaga me mata? <sup>18</sup> Go Anuture mi so gogore buño mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buño qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinngo miku buño sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakunngo boroingaee. <sup>19</sup> Go “Soine jinokombi ñijigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebeminj,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi batanin yabemin ore so koimo fukege.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi buño qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buño foriinere funne mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Non soine ñijigo mamanyanun tomiri yonore qaqaji fukebeminj. Soine odumade yonore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebeminj.” <sup>21</sup> Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku ñijigo manyanun bapakare yabegeyon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbõn musombe eyaregeyon, jibu gake boji sorinngo roperu ya sabareku baa baeege. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture Kadi buñoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropegeyon, gake oi kigaru onuine oo Anuture tinabiñe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. <sup>24</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quranjo inji quranjabi pega, “Ñonore mosinanjunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanunngo igosisi eegobi.”\*

\* 2:11: Dut 10.17 \* 2:24: Ais 52.5



<sup>25</sup> Anuture Kadi buṅo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabuṅ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoṅ, kadi buṅo kigaru agiburaṅ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oṅu fukeru omaine kosa goge. <sup>26</sup> Goineji Anuture moge sakiyaṅuṅgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buṅore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyaṅuṅgo pega ore so ṅone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Oṅuine ṅone yabeme yoṅoreone moji soine Kadi buṅore so gore buṅo akoṅ osoeru mitarime wakiṅ. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buṅore qoru moakoṅ moakoṅ maneru sabareku gogeyoṅ, oi kigaru agiburaṅ eege ore eru wakiṅ. <sup>28</sup> Ni moji sakiji akoṅ Juda ṅi fukega ine, iṅoji Juda ṅi foriine so fukega. Oṅuakoṅ Anuture moge sakiineo akoṅ ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayoṅ, ṅi mo maṅineji Juda ṅi fukega, iṅoji Juda ṅi foriine fukega. Oṅuakoṅ Anutuji maṅnoṅuṅ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buṅore qoru boyoberu ṅi sakiine ketigabi moreṅ ṅiṅigoji manebi ropeegayoṅ, Anutuji mogeine maṅnoṅuṅgo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteṅ nuega. Oṅu.\*

### 3

#### *Anutuji buṅoine damaṅ so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu peko Juda ṅiṅigo gogobeneṅ, buṅo oiji uruṅu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinoṅuṅgo ketigabuṅ, ore foriineji uruṅu fuke norega? <sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buṅoine fuṅfuṅgaine oi iṅi: Anutuji Biṅe buṅoine noreko noṅunde biṅe fukeme gogobeneṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu gogobeneṅyoṅ, noṅundeone goineji Anutu so manesiṅ gaku gobi uruṅu eyareṅ? Qoqomuku gobuṅ ore geoine bokirieru uruṅu enoreṅ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeṅ me uruṅu? <sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Noṅuṅ sosowoji ṅiṅigo ikoine fukegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuṅne oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Buṅo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buṅogore tife mitaṅiṅaru oo poretiṅ fukeru gbṅi eyareru dimaiṅoṅ. Gore fuṅnego oṅu bofukeru kitiṅgaku minimiṅ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Noṅuṅ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneṅ Anutuji qotiṅga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiṅ oiji totogo fukega ine, noṅuṅ buṅo ore uruṅu minobeneṅ? Noṅ buṅo oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo mamananonoṅunde so iṅi migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeneṅeji painonoṅuṅgo ropega, iṅore mamaneji oṅu kasigaga me mata? <sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, iṅoji kaeine kaeine noṅunde buṅo uruṅu osoeru poretiṅ mitarina?

<sup>7</sup> Nonṅi ṅi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buṅoine foriine oiji botiṅga nareko iṅore tinabiṅeji oṅu totogo fukega. Oṅu fukeko nonji agiburaṅ eboṅ, Anutuji ore buṅoine uruṅure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aṅigo gobe sagana me mata? Buṅoineji so wirieru wakiṅ. <sup>8</sup> Niṅo iṅi mibeneṅ sagana, “Niṅo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneṅ Anutuji oi botiṅgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buṅoineji biṅeroroineke fukeṅ.” Goineji niṅore buṅo rokaweru oṅu miku jikigaru iṅi miegobi, “Polji buṅo oṅu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oṅu eru mibuṅ ore buṅoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaṅuṅgo mitari yareṅ, oi manego. Oṅu.

\* 2:29: Dut 30.6 \* 3:4: Kiki 51.4

*Nijigo moji posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Buḅo oḅu mimane eku oi uruḅu mitarinobenḅ? Juda niḅoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jḅḅoo poretiḅ fukegobenenḅ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buḅoine ronekoḅ iḅi misanaḅgabenenḅ: Juda me kantri goine fukenobenḅ, nonḅuḅ sosowo agiburaḅ ebeneḅ ḅukarie nobeko gogobenenḅ. Ore eru sakinonḅuḅ ba ropekimiḅgo embimiḅḅgaegobenenḅ. <sup>10</sup> Ore buḅoine oi Biḅe Quranaḅgo iḅi quraḅgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiḅ so yobu fukega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Monde maḅgo mamane so fuke taniḅḅgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiḅḅgo ore so yameḅ keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayonḅ, sosowoji kadi odureru jḅiḅu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jḅḅoo wuwunḅuḅaḅuḅke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoḅ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

<sup>13</sup> Namanyaḅuḅnji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeḅuḅaḅuḅnji jḅiḅorunde yoḅ oḅuine aḅḅaru dimako komere mumu oḅuine oiji niḅigo kosa sibri yabeegobi. Buḅo sembene oi ḅotire mi orabenḅ nombe oḅuine miyaḅuḅḅgo puseru peko miyaḅuḅnji niḅigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buḅo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaḅuḅ puḅeko niḅigo kosa ḅaiso yaaregobi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Niḅigo kosa yaberu dariyaḅuḅ koḅḅanimiḅ ore kufuyaḅuḅnji suronḅḅoḅo piḅa ra waregobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eeboboyaḅunde fuḅḅe kesigako gogobi ore soiyaḅuḅ iḅi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoḅototie ebi niḅigo maḅaḅuḅnji sembearu jajabaega.

<sup>17</sup> Womoo gogore fuḅḅe oi so mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu araḅ batekiminde buḅo oi maḅaḅuḅḅgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoḅ so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buḅo oḅu pega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Kadi buḅo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenenḅ: Kadi buḅo sosowo oiji moreḅ so kiḅe nobeega. Nonḅuḅ buḅo ore rurumaḅgo raru reḅḅaru gobenenḅ sagaiḅ. So reḅḅakimiḅ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiḅ. Ore eru sombunonḅuḅ maneru ḅḅegbedinoḅuḅ bokeru buḅonoḅuḅ bokeko goku reḅḅa tebenenḅ sagaiḅ. Anutuji niḅigo fuḅḅnenonḅuḅ oḅu barariḅḅa noreko pega.

<sup>20</sup> Kadi buḅoji kiḅe nobeegayoḅ, niḅo sosowo oi boyobekimiḅ ore embimiḅḅgaegobenenḅ. Anuture Kadi buḅoji agiburaḅnoḅuḅ ba taniḅḅgako ḅoneru soine mane mukukimiḅyoḅ, kadi oo Anuture jḅḅoo posiine fukekimiḅ ore embimiḅḅgakimiḅ. Oḅu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde fuḅḅe oi mamananesiḅ.*

<sup>21</sup> Niḅonoḅe embimiḅḅgaegobenenḅyoḅ, Anutuji Kadi buḅo boyoberu posiine fukekimiḅ ore oi so miyayoḅ, kadi furuine iḅi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iḅyoḅḅe buḅonoḅuḅ mitariḅe iḅore jḅḅoo posiḅekimiḅ. Anutuji buḅo oi Moses ore kajeḅouḅ niḅigo yoḅore barariḅḅa yareko kitiḅḅḅgaku miku Biḅe Quranaḅgo quraḅgabi damaḅ yoo totogo fukeko manegobenenḅ.

\* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3    \* **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3    \* **3:14:** Kiki 10.7    \* **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8

\* **3:18:** Kiki 36.1    \* **3:20:** Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru oone me oone nonɔɔn Yesu Kristo manesiɔn gagobeneɔn, Anutuɔi sosowo nonɔnde buɔn mitarime posikekiminɔ. Niɔnigoo kubu furuine furuine nonɔɔn Anuturo jiniɔo sogokoɔn fukegobeneɔn.\* <sup>23</sup> Niɔnigoo sosowo nonɔɔn agibuɔan eku Anuturo kuririqurande eru embimbiɔnagobeneɔn.

<sup>24</sup> Oi embimbiɔnagobeneɔnɔn, Anuturo yaunmoririɔi fukeko Kristo Yesuɔi duenoɔnɔn baya. Anutuɔi yaun ore eru buɔnonoɔnɔn mitarime posikekiminɔ. <sup>25</sup> Rone agibuɔan eru gobun, Anutuɔi oi mane kariuru goeine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yaruru inɔyoɔnde eebobo posiineɔi totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boɔi joma onɔine fukeme qabi komeko Anuturo jiniɔo ke keririke norein ore funine fukeya. Dariine koɔgaya, oi manesiɔn gabeneɔn onɔine oo agibuɔanɔnɔn jureru bokeme posikekiminɔ. <sup>26</sup> Funine oi daman yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu onɔ eteya. Anuturo eebobo posiine oi inɔi. Inɔyoɔn posiine fukega eru moɔi Yesu manesiɔn gaga, inɔre buɔn mitarime posikeega.

<sup>27</sup> Onɔ fukeko wamore sakinoɔnɔn ba ropenobeɔn? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buɔn boyoberu posiine fukekiminɔ ore oi embimbiɔnagobeneɔn. Onɔ oo posiine so fukekiminɔnɔn, Yesu manesiɔn gabeneɔn Anutuɔi nono noberu buɔnonoɔnɔn mitarime posiine fukeekiminɔ. <sup>28</sup> Buɔn yo mitariku koruɔine inɔi misanaɔgobeneɔn: Kadi buɔn boyobeegobeneɔn ore matayoɔn, Yesu manesiɔn gagobeneɔn ore eru Anutuɔi buɔnonoɔnɔn mitarime posiine fukeekiminɔ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuɔi Juda niɔore Anutu akoɔn so fukega. Inɔ kantri goeine yoɔore Anutu onɔukoɔn fukega me mata? O yoɔore Anutu onɔukoɔn fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuɔi moakoɔn fukega. Ore eru sakinoɔnɔn ketigabi gogobeneɔn, niɔoɔi manesiɔn gabeneɔn bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanɔn so ketigabi gogobi, oi onɔukoɔn manesiɔn gabuɔ ore eru bofosike yabeega.\* <sup>31</sup> Manesiɔn ganiminde buɔn miɔu oiɔi bapakare yaberu onɔine oo Kadi buɔn bawaki ruabeneɔn omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayoɔn, Anuturo Kadi buɔn oi so kepiegobeneɔnɔn, oi basanaɔnagobeneɔn. Onɔ.

## 4

### *Abrahamɔi Anutu manesiɔn garu posiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niɔo miminenonɔnɔn Abrahamde funere uruɔu mikiminɔ? Inɔoɔi Anuturo fune uruɔu bofukeru inɔre jiniɔo posiine fukeya? <sup>2</sup> Fofori, Anutuɔi inɔre buɔn oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenobeɔn ine, inɔoɔi ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoɔn, oi Anuturo jiniɔo mata. <sup>3</sup> Ore buɔoine oi Biɔe Qurango inɔi qurangoɔi pega, “Abrahamɔi Anutu manesiɔn gako mamananiɔine noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.” Buɔn onɔ pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Buɔoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyoɔn, moɔi gio bako siɔanineɔi furiine yaun matayoɔn, gio baega ore so noneru osoeru furiine oteega. <sup>5</sup> Moreɔn siɔanɔi onɔ oteegayoɔn, Anutuɔi wuwunuɔn niɔnigoo nonɔnde buɔnonoɔnɔn mitarime posiine fukeekiminɔ. Ore eru moɔi seɔnɔnɔnɔn fukeinɔo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiɔn gaga, Anutuɔi mamananiɔine oi nonoko sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeinɔ.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwiɔi onɔukoɔn buɔn ore funine kitiɔgaku buɔn inɔi bararinga noreru miya, “Moɔi seɔnɔnɔnɔn fukein ore gio so bame Anutuɔi mamananiɔine

\* **3:22:** Gal 2.16      \* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20      \* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6

ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikega, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Oɲu miko buɲoine oi iɲi quraɲgabi pega,

“Niɲigoo Kadi buɲo kigabi Anutuɲi agiburanyaɲuɲ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ofonɲi more agiburaɲ jureru ɲoneme sagako goeine paiineo so ruame ropeiɲ, iɲoji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲineke fukega.”

Buɲo oɲu pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuɲi seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukekiminde fuɲne oɲu barariɲga noreru Anuturre mogenoɲuɲke niɲore akonɲ miko pega me mata? Oɲu mata. Oi kantri goeine mogeyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore oɲuakonɲ pega. Niɲoji iɲi miku quraɲga foregobeneɲ, “Abrahamɲi Anutu manesiɲ gako mamanesiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Iɲo wamo damaɲgo ɲoneko sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya? Anuturre moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaɲ oo matayoɲ, rone mo goya, Anutuɲi damaɲ oo mamanesiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiɲ gako buɲoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ɲadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiɲ ore miko moge soiiine oɲuine fukeya. Oɲu fukeko iɲore ɲadio Anuturre mogenoɲuɲke so goku manesiɲ gabeneɲ mamanesiɲnoɲuɲ ɲoneme sagako buɲonoɲuɲ mitarime posikekiminɲ, Abrahamɲi sosowo noɲunde miminenoɲuɲ fukeya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Miminenoɲuɲ iɲoji omaine goku damaɲ oo maɲine kerisieru Anutu manesiɲ garu goya, niɲo mogenoɲuɲke iɲore so eru gogobeneɲ. Anuturre mogenoɲuɲke goku maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru gogobeneɲ, niɲore miminenoɲuɲ oɲuakonɲ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneɲyoɲ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiɲ gaegobeneɲ. Oɲu.

*Anuturre jofo buɲo manesiɲ gabeneɲ foriineke fukeiɲ.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuɲi Abraham moreɲ biɲe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineɲi iɲore ɲadio oɲu go ropeniminde buɲo mikipeya. Buɲo oi Kadi buɲo boyobeya ore eru so oɲiyayoɲ, Anutuɲi mamanesiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buɲo oi oɲiya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Goineɲi seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukekiminɲ ore Kadi buɲoo qakatoru oɲuine oo Anuturre ya oi biɲe qoqo eniminɲ ine, yoɲoji mamanesinde buɲo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oɲu Anuturre jofo buɲore so embimbiɲgabeneɲ buɲo oɲi omaine egu fukeiɲ.\* <sup>15</sup> Anuturre Kadi buɲo kigabeneɲ maɲine rigaɲgako rosiineɲi painoɲuɲgo ropeegayoɲ, Kadi buɲo so pena, oɲu agiburande buɲo so minobeɲ.

<sup>16</sup> Abrahamɲi oɲu qodure noreru sosowo noɲunde miminenoɲuɲ fukega. Ore eru jofo buɲoine noreya, oi Kadi buɲoo qakatoegobi, yoɲore akonɲ matayoɲ, Abrahamɲi mane siɲgaya, oɲuine manesiɲ gabeneɲ noɲunde oɲuakonɲ foriineke fukeiɲgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuɲi jofo buɲoine oi iɲi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiɲ gabeneɲ foriine sosowo noɲunde yaɲu noreko yaɲumoriineɲi totogo fukeega.\*

<sup>17</sup> Abrahamde buɲo mo oi Biɲe Quraɲgo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Nonɲi go bapakare gube ɲiɲigoo kufufuɲ kokoine yoɲore mamanyaɲuɲ fukemiɲ.” Buɲo ore so Abrahamɲi Anuturre iɲuoo mama enoreega. Anutuɲi komekiine

\* **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2 \* **4:11:** Jen 17.10 \* **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 \* **4:14:** Gal 3.18

\* **4:16:** Gal 3.7

bogbore yabeega. Kufufun̄ gogoyan̄un̄ tomiri, oi jin̄joke gogobi ore kamasi on̄uine on̄ga yareko fukeegobi. Abraham̄ji Anutu on̄uine manesiñ gaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji rone Abraham̄de in̄i ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyan̄un̄ bobun̄ on̄uine fukeme gonimin̄.” Jojofu buño oi maneru urun̄u foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon̄, oi jibu oori eru nin̄jigo kufufun̄ kokoine yon̄ore mama fukein̄go odigaru goya. Jojofu buño fun̄fun̄gainere so fukein̄ ore Anutu manesiñ gaku goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Sarare worun̄ineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme in̄oyon̄e gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru in̄oyon̄e manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gban̄ikine fukeyayon̄, jibu Anuturu buñoji foriineke fukein̄ ore manesiñ gaku gokame Abraham̄de mamesin̄ji so gban̄iru wirieya.\*

<sup>20</sup> So wirieyayon̄, buñoineji foriineke fukein̄ ore manesiñ garu oo sananḡaru dimaya. Anuturu jofu buño ore man̄ineji rogo warego so eyayon̄, mamesin̄ineji sananḡako Anutu miteñ gaku gokame Anuturu tinabin̄eji saueya. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ya fukeinde buño miku kiperu oi ba forein̄go sananḡaega, oi mane sananḡa foreru man̄yoka mo so eku goya. <sup>22</sup> On̄u eku goya ore Anutuji Abraham̄de mamesin̄ in̄oneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya. <sup>23</sup> Mamesin̄ine in̄oneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya, buño oi Abraham̄de akon̄ so quran̄gabi pega.

<sup>24</sup> Abraham̄de akon̄ matayon̄, non̄unde ore eru on̄uakon̄ oi quran̄gabi pega. Non̄un̄ Ofon̄on̄un̄ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu on̄uine manesiñ gabeneñ mamesin̄in̄on̄un̄ in̄oneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin̄. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji non̄unde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin̄ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereya goga. On̄u.\*

## 5

### *Anuturu jin̄oo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonun̄ Anutu manesiñ gabeneñ buñon̄on̄un̄ mitarime posikegobeneñ. Ore eru Ofon̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji man̄go enoreko Anuturu womo bofukeru gogobeneñ. <sup>2</sup> On̄uakon̄ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ man̄go enoreko yan̄moriri bin̄e googo ekiminde fun̄ne bofukeru daman̄ yoo yan̄moriri man̄go gogobeneñ. Anuturu kuririquran̄ man̄go ropenimin̄go oori eru jerieegobeneñ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akon̄ so jerieegobeneñyon̄, kon̄kon̄ maneru ore eru on̄uakon̄ jerieegobeneñ. Kon̄kon̄ mane karieru on̄uine oo yamen̄yamen̄ bofukekimin̄. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Yamen̄ keku eesoigo sananḡaru dimakimin̄. Eesoigo sananḡaru dimabeneñ oorin̄on̄un̄ji sananḡaein̄. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme man̄jokoin̄e kesieko man̄non̄un̄go rakame gogobeneñ. Ore eru oori eru sengin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄ ore eru odigaru mimigan̄an̄ so bofukekimin̄.

<sup>6</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Nonun̄ rone wiriine tobirin̄on̄un̄ tomiri goben̄, Kristoji daman̄ poretin̄ oo akon̄ komeru nin̄jigo wuwun̄un̄on̄un̄jke non̄unde due baya. <sup>7</sup> Moji Kadi buño poretin̄ boyoberu poretin̄ fukega, ogoine on̄uinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embim̄bingan̄ayon̄, moji man̄jijoko kokoine nin̄jigo eyareega, ogoine moji in̄jore eru soine sakiine kisin̄garu komein̄go manena.

\* 4:17: Jen 17.5 \* 4:18: Jen 15.5 \* 4:19: Jen 17.17 \* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

<sup>8</sup> Nɛnɛgɔji oɛuine egobenenɔyɔn, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, inɔji oi inɛi noduya: Inɔji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuɔyɔ nɛnɛgɔ gobenɛ, damanɔ oo akonɔ nonɔnde ore eru komeya. <sup>9</sup> Komeko damanɔ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenenɛ. Jibu oi wawakiine oɛuine fukeme foriineji jiki inɛi fukeinɛ: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukeinɛ. Oi fukeko Anuturre inɔoo posiine fukegobenenɛ ore Yesuji yombenɔ oone bomuku nobeko senɛinɛbanɛinɛ bofukekiminɛ.

<sup>10</sup> Nonuɔyɔ rone Anuturre rosipu gobenɛ, damanɔ oo inɔyɔnɔnde Made soreme komeru inɔji furinoɔyɔyɔ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenɛ. Fukebenɛ, oiji muraɛine fukegayɔyɔ, foriineji jiki inɛi fukeinɛ: Furinoɔyɔyɔ ruame Anuturre ogoɛuine gobenɛ Yesuji sananɔaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senɛinɛbanɛinɛ bofukekiminɛ. <sup>11</sup> Ofonɔnɔyɔyɔ Yesuji Anuturre munanɔqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinoɔyɔyɔ bame inɔke oogo fukebenɛ, oɛuakonɔ matayɔyɔ, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunɔgadunɔ eku dimaku kokorianɔ eru jerieegobenɛnɛ. Oɛu.

*Adam inɔre eru komebenɔyɔn, Kristore eru gborekiminɛ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ni moakonji agiburanɔyɔ morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so nɛnɛgɔ sosowoji agiburanɔyɔ eru gobenenɛ komeji ore so nɛnɛgɔ sosowo saga nobeko gogobenenɛ.\* <sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi buɔo so fukeme damanɔ oo oɛuakonɔ agiburanɔyɔ totogo fukeru eforeyayɔyɔ, Kadi buɔo so peko agiburande buɔo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobunɛ.

<sup>14</sup> Adamde damanɔgone funɔaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanɔo Kadi buɔo fukeya. Nɛnɛgɔ damanɔ botuineo oo agiburanɔyɔ ebunɔyɔn, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonɔ so kigaru gobunɔyɔn, komeji jibu oi oɛuakonɔ sinɔyɔ yabeko gobunɛ.

Adam, ni funɔfunɔgaine inɔji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayɔyɔ, funɔneyakunɔ oi sogokonɔ so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buɔo kigaru wakiko agiburanɔyɔ fukeru saueru nɛnɛgɔ kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobunɛ. Oi komere funɔne fukegayɔyɔ, senɛinɛbanɛinɛ fukekiminde funɔne oi mo. Oi inɛi: Ni moakonɔ Yesu Kristo inɔji manɔo enoreru yaunɔmoririine baranɔnga noreko Anuturre yaunɛi totogo fukeru nɛnɛgɔ kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. <sup>16</sup> Jikigaru inɛi mibeminɛ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokonɔ so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburanɔyɔ eko Anutuji buɔoine mitarime agiburanɔyɔ nɛnɛgɔ sosowo nonuɔyɔyɔ misi korure binɛ fukebenɛ. Oi morenɔ nɛre funɔne fukegayɔyɔ, Sombunɔ nɛre funɔne oi mo. Oi inɛi: Damanɔ kokoine Anuturre Kadi buɔo kigabenenɛ yaunɛine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenenɛ.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibeminɛ: Ni moakonji Kadi buɔo kigaru kome kesueko nɛnɛgɔ sosowo komeru gogobenenɛ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sinɔyɔ nobeko kosa gobenɛ. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayɔyɔ, Anutu usunde funɔne oi inɛi: Nɛnɛgɔ nonuɔyɔyɔ posiine fukekiminde yaunɔ oi boakonɔ yobu binɛ qoqo eku yaunɔmoririinere manɔo gogobenenɛ, nonuɔyɔyɔ senɛinɛbanɛinɛ bofukekiminɛ. Ni moakonɔ Yesu Kristo inɔji kitiɔgaku dobe nobeko nɔnemeqoti oɛuine sananɔaru go ropekiminɛ.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibeminɛ: Ni moakonji Anuturre Kadi buɔo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buɔoine mitarime nɛnɛgɔ sosowo nonuɔyɔyɔ misi korure binɛ fukebenɛ. Oɛuakonɔ ni moji posiine fukekiminɛ ore kesueko manɔnɔyɔyɔ kerisiebenɛnɛ Anutuji soine nɛnɛgɔ sosowo nonuɔnde buɔonɔnɔyɔyɔ mitarime

\* 5:12: Jen 3.6

posikeru sanangaru go ropekimin. <sup>19</sup> Onuakon moke mibemin: Ni moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburan qoru eteko saueme ninjigo boakon nonun kerisieru agiburan ninjigo fukeben. Onuakon ni moji Anuture mi renngaru agiburanonunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ninjigo boakon nonunde bujononun mitarime posikekimin.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyon, Mosesre damango Anutuji Kadi bunjo ninjigo agiburanyanun mane mukunimin ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayon, oi manebi agiburanyanunji sauere totogo fukeya. Onu fukeme Anutuji yaujmoririine onuakon basaueme agiburan odureru fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Agiburande usun oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburan ebenen oiji sinan nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeben. Anuture yaujmoriri oiji onuakon usunineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofojononunji posikekimin ore kesueko Anutuji bujononun mitarime poretingaru gogo sananine bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Onu.

## 6

### *Agiburan nadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimin.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yaujmoririine noreko sauein ore agiburan jikigaru eru gokimin me mata? Ore eru urunu mikabenen sagain? <sup>2</sup> Agiburan oi use! Ninjo agiburande niginzone neririkeru mannonun rangbaineji qongbuun onuine fukeme agiburan ekimin ore useru gogobenen ine, urunure agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko gonoben?

<sup>3</sup> Bunjo yo manegobi me mata: Nonun sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin ore eru miti meso rau norebun. Oo mannonun rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin ore miti meso oi rau nobebun.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquranine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manji onuakon gboreko gariine fukeru gobenen sagain. Mamanonunji nonun Kristore kamasi onuine gboreru pakereye eebobo gariine eba eku gokimingo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yooere eru rau norebun: Mannonun rangbaineji Yesuke moko komeru pein ore mannonun rangbanine oi onuine yangabun.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mannonun rangbaineji Kristoke sogokon komeko oo inoke qakatoru gogobenen ine, Mamanonunji nonun onuakon Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, injore kamasi sogokon gboreru gobenen sagain. <sup>6</sup> Man sakire aninonun sananine sembeneji agiburan ekimin ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakaingo maneege. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko kinanine qaku gokimingo so manega. Ore eru mannonun rangbanine oi Kristoke mariponjo qame komeya. Ore so gogobenen, oi manegobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Monde manine rangbaineji komeko inoji agiburande niginzone neririkeru goga. <sup>8</sup> Mannonun rangbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, onuakon inoke gboreru goku sanangakimingo manesin gagobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Onu manesin garu Kristore funne inji peko mane mukugobenen: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereye goku sanangaru moke so komein. Komeji oi so jikigaru sinan gako go ropein. <sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, onuine oo daman moakon oo agiburande usun ketotieme daman tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropein. Gogo sananine goga, oi Anuture go ropein. <sup>11</sup> Gongbuun

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12

yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbŋnganimiŋ. Noŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananŋaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakinjanuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sananŋine sembeneji sinjan ŋabeko oi renŋaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeŋanjanuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebe. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋanjanuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Noŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu sinjan ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Posiine gogore Raure kinjan qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use! <sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Noŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine renŋaru kinjanine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Noŋo mo miine renŋaegobi, iŋore kinjanqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kinjanqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sananŋine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi renŋaru kinjanine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋanjanuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Noŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kinjanqoqopu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ renŋaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu dangel!” miku gogobeneŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋeririkeru Anuture kinjan qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maŋsakinjanuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimiŋe so nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Noŋo rone saki tifeŋanjanuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kinjan qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋanjanuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebe. Oŋu ruaru kinjan qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebe.

<sup>20</sup> Noŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kinjanqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋanjanuŋ manegobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiŋineke ore foriine oi kome sananŋine.

<sup>22</sup> Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande niŋiŋgone piŋue yabeme ŋeririkeru Anuture kinjanqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sananŋine goku tatariineo seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sananŋine bofukekiminjoŋ, Anuture yaun oi seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋoŋoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sananŋaru tatariine tomiri go ropekiminjoŋ. Oŋu.

## 7

### *Noe ŋonuŋ gogore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekiminjoŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manegobi me mata? <sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji



ɲigo ɲoeineke kipeme ɲiji goɲ ore so ɲoe ɲonuɲ gonimiyon, ɲoeineji komeɲ ine, ɲonuɲineji ɲoe ɲonuɲ gogore Kadi buɲoone ɲeririkeɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ɲoeineji sakike gome ɲi more On miko roɲ ine, iɲore tina jikiboti ɲigo miegobeneɲ. Onu miegobeneɲon, ɲoeineji komeɲ ine, Kadi buɲo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goɲ. Onuine goku ɲi mo roɲ, iɲoji jikiboti ɲigo so fukeɲ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲore fuɲneji oi onuakon pega. Nono onuakon ɲi more biɲe fukenimin ore Kristoke qakatobuɲ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoɲunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeɲ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ranɲbaineji iɲoke komeko qoɲgbuɲ onuine fukeru Kadi buɲore biɲe so gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Rone maɲ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji siɲaɲ nobeko kosa gobeɲ. Damaɲ oo Kadi buɲoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaɲ ekiminde aɲinoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembeneji fukeru siɲaɲ nobebuɲ. Ore eru maɲ sakinoɲunji pakere me gogonoɲunji kome sanaɲinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeɲ.

<sup>6</sup> Onuine gobonyon, rone buɲo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buɲore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimin ore yameɲ keku gioine baku gobeɲ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneɲ maɲnoɲuɲ ranɲbaineji iɲoke komeko damaɲ yoo kadi buɲore biɲe fukebeɲ oone ɲerikeru moke kiɲaɲine so qaegobeneɲ. Damaɲ yoo fuɲnoɲunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afaɲaru Anuture gio baegobeneɲ. Onu.

*Agiburaɲ egu ekimin ore yameɲ keku jogbasanan eegobeneɲ.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru uruɲu minobeɲ? Kadi buɲo iɲoyoɲe agiburaɲineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buɲoji agiburande fuɲne nadume maneboɲ. Kadi buɲo mo iɲi pega, "More yare so sase eigon." Onu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuɲine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buɲo so mane mukunobo, onuine agiburaɲ so mane mukunobo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buɲo so pena, agiburaɲi buɲo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onuine fukenayon, mimiti buɲo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɲne fukeko agiburaɲ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buɲoji bapakare nuko maɲne pakere me aɲine sanaɲine sembene fuɲne fuɲne oi poretiɲ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. <sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buɲo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buɲo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aɲiji gboreko maɲne pakereko oi eboɲ. Agiburaɲ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mimiti buɲo oi boyoberu goku sanaɲgabemiɲgo mane nuyayon, buɲo oi boyobebemiɲgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ. Komeine fukeboɲ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboɲ. <sup>11</sup> Mimiti buɲo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɲne fukeme mimiti buɲoji bapakare nuko agiburaɲi eadu nareko oi eboɲ. Agiburaɲ eru buɲoneke fukeboɲ. Onuine oiji Anuture mimiti buɲo oiji agiburaɲ maɲgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onuine fukeboɲon, jibu Kadi buɲo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataeɲine fukega. Ore mimiti buɲoineji oi poretiɲ eru fiine fukega. <sup>13</sup> Onuine fukeko mimiti buɲo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ me mata? Oi use! Buɲo fiineji matayon, Kadi buɲoji nakene agiburande fuɲne barariɲga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebeɲ ore eru mimiti buɲo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maɲneji

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 \* 7:11: Jen 3.13

pakereko kigaru agiburanj ebonj. Nake agiburanje oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebonj. Onju.

*Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobeneyonj, nonji agiburanj ŋi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siŋanj nuko reŋgaru kiŋanjine qaku agiburanj eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyonj, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misombenj eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋjine soine so mane mukuego.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore nonj maŋmoakonj ego.

<sup>17</sup> Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyonj, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. <sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebeminde anj fofori maneegoyonj, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayonj, maŋsakineji agiburanj ebemiŋgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anj maneego, oi so baegoyonj, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego. <sup>20</sup> Onju fukeko ya ebemiŋgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyonj, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene fuŋje iŋi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anj manebe sembenere anjiji maŋne kipeme qunŋaego. <sup>22</sup> Ore fuŋjine oi iŋi: Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore maŋmoakonj eru reŋgabemiŋgo maneego.

<sup>23</sup> Onju maneegoyonj, saki funeo nakene fuŋje iŋi peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjoi agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburanj ebeminde anjiji maŋ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaiŋgo maneko jogbasasananj eegobire. Agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko niginj witio gogo. <sup>24</sup> O nonji sembea foreru wuwununŋneke fukego. Maŋsakinere anj sembeneni oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munanj qa narena?

<sup>25</sup> O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, iŋoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Fuŋneji onjuine fukeme nake maŋneji akonj Anuture Kadi buŋore ruru-maŋgo raru kiŋanjine qaegoyonj, saki fune agiburanjineke onjuineji agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji kipe nuko ore niginj witio gogo. Onju.

## 8

*Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sananjgaru gogobeney.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeney, Anutuji nonjunde buŋo mitarime damanj yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeney. <sup>2</sup> Ore fuŋjine iŋi: Go agiburande anj reŋgaru gomenj ore eru kome sananjine biŋe fukeru gomenj. Onjuine gomenyonj, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananjine Moroji kome sananjine niginjone pirue gareko gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋigo maŋ sakinonjuŋgo anjinoŋuŋ sananjine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenenj Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananjine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋabenenj. Qunŋabenenj maŋ sakinonjunji agiburanj eru gobenj, Anutuji agiburanj ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokiriyeya: Iŋoji iŋoyonjunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburanj ŋire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjine fuŋje onju bataniŋgaya.

\* 7:15: Gal 5.17

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji fuɲine oi yoore eru bataniɲgaya: Kadi buɲoji noɲuɲ posiine eru poretiɲ gokimiɲ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buɲo ore foriineji noɲunde fuke foreiɲgo maneya. Ore eru maɲsakiɲoɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji so siɲaɲ nobeiɲgo useru Moro Tiriinere maɲ aɲi reɲgakimiɲ ore dimaegobeneɲ. <sup>5</sup> Niɲigo maɲsakiyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembene boyobeegobi, yoɲore maɲyaɲuɲi agiburaɲ eiɲgo ore pega. Niɲigo Moro Tiriinere aɲi boyoberu eegobeneɲ, noɲunde maɲji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiɲ ore pega. <sup>6</sup> Maɲsakiɲoɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaɲine oobe rakimiɲ ore pegayoɲ, Moro Tiriineji maɲɲoɲuɲgo womo eme sanaɲgaru gokiminde aɲi maneega.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buɲo noreko agiburaɲ ekiminde aɲi sanaɲineji buɲo ore rurumaɲgo so raega. Oi raingo embimbiɲgaga. Oi embimbiɲgako kosa goku maɲɲoɲuɲi Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneɲ. <sup>8</sup> Niɲigo maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲineji siɲaɲ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoɲoji Anuturo jiiɲoo saganimiɲ ore qunɲanimiɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Yoɲoji qunɲanimiɲyoɲ, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji ɲoɲore maɲgo goga ine, iɲoji siɲaɲ ɲabeko gogobi. Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene yoɲoji ɲoɲo so siɲaɲ ɲabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maɲgo so rakame omaine goga, iɲoji Kristore biɲe so fukega. <sup>10</sup> So fukegayoɲ, Kristoji ɲoɲore maɲgo goga ine, saki fuyaɲuɲi agiburande eru komenimiɲyoɲ, iiruɲaɲuɲi posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaɲgaru go ropenimiɲ. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iɲore Moroɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo goga ine, yokoɲi ɲoɲo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiɲaɲuɲ komekiine oi oɲuakoɲ bogboreni.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneɲ ore niɲoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneɲ. Maɲ sakire aɲiɲoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoɲ, Moro Tiriinere mi reɲgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noɲunde aɲigo kosa egu gokimiɲ. <sup>13</sup> Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ɲoɲo kome sanaɲinere biɲe fukenimiɲ. Oɲu fukenimiɲyoɲ, Anutu oɲga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maɲsakiɲaɲunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiɲ ine, oɲuine oo gboreru sanaɲgaru go ropenimiɲ. <sup>14</sup> Anuturo Moroɲi niɲigo qotiɲgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoɲoji sosowo Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yoɲoji niɲigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɲaɲqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyoɲ, ɲoɲo gemo oɲuine oi mo matayoɲ, Moro Tiriine oi biɲe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo moke jikiɲaru kokoɲi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɲoji qowirie ɲabeme Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuturo “Aba<sup>\*</sup> Mama!” oɲgaegobeneɲ.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneɲ, buɲo oi Moro Tiriineji iɲoyoɲe noɲunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiɲgaku miegobire.

<sup>17</sup> Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneɲ ine, iɲoji iɲoyoɲunde niɲigopuine noɲunde ore seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ bomogako pega, oi oɲuakoɲ raugakimiɲ. Anutuɲi Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oɲuakoɲ Kristore qaɲaɲgo dimaku raugakimiɲ. Kristoke moko joiserereɲ maneegobeneɲ ine, oɲuakoɲ Kristore kuririquraɲineo roperu iɲoke moko tamaeru gokimiɲ. Oɲu.<sup>\*</sup>

*Gogo kuririquraɲinekeo roperu gokimiɲ.*

<sup>\*</sup> **8:11:** 1 Kor 3:16    <sup>\*</sup> **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buɲoo mama.    <sup>\*</sup> **8:15:** Mak 14:36; Gal 4:6    <sup>\*</sup> **8:17:** Gal 4:5-7

<sup>18</sup> Daman yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋgo roperu tamaeru senŋinbaŋŋin gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anature odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquranŋ fuke yarein ore anji sogo maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde anjire so matayon, Anutuji inŋoyonunde anjire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyon, jibu oori yareme senŋinbaŋŋin inŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.\* <sup>21</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon yore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oŋuakon wuwunŋ gogore niŋiŋone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyon, Anature odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquranŋyanŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu daman yoo oŋuakon eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>23</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayon, Anature bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yanŋ noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakon maŋnoŋunji nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinonŋuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaŋgo ore anji sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oŋuine qowirikimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. <sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori eegobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋuakon wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabenŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyon, Moro Tiriineji inŋoyonŋe oŋgawowosi giononŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo sanŋugo miega. <sup>27</sup> Sanŋugo miku Anature anjire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, inŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineji inŋoyonunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji ŋiŋigo munanŋoqo buruinere so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. <sup>29</sup> Anature burure fuŋne oi inŋi: Inŋoyonunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakon noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekonŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo ronekonŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakon fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. <sup>30</sup> Ronekonŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakon oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakon mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakon kadi bataniŋgako inŋoyonunde kuririquranŋineo roperu senŋinbaŋŋin gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Anature manjokore mimiteŋ kiki.*

\* 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 \* 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

31 Buḅo oi maneru ore uruḅu minobeḅ? Anutuḅi sa kipe noberu mobenonḅuḅo goga ine, moḅi qomuku norena? 32 Anutuḅi inḅoyonunde Made onḅuakon so sabareyayon, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo nonunde eru kisingaya. Oi kisingako Anutuḅi inḅoke yaun wakimiine goine sosowo oi onḅuakon afagaru noreinḅ.

33 Anutuḅi ḅinḅigo inḅoyonunde roosoe noberu buḅononḅuḅ mitarime posi-keegobeneḅ, ore eru moḅi buḅo koroino rua nobena? 34 Kristo Yesuḅi komeko Anutuḅi moke bogboreme Sombuḅuḅo roperu Anuture me furoineo ḅeku jikigaru nonunde eru onḅa wosiega. Ore eru moḅi mo buḅononḅuḅ osoeru misi korugo rakakiminḅ ore mitari noreinḅgo embimḅinḅainḅ.

35 Kristore manjoko manineo gobeneḅ moḅi oone boroinḅa nobeko wakinobeḅ? Suronḅoqo enorekabi konḅon manenobeḅyon, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikiminḅ. Kekesuesue enorenobuḅyon, oone soine so wakikiminḅ. Roro bofukenebeneḅ me kamban sokinonḅunḅi mataeme gonobeḅ, soine so wakikiminḅ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeḅ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayon, soine so wakikiminḅ. 36 Ore buḅoine oi Binḅe Qurango inḅi quranḅabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon funḅgaru nobebi komekiminḅgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onḅuine akon ḅinḅore manesuegobi.”\*

37 Buḅo ore so enorenobuḅyon, Kristoḅi manjokoine barainḅa nobeko manebeḅ, inḅoji kitinḅ nobeko yobiḅ sosowo oo gbinḅ eru kokorianḅ eru gokiminḅ. 38 Ya moḅi Kristore manjokoineone boroinḅ nobeinḅgo embimḅinḅainḅ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeḅi me gogore yaine moḅi boroinḅ nobeinḅgo embimḅinḅainḅ. Sombuḅ mimerereḅ me gemokaku yonḅoji damanḅ yoo me jiki ḅinḅo boroinḅ nobeniminḅgo embimḅinḅaniminḅ. Apa ḅaso ḅonemeqoti usunḅyanḅke yonḅoji oi embimḅinḅaniminḅ.

39 Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonḅoji boroinḅ nobeniminḅgo embimḅinḅaniminḅ. Anutuḅi yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonḅoji onḅuakon Anuture manjoko oone boroinḅ nobeniminḅgo embimḅinḅaniminḅ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonḅonḅuḅ inḅoreo fukeko barainḅa noreme oi manegobeneḅ. Onḅu.

## 9

### *Anutuḅi anḅinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

1 Nonḅi Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buḅo ikoine matayon, buḅo foriine yobu mo mibeminḅ. Moro Tiriinere buḅore kaje ruabe buḅone kitingaku misanḅgaru manḅeo sanḅ enareko inḅi maneru migo: 2 Nonḅi Juda ḅinḅigo goine yonḅore beusembe bubuḅi nuko manḅeo joiserereḅ yasogo tatarine tomiri inḅi ore maneego:

3 Yonḅoji noke moreḅ sakiji Israel kufufunḅ moakonḅ fukego-beneneḅyon, manḅanḅunḅi Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonḅi Israel ogopuneḅi manḅanḅuḅ kerisieniminḅgo jogbasasananḅ eego. Anutuḅi yonḅore buḅoyanḅuḅ osoeko nake yonḅore tifeyanḅuḅ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inḅi ropeinḅgo manego: Inḅoji nonḅ Kristo inḅoreone boroinḅ nuko misi korure binḅe fukeinḅgo manego.

4 Yonḅoji Israel kubu manineo gobi Anutuḅi oga yabeme binḅeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabinḅe osigaru kuriryanḅuḅke fukegobi. Anutuḅi yonḅoke

\* 8:36: Kiki 44.22

senjɔnbangɔnɔn fukeniminde jofofo rangbanjine eru gariine eru Kadi buɔo yareya. Ore eru boji soringo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteɔ gaegobi. Anutuɔi mifaine saueinde buɔo kipeya, ore foriineɔi fukeiɔngo odigaegobi.\*  
 5 Yoɔoji miminenonɔn Abrahamde osigidapu yoɔore ɔaso madepuyanɔn gogobi. Kristoɔi yoɔoreone moreɔ saki fu roru ɔi fukeya. Kristoɔi Anutunonɔn fukeru ya sosowo sinɔn gako tinaine damanɔn tatariine tomiri miteɔ gaekiminɔn. Buɔo oi fofori.

6 Onɔine gogobiyonɔn, Israel kufufunɔngone fukeru saueru gogobeneɔn, nonɔn sosowo jibu Israel ɔinɔigo foriine so fukegobeneɔn. Ore eru Anuture buɔoɔi tiriko usunɔineɔi wawakiine fukeega me? Onɔu minobeɔn, oi buɔo foriine mata. 7 Abrahamde osigidapu yoɔoreone fukegobeneɔn ore eru sosowo nonɔn Anuture odumadeɔu so fukegobeneɔn. Onɔu matayonɔn, Anutuɔi Abrahamde ɔinɔi oɔiya, “Aisakre ɔaso madepuɔi goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropeniminɔn.”\*

8 Buɔo ore funɔine oi ɔinɔi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreɔn ɔinɔigo mosiji odumade fukeegobeneɔn, sosowo nonɔn Anuture odumadeɔu so fukegobeneɔn. Onɔu matayonɔn, Anutuɔi buɔo kipeme pega ore so fukebeɔn, Anutuɔi ninɔo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneɔn. 9 Jofofo buɔo oɔiɔi Abrahamde ɔinɔi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonɔn tariko oo moke wareru ɔine gube Saraji madeineke fukeiɔn.”\*

10 Buɔo onɔu maneko ɔinoreo oi fukeyayonɔn, oo so tariya. ɔinore ɔnadio Rebekare onɔuakonɔn Anuture buɔore so fukeya. Apanonɔn Aisak ɔinɔi ɔnonɔnɔine ɔinɔi kua oteko madeyokayakunɔn gboɔbodo fukebu. 11 Gboɔbodo yokoɔi beu manɔineo ɔneku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuɔi damanɔn oo made yokoreone mo ɔinoyonunde roosoeya. ɔinoyonunde mamane buruji sananɔgaru foriineke fuke foreiɔn ore eru gboine roosoeya.

12 ɔinoyonunde manɔn anɔiɔi foriineke fukeiɔn ore eru Rebeka ɔinɔi oɔiya, “Kakaineɔi gboinere kinanɔoqo fukeru mea rurumanɔngo goiɔn.” Anutuɔi onɔu oɔiru eeboboyakunɔn eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayonɔn, ɔinoyonunde anɔine akonɔn boyoberu gboine onɔga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\* 13 Ore buɔoɔine oi Biɔe Qurango ɔinɔi quranɔgabi pega, “Jeikob manɔneɔi manɔjoko eteru gobonɔnɔn, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonɔn.”\*

14 Buɔo ore urunɔu minobeɔn? Anutuɔi poretiɔn so fukega me? Onɔine mata yobu! 15 Anutuɔi Mosesre buɔo ɔinɔi oɔiko pega, “Nonɔi nake anɔine boyoberu mo wamo ɔnoreru embonɔn eru ɔnonemaiɔn etebemiɔngo manego, oi ɔnonemaiɔn eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiɔngo migo, ɔinore oi beusembe maneego.”\* 16 Buɔo ore eru moreɔn ɔinɔi Anutu so sinɔn gaegayonɔn, yare anɔine maneru eiɔngo esoigaru bibienayonɔn, oi jibu Anutu so odureiɔn. Anutu ɔinoyonɔne yanɔmoririre so ya sosowo sinɔn gako ɔinore meo pega.

17 Anutuɔi farao kinɔn buɔo oɔiko Biɔe Qurango ɔinɔi pega, “Nake biɔnerone misauebi moreɔn sosowo saganɔngo manego. Onɔu maneru usunɔne bararinɔga yarebe totogo fukeiɔngo bapakare gube goɔi fukemenɔn. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiɔn egarebonɔn.”\* 18 Buɔo ore so Anutuɔi ɔinoyonunde anɔi boyoberu mo ɔnoreru embonɔn eru ɔnonemaiɔn eteiɔngo manega, oi ɔnonemaiɔn oteiɔn eru more manɔn kebojigabemende manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeiɔn. Onɔu.

\* 9:4: Eks 9.4 \* 9:7: Jen 21.12 \* 9:9: Jen 18.10 \* 9:12: Jen 25.23 \* 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

\* 9:15: Eks 33.19 \* 9:17: Eks 9.16

### *Anuture yomberɛn eru ɲonemaiɲ*

<sup>19</sup> Ɗonɲoreone moji nonde inɲi mina, “Onu fukeme sosowo nonɲuɲ Anuture maɲ aɲi kiso etekimiɲgo embimbiniɲgaegobeneɲ. Onu fukeko Anutuɲi wamore jikigaru minoreega?” <sup>20</sup> Moji onu minayoɲ, moreɲ ɲi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranɲi inɲoyonunde bobofuke Rau inɲi soine so miteiɲ, “Go wamore kamasi yo onuine bofuke naremeɲ?”\* <sup>21</sup> Dero bobo ɲiji inɲoyonunde usuɲ paio anɲinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakonɲ oone gbakeɲ furuine furuine baega. Goine damaɲ so roru gio oteegobeneɲ eru goine kuririyarɲuɲke oi jeri damaɲineo akonɲ gio oteegobeneɲ.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu bobofuke Raunonɲunɲi onuine akonɲ enoreega. Inɲoji yomberɲine ɲinɲigo noduko usuɲine ɲoneru manekimiɲ ore maneega. Onu maneru maɲine riganɲgame rosiineɲi ɲinɲigo goine yoɲore paio ropoko jaueru ketotie yabeɲgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akonɲ so bokirie yareyayoɲ, yoɲore eru joiserereɲ kokoine mane karieru maɲyarɲuɲ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Onuine akonɲ yaunmoririine barariɲga yareko boakonɲ yobu fukeiɲgo maneega. Onu maneru ɲinɲigo kuririine raugakimiɲ ore roosoe nobeya, nonɲuɲ ɲone noberu embonɲ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneɲ. <sup>24</sup> Nonɲuɲ onuakonɲ onuine fukekimiɲ ore onɲa noreya. Juda ɲinɲigo akonɲ matayoɲ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onuakonɲ onuine fukenimiɲ ore onɲa ɲareya. <sup>25</sup> Anutuɲi ore buɲoine miko kajeqouɲ ɲi Hosea inɲore quranɲo inɲi pega, “Nɲinɲigo nakene kufufunɲu so fukeru gobuɲ, nonɲi oi onɲa yarebe nakene kufufunɲ fukenimiɲ. Goineɲi nakene wombunɲ ogopu so gobuɲ, yoɲore ‘Nake wombunɲ ogopune,’ onu miku gobemiɲ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Nonɲi moreɲ more ɲinɲigo yoɲore inɲi miku gobonɲ, ‘Nɲoɲo nake kufufunɲpune so gogobi.’ Onu miku gobonyonɲ, oi moreɲyarɲuɲgo oone onɲa yareru tinayarɲuɲ inɲi mibemiɲ: Nɲoɲo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotiɲ onuine fukeiɲ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiaji onuakonɲ Israel kufufunɲ niɲore eru inɲi kuyoku miya, “Israel ɲinɲigo jarenoɲuɲ koe magerɲ ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niɲoreone afaineɲi maɲɲonɲuɲ kerisiebeneɲ munarɲ qa noreiɲ. <sup>28</sup> Ofonɲi moreɲine moreɲine sosowo nonunde buɲo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiɲ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaiaji onu miku ronekonɲ buɲo mo miya, ore foriineɲi niɲoreo inɲi fukega, “Ofonɲ usuɲ sosowore Raunonɲunɲi osigidapunoɲuɲ goine so ɲone yaberu embonɲ eru maɲyarɲuɲ kerisienobunɲ ine, moreɲonɲunɲi Sodom onuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niɲoji Gomora ɲinɲigo onuine sibirig-anobunɲ. Anutuɲi onuine enorena.” Onu miya.\*

### *Israel boakonɲ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru uruɲu minobeɲ? Kantri goineɲi Anuture ɲinɲoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameɲ keku babunɲ, yoɲoji Anuture ɲinɲoo posikegobi. Maɲyarɲuɲ kerisieru Anutu manesiɲ gabi ore eru buɲoyarɲuɲ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. <sup>31</sup> Onu gogobiyoɲ, Israel niɲoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buɲo boyobekimiɲ ore yameɲ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture ɲinɲoo so posikebeɲ.

\* **9:20:** Ais 29.16; 45.9    \* **9:25:** Hos 2.23    \* **9:26:** Hos 1.10    \* **9:28:** Ais 10.22-23    \* **9:29:** Ais 1.9

<sup>32</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Yonjonye akonj esoiku eebobo poretinj eku onjuine oiji posiine fukekiminj ore yamenj keku Yesu so manesinj gabunj. Injoi ko sananj qanqanjine onjuine fukega, injore odetatanjaru yabeko qunjaru ndadi gabunj. Ore eru posiine so fukebunj. <sup>33</sup> Ore bujohne oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Noneninj, Anutu nonji aenj ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanjongo saribe yonjoi oo odetatanjaru wakiru yabeko ndadi gaeniminj. Moji nj yoine sananj qanqanjine oi manesinj gateinj, injoi damanj mogo injore dimaku mimiganjanj so bofukeinj.” Onju.\*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunjpune manyanj kerisieniminj ore anjine sogo maneego. Anutuji munanj qa yareinj ore manje kojugaru yonjore eru Anutu onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Yonjore funjine inji pega: Yonjoi Anutture manjo eegobiyonj, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonjore bujo onju kitingaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji bujononjnj mitarime posikegobenej, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonjonye akonj esoigaru posiine fukekiminjgo yamenj keegobi. Onju eru Anutuji bujononjnj mitarime posikekiminj ore miega, bujo ore rurumango so raru qunjaru mo kosa gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Kristoji injonye akonj Kadi bujo boyobe foreya. Ninjo goineji oi embimbingaru Kristo manesinj garu manjonjnj kerisiegobenej, onju Kristore eru Anutture jinoo posikegobenej. Onju.

### *Anutuji nonjnj sosowo munanj qa noreinjgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminde bujo oi inji qurangame pega, “Kadi bujo boyobe foreinj, injoi ore eru gogo sananjine bofukeinj.”\* <sup>6</sup> Bujo onju pegayonj, manjonjnj kerisieru manesinj gakabenej Anutuji bujononjnj mitarime posikegobenej, Mosesji ore eru bujo inji miko pega, “Manjoo inji manesuku egu miminj: Ni moji Sombunj kaeo ropena?” Njinjigoi oi Kristo ogagaru wakiinj ore kosa mibunj.\* <sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiiineo rakana?” Njinjigoi oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereinj ore kosa mibunj.

<sup>8</sup> Onju miku jikigaru inji miya, “Biye bujo oi jorigo matayonj, gore migoo eru manjoo pega.” Biye bujo oi manesinj ganiminj ore pega. Ninjoi bujo oiji njinjigo manj bapakare yareru inji mitaninjga njareegobenej: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji bujo oi manj wombunjgoji manesinj garu mi bibigoi “Yesuji Ofonje fukega,” onju mifukege ine, injo munanj qa gareko qowirieminj.

<sup>10</sup> Go manj wombunjgoji Biye bujo manesinj gande Anutuji bujogo mitarime posikeminj eru mi bibigoi Yesu mifukende munanj qa gareko qowirieminj.

<sup>11</sup> Biye Qurande bujo mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesinj gainj, injoi mimiine so maneinj.”\* <sup>12</sup> Anutuji Juda njinjigo so njone anj eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofonj moakonj injoi sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru so moakonjgo osoe nobeega. Njinjigo oi onjga wosiegobenej, nonjnj sosowo mifaine boakonj yobu noreega.

\* 9:33: Ais 28.16 \* 10:5: Lew 18.5 \* 10:6: Dut 30.12-14 \* 10:11: Ais 28.16



13 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi pega, “Niŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosinimiŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ.”\*

14 Niŋigoji Ofon so manesiŋ gaku iŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Iŋore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgariŋ ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? 15 Niŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru wareegobi, yoŋore kadi fonunyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.”\*

16 Onu quraŋgabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji inŋi nojime pega, “O Ofon, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganameŋ?”\* 17 Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji oŋu fukeiŋ.

18 Mamanesiŋ oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, inŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajejo so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi inŋi mibi Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋuŋji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”\*

19 Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru inŋi weu ŋarego: Israel ŋiŋigoji oi mane taniŋgabun me mata? Mosesji ronekoŋ buŋo inŋi miya,

“Niŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋan qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiŋotike fukeiŋ. Kotu kubu qaŋouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ riganŋame maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pakereiŋ.”\*

20 Aisaiaji sananŋaru dimaku inŋi miko pega,

“Niŋigo noŋ so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji noŋ bofuke nubuŋ.

Niŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.”\*

21 Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo inŋi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo warenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.\*

## 11

### *Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

1 Ore eru inŋi weugo: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakoŋ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iŋore maŋgo gogo.\* 2 Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi nobeko gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binaŋ oi Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi pega. Iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo Israel ŋiŋigo miyaŋeru oŋga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi inŋi, 3 “O Ofon, yoŋoji gore kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuŋ. Noŋ moakoŋ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiŋgo jauegobi.”\*

\* 10:13: Joel 2.32 \* 10:15: Ais 52.7 \* 10:16: Ais 53.1 \* 10:18: Kiki 19.4 \* 10:19: Dut 32.21 \* 10:20: Ais 65.1 \* 10:21: Ais 65.2 \* 11:1: Fil 3.5 \* 11:3: 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14

<sup>4</sup> Onju miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ni 7,000 onjuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene bine fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\* <sup>5</sup> Bujo ore so daman yoo onjuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so njigigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobonen.

<sup>6</sup> Yaunmoririineji oi mango eteko roosoe nobeya. Niño eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moren njigigo eebobononunji mango eteko roosoe nobena ine, injore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru urunju minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminggo yamen keku gobunyon, posikekiminde funne oi so bofukebun. Yonoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niñoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun kejigame omaine kosa gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore bujohne oi Bine Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega, “Kubanjiñojinjo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanunngo rakame komiine fukebun. Ya ñoneru funne egu ñone mukunimin ore jinoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Bujo kajeyanunji maneru egu mane taniñganimin ore oi kejiğaya. Onju mutu go waperu daman yoo onjuakon mo kosa gogobi.”\* <sup>9</sup> Kin Deiwidji ore bujohne inji miko pega,

“O Anutu, yonoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ñone yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitin rua yareigon.

Yonoyanunde ñeñe odetatanganu waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Anutu, go jinoyanun bokobende piku ñoneinggo embimbiniganimin. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanunngo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji onju onga wosiya.

### *Kotu kantri yonoji Anuture yo foriine fukebun.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufun foriine yonoji odetatanganu waki yabeko manyanun kejigame fianiminde embimbiniganimin me mata? Oi so embimbiniganimin! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo manenimin ore fukeya. Juda kufufun foriine yonoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonoji tifeyanun fukeru manyanun kerisieru Anuture bine fukebun. Onju fukebun, oiji manyanun bapakareko ore eru manyanun rigangame manyanun kerisieniminde anji fukein ore eru onju fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufun foriine yonoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu morenine morenine yonoji senjinbanjin fukekiminde funne bofukebun. Oi bofukeru manyanun kerisieru mifia manineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufun foriine yonoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yonoji onjuakon sosowo manyanun kerisienimin. Onju fukeko Anuture mifiaji sauero boakon yobu totoğo fukein.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji bujone yo Juda ñonjore matayon, kotu kantri kufufun ñonjore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ñonjore sosore ni aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiineke fukega,” miku onju manesugo. <sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko man-ñanun kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunpuneji ore sunduine maneniminggo yamen keku anji sogo maneego. Bine bujo oiji moakon moakon yonjore manyanun bapakareko ore eru manyanun rigangame

\* 11:4: 1 Kin 19.18 \* 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 \* 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23

manyanan kerisieniminde anjji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabineneke oi ore eru kotu kantri nonore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu nadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine nonoji tifyananngo fukebi Anutuji furinanun baku oga nabeme ogopuine fukebun. Juda kufufun foriine yonoji manyanan kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone mboreru goku sananganiminj so fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariineo ugo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebenej gbagbataenine fukega ine, giore ugo munan sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienine goine ketigame wakibun eru gomende oliwe yo tienine roru wareru botuyanunngo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nonjo gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nabeme daman yoo yo tienine funine mo nonore botugo goku sanangaegobi. Nonjo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone ugo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjo Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanun egu ba ropeniminj. Sakinanun ba ropenobun ine, bunjo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nonjo yo tienine akon onuine fukegobi. Nonjo godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi nabeme dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Bunjo inji minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” <sup>20</sup> Bunjo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanan so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibunon, nonjo mamanan-nanunngo odesingarun qinj keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirinj so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki nabein ore sombunanun maneru goinebi: <sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so none yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nonjo oi “Soine none nobe embon ein,” onu egu miniminj. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri nonjo Anuture fune manesuku inji miniminj, “Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokireru fori joineke eyareegayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabenej bobian nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakiminj ine, kantri goine ninjo onuakon keti nobeme wakikiminj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu soine miniminjon, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonoji qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanan kerisieniminj ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji nonjo gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nonjo onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganiminj. Onu.

### *Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemainj noreinjo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O mankeresie ogopune, nonjo-nanunde manngboron paio kosa egu goniminj ore bunjo sumunine mo baraninga narebe mane taninganiminjgo manego. Bunjo oi inji: Mamansembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonore manyanan kejjigame gogobiyon, daman tatarine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru goniminj. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonoji manyanan kerisieru Anuture qorumanj manjineo wapeniminj. Onu

ebi Anutuji jareyanuŋ ñoneko sagaiŋ, daman̄ oo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore qoqo-  
muku daman̄noŋunji tariko sosowo manyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Manyanuŋ  
kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ sosowo munan̄ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ.  
Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,  
“Munan̄qoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo  
wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Anutu nonji agiburanyanuŋ keririkeru seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukeniŋ ore  
jojofu buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuturu rosipu  
fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ñoŋoji tifeyanuŋgo Anuturu ogopu fukegobi.  
Oŋu fukegobiyon̄, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunuŋuŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda  
niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji ñiŋigo  
mo roosoe yaberu yaun̄ yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaiŋ  
ore so mata. <sup>30</sup> Kotu kantri ñoŋo oŋuakon̄ ronekon̄ Anuturu mi so reŋgaru  
kosa gobuŋyon̄, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru  
Anutuji ñoŋo ñonemaŋ ñareme qowiriebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji daman̄ yoo Anuturu miqomukuru kosa  
go wapegobiyon̄, ñoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo  
oŋuakon̄ daman̄ yoo ñonemaŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ñoŋoji  
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanuŋ bapakareega, ore  
eru yoŋoji oŋuakon̄ afagaru manyanuŋ kerisieru ñonemaŋine biŋe qa  
yarenimiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqo-  
mukuŋon̄uŋ bofukeru niŋiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ñonemaŋ noreiŋ ore eru  
niŋiŋ kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

### *Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:*

<sup>33</sup> Anutu yaun̄moririinere rouŋji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore  
sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋgboroŋineji nodureru  
ropekiine yobu fukega. Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo  
mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore  
fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi ñiŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo  
embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”\*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreŋ ñiŋigo yaun̄ narengareŋ eegobeneŋyon̄, iŋoke oŋu ekimiŋgo  
embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife  
oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru  
fuŋqoduine fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo mango eteko fukeya. Oi iŋoyon̄unde  
kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ  
tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

## 12

### *Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuturu sagaiŋ?*

\* **11:26:** Ais 59.20 \* **11:27:** Jer 31.33-34 \* **11:33:** Ais 55.8 \* **11:34:** Ais 40.13 \* **11:35:**  
Job 41.11 \* **11:36:** 1 Kor 8.6

<sup>1</sup> O manʒekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋni manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesin ruainebi. Oŋu ruaniminin ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesin-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneein.

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋni gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananɔgaru osoeru bofukeninimin. Oi bofukeru ore so eeniminin ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririnɔŋuŋke fukeeninimin.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu goniminin ore buŋo mo mibemin. Anutuji yauŋmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore inji ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretin ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Saki funoŋuŋni moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, saki fu tifenonŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so manʒekerisie ŋinigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobeneyoŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakoŋ fukegobeneŋyoŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yauŋmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yauŋ furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqoŋuŋ giore mamane yauŋ biŋe qoqo ega ine, inoji oi gıoo ruaeine. Mamanesinineji otesinɔaega ore so gıoo ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine.\* <sup>7</sup> More kinɔŋqoqo giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio bainde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaji yareru goine.

<sup>8</sup> More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋinigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji qin keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yauŋ oteya, inoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

### *Manjokore kadi oi poretin boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretin manjijojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Manʒekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paineo eyareku poretin manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo naduŋgadun eniminigo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiteŋ eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋni so gbanjiru wirieinyoŋ, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋo senɔŋinbaŋin bofukekiminigo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anuture ŋinigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu

\* 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 \* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

goinebi. Nɔŋo nɔŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjan noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue eɲareegobi, nɔŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, nɔŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia nɔreeiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yonoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yonoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. <sup>16</sup> Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, nɔŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋboron nɔŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Nɔŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yonore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasanan pe nɔrega ore so yamen keku nɔŋigo sosowo yonoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inɔi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanunjo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nɔŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku nabein.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi nɔŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oŋu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinjon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Oŋu.

## 13

### *Gawman yonore buŋo yukuyanunjo raru reŋgaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi inoyonɔe akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodonɔako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku sinan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nɔŋo sosowo nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yonore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Funine oŋu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinan yonore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukeninimɔ.

<sup>3</sup> Sinanbobobo yonoji nɔŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi oŋuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyanunke yonore kokoi maneinjo manege me mata? Oi so maneinjo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yonoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian gunimɔgo mane-gobi. Oŋu manegobi ore nɔŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyanunjo ropeme yobin maneninimɔ ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. <sup>5</sup> Yobin paiyanunjo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo oŋuakon sagaingore ore oŋu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyanunjo oŋu manebi manyanunji egu sembeain ore oŋuakon gawman yonore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yonoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan nabeegobi. Gioyanun oi banimɔ ore nɔŋoji bapi yaberu takis oŋuakon

\* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 \* 12:16: Qoq 3.7 \* 12:19: Dut 32.35 \* 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22

eegobi. <sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin funne funne wojimu yarenimij ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funne funne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo njijigo yonjore kobi eru araj ba yareeinebi. Onju.\*

*Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>8</sup> Onju eku more tife mo njonjoke so eko goinebi. Jibu njonjore tifehanun moakon oi daman so inji pega: Njono manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyan eyareega, injoji Kadi bunjo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti bunjo qoruine oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareigon.” Bunjo ore manjo mimiti bunjo yo onjuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigon,” “Njijigo mo so qande komein,” “Kian so baigon,” “Yare so sase eigon.” Oi eru mimiti bunjo goine sosowo oi bunjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Njijigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobege.

<sup>11</sup> Daman yoore funne mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu manjonun kerisiebenej, daman oo akon funjaru go wapebenej Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombungo ropekimin, ore damanineji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru njono kuban pegobi, oone man-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. <sup>12</sup> Ubu joroine gobenar wegi jinoin jojirijigo wape tamainjo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebenej.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare manjo gogobenej ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebenej. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananjine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa njigo kian poreegobi. Pougaru roinjaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji rorojin maneru njanadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Man sakire anj sananjine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjanimin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onju matayon, Ofon Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onju.

## 14

*Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo bunjo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesinjanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonjore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko uqo kunjganine akon noegobi. Manyanunji egu kejjigan ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruaine oi misomben eku munjan akon injoyon rigaru noegobi. <sup>3</sup> Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopuyanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onjuakon “Sagagobi,” miku nonemain eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, njonjoi ogopunanun yonjore bunjo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kinnanqoqo mitari tenon? Injoi oi injoyon rainere jinoo bunjore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimainje me yobin

\* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

\* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

\* **14:1:** Kol 2.16

paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sananḡaru qin keru dimain ore kitin gateein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonjo moakon moakon nonjonunde mamanego qakatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoji oi Ofon tinabiḡe oteingon maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoji Anutu miteḡ garu Ofonji onu tinabiḡeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabiḡeineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru onu goku Anutu miteḡ gaegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nonundeone moji inoyonjere akon so goga eru inoyonjere akon so komein.

<sup>8</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Gariine gokimin ine, gogononun Ofondeo kisingaru gokimin. Komekimin ine, Ofondeo komekimin. Ore eru gokimin me komekimin ine, Ofonde biḡe fukegobenen. <sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebun eru jinjoke gogobenen, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goingon ore komeru gboreya. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonjere bunjo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimin. Ore eru goine nonjoji wamo fukeru manḡekerisie ogopunanun mitari yareegobi? Onuakon ogopune goine nonjoji wamore manḡekerisie ogopunanun goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pougaru roroin ebi mosinanun oiji so sagaga.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Biḡe Qurango inji quranḡabi pega,

“Ofon nonji goku sananḡago, ore so bunjo foriine yobu inji nḡajigo: Ninjigo sosowo nonjo nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minanunji Anutu non miteḡ nunimin.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore so nonun sosowoji bubu eebobononunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaningabenen osoe nobein. Onu.

### *Moji odetanḡaru egu waki qain ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru bunjonanun so mitariinebi. Manḡekerisie ogopunanun yonjore kadio odetanḡaru egu waki yabein ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore bunjoine yameḡ keku mikipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Uqo munjan ya moji inoyonjere akon wuwununineke so fukegayon, ninjigoji yare manebi wuwununineke fukega, yonjonunde akon oi wuwununineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku bunjo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunanun goineji sowobotuyanun eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonjore eru komeyayon, goine nonjoji wamore joma noku onuine oiji yonjore man bosembeaegobi? Onuine nonjo-nanunde anji boyobebe manḡekerisie ogopunanunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe nḡaregayon, ore paiineo eebobonanunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru bunjo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu enimin ore nonjo sisinan eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Wamo uqo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuturu qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Injore qoruman manineo gogore fori oi inji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebenen womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenen. Oiji mogeine

\* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 \* 14:11: Ais 45.23



fukega. <sup>18</sup> Uri yonjoji onu eru Kristore kinan qaegobi, yonjoji Anature jinoo sagabi ninjigoji bunoyanun manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ninjo womo ee ebener manmoakonji saueingo ore yamer keinebener. Onuine oo mannonun bobiangaru babasanan einebener. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ugo munan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobi, oi manegobeneryon, moji joma me ugo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombenine fukeko agiburanke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonore so manesuku inoyonere akon maneru kosa noga, inoji onuakon agiburanke fukein. Ore eru Anutuji yonore manyanunjo gio baya, goine nonjoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebe.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru mankerisie ogopunanun yonore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebe. Onuine oo moko bobobian enimin. Onuakon mannanunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburanke fukeru gbanjena, nonjoji oi so einebe. Onu moko bobobian enimin. <sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri bunore mamananinine onu me onu pe garega, oi Anature jinjo maio sabareku goigon. Moji bunjo more "Sagaga," miku oo qakatoru mane sananbaru ore eru inoyonere so mimitari ega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamananin paiineo so dimaku eegobener, oi sosowo agiburan fukega. Ore eru moji ugo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, inoji agiburan ein. Mamananin paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji inore bunjo mitarime qunbaru yobin bofukein. Onu.

## 15

### *Nono Kristore mamesu boyoberu goinebe.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamananinonunji sanan qanqanine fukega, ninjoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokimin. Goine yonore mamananinji gbagbanine fukeko fogaturunjo kadi odureru poretin so boyobeegobi, nonun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobinyanun osiganimin ore bapi yabeinebener.

<sup>2</sup> Nonun moakon moakon ogopunonunji fianiminjo so manesuku bapi yabeinebener. Onu eyareku manyanun bobiangabi sasanan bofukeninim.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji onuakon inoyonere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Binje bunjo yore so etebi goya, "Ninigo bunjo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore bunjoji oi nuko joisererenine maneego." Bunjo onu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji nonunde ore anjiine inji maneega: Nonun yamer keku sananbaru dimaku Binje Quran osegabener mannonun kitingako onuine oo senjinbanjin fukekiminjo odigaru oori eru gokimin. Ore eru Binje bunjo sosowo ronekon quranabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreinjo manega. Ore eru oi quranabi pega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyonere mannanun kitingako soine yamer keku sananbaru dimainebe. Inoji Moroine hareme dobe nabeko botunanunjo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamesu boyoberu goinebe.

<sup>6</sup> Onu goku soine manmoakon paiineo minanun qodureru Anutu, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miter garu goinebe. Anutuji nonjo onu eru gonimin ore maneega. Onu.

### *Bobian Binje kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji nonjo mane sabareku manjo enareega, ore so nonjo onuakon manjo sisanan eku goinebe. Anature tinabinje sauein ore onu eru goinebe.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine yo mibemin: Anutuji bunjoine bunjoine Juda kufufun

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9

niñore fuñgbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiñgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biñe buño fofori sananğaiñgo ore eru Juda niñore botugo wakiru kiñañ qa noreru goya. <sup>9</sup> Juda niño kiñañ qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonjoji onuakon iñore nonemaiñ maneru ore eru Anutu miteñ garu gogobi. Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurañgo iñi qurañgabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miteñ guru tinabiñegoji saueinde kiki keebemiñ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi iñi miku qurañgabi pega, “Anutuji Juda niño roosoe nobeko kufufuñine fukeru jerieegobeneñ. Kantri goine nonjo niñoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi iñi, “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo nonjo oi Ofon miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, nonjo oi sosowo ‘Anutu danğe!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Kajeqouñ ni Aisaia iñoji onuakon ore buñoine iñi miko pega, “Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ni tinaine Jesi iñore osigidagone mo fukeru niñigo moreñ so siñañ yabeñ.

Onu eyareme morende kufufuñ sosowo yonjoji bapi yabeñgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ.”

Buño ranğbanine oiji damañ yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji kitin ñabeko oorinjanñi sananğaru sanan qanqanine fukeiñgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iñoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji mañ-ñanñuñ bofuseine. Onu onğa wosibe soine Anutu manesiñ gaku señginbanñin bofukeniñingo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ. Onu.

### *Buño sananñine oi uruñure qurañgago?*

<sup>14</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nake nonore iñi mane sananğago: Nonjo mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi mañ-ñanñuñgo ruame puseko mamane fuñne fuñne bofukeru oiji soine unşowon buño qaji nadunğaduñ animiñ ore so fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Onu fukegobiyon, jibu buño oi egu niga ñabeñgo maneru ore fuñine oi moke kegbore ñarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimağo ore koimo paiineo buño sanan qanqanine goine qurañga ñarego.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fuñine iñi: Anutuji kotu kantri nonjoji mañ-ñanñuñ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataenine fukenimiñgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi konduñineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damañ yoo Anutuji niñigo moreñ so biñeine fukebi none yaberu jeriein ore anji sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobian Biñeine kantri goine yonore botugo misaeiñgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siñañ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiñañ qaego.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biñeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimağo. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji kantri goine yonjoji Anuture mi reñganimiñ ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji mañgo enareko buñone miku eebobone baego. Buño goine kosa misaeinde koimo oi so pe narega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji mañgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanñke fukebuñ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokero kantriine kantriine rorugaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onu moreñ

\* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 \* 15:10: Dut 32.43 \* 15:11: Kiki 117.1 \* 15:12: Ais 11.10

so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga yare foreboŋ. <sup>20</sup> Moji otuŋ sariko moji wareru iŋoyonŋe piine ore paiineo baku buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji mamananesinde otuŋ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru iŋore otuŋ paiineo ode sananŋaru dimaku manyanuŋ jikigaru bobianŋaru basanan yabebemiŋgo useru gobonŋ. Mande gio fuŋfunŋaine baku oiji kuririquraŋne bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobonŋ. Ore eru niŋigo uri yonŋoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuŋ, nonji Bobian Biŋe yonŋore mitaniŋgabeminde anjine sogo maneru gobonŋ. <sup>21</sup> Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Uri yonŋoji buŋoine so yajibi manebuŋ, yonŋoji goku oi nonenimiŋ. Uri yonŋoji fuŋine rone so maneru mutu gobuŋ, yonŋoji goku oi mane taniŋganimiŋ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Gio onjuŋeji kipe nuya ore damanŋ so ŋonŋoreo warebemende embimbiŋgaru gobonŋ. Onju.\*

### *Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

<sup>23</sup> Onju gobonyonŋ, roregaru manŋbapakare gio fuŋfunŋaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru gobonŋ. Mande gio fuŋfunŋaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damanŋ yoo moke so pega. Onjuakonŋ ŋonŋo ŋone ŋabebemende anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore ŋadiineo ŋonŋoreo warebemende buru ruaru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore oori eru iŋi manego: ŋone ŋaberu ŋonŋoke jeri eru kokiine mo anjibanj ŋebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Onju manegoyonŋ, damanŋ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine kitiŋga yabekimiŋ ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru ŋonŋoreo warebemiŋ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore manŋkerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yonŋoji Jerusalem sitire niŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yareki-minde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Onju ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Onju eniminde tife pe ŋareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonŋore tife eko mobeine bokieruŋ yaunyaŋunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\* <sup>28</sup> Nonji yaunŋ oi roru raru meyanuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akonŋ ŋonŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Nonŋoreo warebemiŋ, damanŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Onju mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O manŋkerisie ogopune, nonji Ofonŋ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku iŋi manŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitij ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasananŋ ego, oo manjokonŋunji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru niŋigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onjuakonŋ pesiŋ yaunŋ yasogo roru Jerusalem raru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine yonŋore meo ruabe sagako anjiine manenimiŋgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Onju onga wosibi Anutuŋ anj onju manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ŋonŋoreo wareru ŋonŋoke

\* 15:21: Ais 52.15 \* 15:22: Rom 1.13 \* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 \* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

anjibanji n̄eku beufi enarebi gobemij. <sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu inoji sosowo n̄ojoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## 16

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogonoŋuŋ Fibi (Foibe) inoji Senkria maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio bobo n̄igo fukega. Inoji Rom n̄ojoreo wareiŋ, oi siŋaŋ maŋgo etenimiŋ ore weu n̄areru menaŋuŋgo ruago. <sup>2</sup> Inoji n̄injigo kokoine eru non̄ oŋuakon̄ bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture n̄injigo gbagbataen̄ineji ogopunoŋuŋ kepure yareegoben̄eŋ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga wosigaru kepureinebi. N̄ojoreo wareru ya more embimbiŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Noe n̄onun̄ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\* <sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon̄ so miteŋ yapegoyon̄, kantri goineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi oŋuakon̄ yokore ore dan̄ge miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakuŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oi oŋuakon̄ nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfun̄gaineji fukeko Epainetus inoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Mariaji n̄ojoreo eru gio soguine baku goya, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore n̄adigo maŋne kerisiebe ore n̄adio noke witi pigo goben̄. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyan̄uŋgo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofon̄ke dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. <sup>9</sup> Neŋanon̄uŋ Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. <sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Narsisuske Ofon̄ke qakatoru pi moakon̄ gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa n̄igo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofon̄ke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro n̄igo ogone Persis inoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. <sup>13</sup> Rufus inoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore maŋgo damaŋ so non̄ oŋuakon̄ madeine oŋuine siŋaŋ maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asin̄kritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus sen̄ineke eru Olimpas eru n̄injigo gbagbataen̄ine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayan̄uŋ soseku mijeriyauŋ eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyauŋ ruabi n̄ojoreo foga. Oŋu.

### *Uŋsowon̄ buŋo tatarine*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ iŋi bapakareru n̄ajigo: N̄injigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukeŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisin̄aŋ

\* 16:3: Apo 18.2 \* 16:13: Mak 15.21

eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. Niŋigo onŋine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Niŋigo onŋineji nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yonŋoyanunde anire so fukeiŋ ore gigiraŋ miku yonŋoyonŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine anjiineke miku niŋigo kikoyanŋuŋ tomiri yonŋore maŋyanŋuŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji nonŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onŋ egoyon, nonŋo inŋi eru gonimiŋgo manego: Nonŋo sembene baniminde maŋboron-ŋaŋuŋ bokebi wakiin. Gio oroine baniminde maŋboron-ŋaŋuŋ oi damaŋ so kegboreru bosogueinebi. <sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu inŋoji Satan pipa odejaŋgako nonŋore yukuo wakiko kokoriaŋ eru jerieru gonimiŋ.

Ofonnonŋuŋ Yesure yaunmoririji nonŋoke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde muraŋ Timoti inŋoji momojoine ruame nonŋoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonŋoji onŋuakon momojoyanŋuŋ ruabi nonŋoreo foga.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quraŋ yo quraŋgago, nonji onŋuakon Ofonke dimaku momojone ruabe nonŋoreo foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yonŋoji onŋuakon yoo wareru tumaŋgabi uqo anjibanŋi enoreega, inŋoji momojoine ruame nonŋoreo foga. Erastus inŋoji sitire siŋaŋ muraŋinere ofis maŋgo takis moner siŋaŋ gaega eru maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuŋ ruabire nonŋoreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ofonnonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji nonŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Ofon miteŋ garu inŋi onŋa wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekonŋo go wapebuŋ, oo soŋsoŋo peya. Onŋ peko Yesuji wakiru barariŋga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuŋi sanaŋgaru mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgako soine qin keru dimaku sanaŋgainebi. Ore eru nonŋuŋ Anuturu tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueeiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumuŋineo pe wapeyayon, damaŋ yoo kajeqouŋ niŋigo quraŋ quraŋgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuŋi damaŋ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, inŋoji niŋigo kubuine kubuine nonŋuŋ maŋnonŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio inŋi bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, “Nonŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi niŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru goben.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu inŋoyonŋe akon maŋboron Rauine fukega, nonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao inŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

\* **16:21:** Apo 16.1      \* **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

## Korint Qurañ 1

### Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ñoneru oseniñ. Damañ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyanuñ funñe funñe kokoine ruaru baegobuñ. Korint yoñoji nemu gboñ eru nemu funñe funñe ohoweyanuñ baku miteñ garu gobuñ. Masiriyanuñ funñe funñe ruaru jerieebuñ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuñ.

Qurañ yo inñi ore qurañgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyanunço yobiñ fukeya, ore biñeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiñ goine inñi: Manķekerisie kubu yoñoji roingaru siñsañ çaku gobuñ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuñ (5.1-13), ñoe ñonuñ gogore funñeji jibugaya (Gañ 7), nemu gboñ yoñore kaney nokimiñgo noigoi eru gobuñ (Gañ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiñgo mimijibu eru gobuñ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinbirin gobuñ, kantri goinere buñoine buñoine minde mibe eru miegobuñ (12-14). Goineji buño inñi miegobuñ: “Komebuñ, yoñoji moke so pakerenimiñ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoñoji qurañ mo oñuakon qurañgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuñ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigon).

Polji weweyanuñ oi bokirieru yobiñyanunde uñsowon buño yareru qurañ yo qurañgaya. Manjokore buño (Gañ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inoyonje Korint raru ñone yabebeminde buño miku qurañgaya (16.5-7).

#### **Buk yoore mobe goruine 8 oi inñi:**

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-9

Roiñgaru kubuine kubuine gobuñ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ñoe ñonuñ gogo 5.1–7.40

Manķekerisiere eru manķekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Manķekerisie gogo eru mimiten buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noñuñ komegone pakerekimiñ 15.1-58

Judia manķekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruabuñ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buño tatariine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol noñ onça nareko Anuture mire so sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji manķekerisie ogone Sostenes inçoke ñegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture kufufunñ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ñonçoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ñonço onça ñareko inçoke çakatobi roosoe ñareru gbagbataeñine fukegobi. Oñuakon ñinçigo uri yoñoji moreñ so Ofonononunñ Yesu Kristore tina onçaku onça wosibi oi eru niño onçuakon ofon enoreega, sosowo ñonçore Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonunñ eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Onçu.

*Polji Korint yoñore Anutu inñi miteñ gaga:*

<sup>4</sup> Noñço Kristo Yesuke çakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaunmoririine ñareya, ore eru damañ so ñonçore Anuture dançe miku miteñ gaego. <sup>5</sup> Noñço Kristoke

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1

gakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakon yobu nareme mamane funne funne biye gaku soine Biye bujore funne sosowo miegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Niño Kristore funne kitingaku mibenen bujo ore foriji fukeru sanangako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi nareya. Ore eru Anutu miter gaego. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbingaru dimaku Ofoñonun Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoñonun Yesu Kristoji basanan naberu daman tatarineo totogo fukein, daman oo ñoño posiine fukeru buñonun tomiri dimaku oi ñonenimin. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji bujohne poretin boyoberu bapi nabein. Injoji ñoño inyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoñonunke jikigaru gonimin ore onga nareya. Onu.

*Korint kufufunji roingaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoñonun Yesu Kristore tinao ini manbapakare enarego: Ñoño sosowo yobu man moakon eru botunanjugo roroin so eru goinebiyon, man-ñanun qojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, ñoño botunanjugo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biye bujo oi ñigo Kloe inore garikinpu goineji najibun.

<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: Ñonoreone goineji ini miegobi, “Niñoji Polre bujo boyobegebenen.” Goineji “Niñoji Apolosre bujo boyobegebenen,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji ini miegobi, “Niñoji Pitare bujo boyobegebenen.” Nejeineo moke goineji ini miegobi, “Niñoji Kristore bujo boyobegebenen.”\* <sup>13</sup> Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ñonore eru mariponjo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau narebun me? Onu maneru egu jibugainebi?

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ñonoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon, goine oi so rau yarebon ore eru “Anutu danje!” migo.\* <sup>15</sup> Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebun,” moji bujo omaine onu egu miine.

<sup>16</sup> O ofori, Stefanas eru inore garikinpu oi onuakon miti meso rau yarebonyon, yonore ñadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretin so manego.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji non ñinigo miti meso yarebemin ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Biye misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonunde ore mariponjo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukein. Ore eru Biye bujo oi moreñ nire manjboron paiineo kosa so miego. Onu.

*Kristoji Anuture usun eru mamane buruine bararinga noreya.*

<sup>18</sup> Njinigo misi korure biye fukenin, yonjoji mariponjine Biye bujo maneru ore eru manebi manyanun tomiri yonore bujo kamasi fukega. Onu fukegayon, Sombunde biye fukegebenen, ninore bujo oiji Anuture usun bararinga noreko manegebenen. <sup>19</sup> Ore bujohne Biye Quranjo ini qurangabi pega,

“Nonji mamane njinigo yonore manjboron ketotiebe jibugain. ‘Mane taninga mukuegebenen,’ miegobi, yonore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukein.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Manjboron njinigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane funne bofukebun, oi uro? Morengo migobobore qaqaji fukeru bujo babokirieru

\* 1:12: Apo 18.24

\* 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23

\* 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15

\* 1:19: Ais

miegobi, oi foriine tinabinɛyanɔŋke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋboronɔ pega, Anutuji yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋuɔ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji inɔyoŋunde maŋboronde so moreŋgo gogore buru ruayayoŋ, ŋinɔgoji yoŋoyoŋunde maŋboronɔyanɔŋ kitingaku onɔine oiji Anuturo funɛ mane mukukiminɔgo embimbinɔgo mutu gobuɔ. Embimbinɔgo goku Kristoji mariponɔgo komeya, ore eru “Maŋyanɔŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo!” mibunɔyoŋ, Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi niŋoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaninɔgabeneŋ uri yoŋoji maŋyanɔŋ kerisieru manesiŋ ganimiŋ, oi babaan qa yabeinɔgo maneko sagaya. <sup>22</sup> Juda yoŋoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukeninginɔgo yameŋ keegobiyonɔ, Grik kantri yoŋoji maŋbroronyanɔŋni sogeinɔgo maneru janjanɔbunɔbun odeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oi janjanɔbunɔbun odeegobiyonɔ, niŋoji Kristo mariponɔgo qabi komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misaueegobeneŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi manebi maŋyanɔŋ sembeako oo qunɔgaru maŋyanɔŋ so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoŋoji ore eru manebi buŋo mutuine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> Kokoineji onɔ manesuegobiyonɔ, Anutuji onɔga noreko maŋnoŋuɔ kerisiebeneŋ, Kristoji niŋore Anuturo maŋboronɔ bararinɔga noreru inɔyoŋe Anuturo usunɔ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakonɔ fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigo nonunde maŋboronɔ eru tobirinonɔŋ oi wawakiine. Anutuji maŋine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu niŋigo maŋboronɔnonɔŋ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu niŋigo tobirinonɔŋ odureru sananɔ qanqanɔine yobu fukena.

<sup>26</sup> Maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde funɛ uruɔ eko Anutuji onɔga ŋareya, oi manesuinebi? Ŋoŋo kokoineji morende maŋboronɔ soguine so roru gobuɔ. Kokoineji usunɔ paiineo mebonɔyanɔŋke so gobuɔ. Mama-punɔyanɔŋ kokoineji bineroroyanɔŋke so gobuɔ. <sup>27</sup> Onɔ matayoŋ, moreŋ niŋigoji ŋoŋore manebi maŋyanɔŋ tomiri niŋigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo onɔine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende mamane niŋigo yoine oi mimiganɔgan eyareya. Moreŋ niŋigoji ŋoŋore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo onɔine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende usunɔ niŋigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

<sup>28</sup> Moreŋ niŋigoji mipemirinɔ enareku funɛŋanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo onɔine roosoe ŋabeya. Moreŋ niŋigo yoŋore jino maio soguine fukegobi, yoŋore bineroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ŋabeya.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Anuturo jino maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onɔ roosoe ŋabeya.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji maŋgo enareko oga ŋabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananɔgaegobi. Inɔoji Anuturo maŋboronɔ funɔ mo bararinɔga noreme manee-gobeneŋ. Kristoji duenonɔŋ baru buŋononɔŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenɔine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>31</sup> Biŋe Quranɔgo buŋo mo inɔ quranɔgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropein, inɔoji Ofoŋ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buŋo ore so ebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Onɔ.\*

## 2

*Kristo mariponɔgo komeya ore buŋo mibonɔ.*

\* 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

\* 1:31: Jer 9.24



<sup>1</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji ñoñoreo wareru Anutture fuñne kitingaku mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi buñone añi-añiineke fukeiñ ore so miku gobon me morende mañgboron ropekiine ñaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ñoñore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qañañineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponngo komeya ore fuñine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipeboñ.

<sup>3</sup> Buño onu kiperu ñoñoreo wareboñ, damañ oo ñi gbagbañine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.\* <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi mañgboron soguinere jiji buño oiji so ñajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usun sunsunineji mañ-ñañunngo dobe ñabeinngo yameñ keku buño ñajiru gobon. <sup>5</sup> Moreñ ñinigore mañgboron matayon, Anutture usunji mañgo enareko manesiñ ganimiñ ore yameñ keku gobon. Onu.

*Moro Tiriinere mañgboron oi fuñ mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu mañkekerisie ogopune kuririyañunke gogobi, yoñore botugo ñebe Anutture mañgboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneñ. Morende mañgboron so mi maneegobeneñ. Moreñine moreñine siñañ yaberu gobi usunyanunji mataein, yoñore mañgboron oi onuakon so mi maneegobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayon, Anutture mañgboron soñsonine oi mi maneegobeneñ. Anutuji Sombun moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine inji eru kipeya, “Ñinigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniñ ore mañgboronñe fuñ mo oi barariñga yarebemiñ.” Onu miku oi soñsonngo ruame peya. <sup>8</sup> Morende ñi koitoine koitoine go wapebun, yoñoreone moji mañgboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonñonun kuririquañineke oi mariponngo so qabi komena. <sup>9</sup> Mañgboron fuñ mo ore eru buño inji quranğabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayon, ñinigo Anutu mañyanunji manjoko eteegobi, yoñore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moreñ ñinigo ya oi so maneru qicu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroin soreme niñore barariñga noreko maneben. Injoji buño sosowore fuñne baaru bofukega. Anutture mamane rakakiine onuakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko maneben.

<sup>11</sup> Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akon oi mane mukuga. Onuakon Anutture mañ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu inoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akon oi mane mukuga. <sup>12</sup> Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yauñ noreya, ore fuñine manekimiñ ore inoyonunde Moro soreme mañnonunngo rakame gogobeneñ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuñine rakakiine oi tumañgaru mi maneegobeneñ. Moreñ ñinigoji mañgboronñanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneñ. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebeneñ boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobeneñ. <sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onu osoegobeneñ ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimiñgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore mañyanunngo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane

\* 2:3: Apo 18.9 \* 2:9: Ais 64.4

sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe ore manebi buŋo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikimiŋgo so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo more fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteiŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋarebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji mango fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋun sanajiŋe sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiera yaura ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariago eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakoŋ fukegobere. Moakoŋ fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokuŋ oi gionokuŋ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

<sup>9</sup> Nikoji Anuture giore muraŋyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋun oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋun dobegaru qodure ŋareme sananjaru wapegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanajiŋe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodonjaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee

\* 2:16: Ais 40.13

\* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13

\* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12

\* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

einebenerj. <sup>11</sup> Mande otuņine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maņ-ņaņuņgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuņ mo bofukeiņgo embimbīņgaiņ.

<sup>12</sup> Otuņ moakon fukegayoņ, ore paio goineji piyaņuņ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaņuņ yo niginji, robu bohōņ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoņuņ oņu me oņu dimaku baegobenerj ine, <sup>13</sup> mande gionoņunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiņ. Ofonji damanīneo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoņine doduiņ. Pi komoņoņoņunji Anuturre misi boruņineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ņonekimīņ ore so fukeiņ. Misi oiji moakon moakon niņore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiņ.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaņunji sananġaru dimaninīņ ine, yoņoji gioyaņunde furi rauganimīņ. <sup>15</sup> Goineji piyaņuņ babi foriyaņunji jaku wakinimīņ ine, yoņoji furi matayoņ, sisibiri bofukeniimīņ. Oi bofukeniimīņyoņ, yoņoyoņe jibu Sombunde biņe gonimīņ. Misi boruņi ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiņgo ore janjaņbumbuņ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuņgo ropenimīņ.

<sup>16</sup> ņoņo-ņaņe Anuturre Biņe sorīņ (tempel) fukebi Anuturre Moroji maņ-ņaņuņgo goga, oi manegobi me mata? <sup>17</sup> Anuturre Biņe sorīņ oi mokiine fukega, ore so ņoņoji gbagbataeņine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuturre sorīņ bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi iņoyoņe bosembeaiņ.

<sup>18</sup> Moji iņoyoņere moreņ mamane boyoberu egu eadu eiņ. ņoņore botugo moji iņoyoņunde maneko "Morende maņġboroņ ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, iņoji rone maņine tomiri fukeru oņuine oiji maņġboroņ foriine bofukena.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji morende maņġboroņ ropekiine ore eru maneko maņyaņuņ tomiri yoņore buņo fukega. Ore buņo Biņe Quraņgo iņi quraņgabi pega, "Anutuji maņġboroņ ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigīņ yabeko yoņoyaņunde mamane aņiji qoqopuse eku quņġanimīņ." <sup>20</sup> Ore buņoine mo oi iņi pega, "Ofonji maņġboroņ ņiņigo yoņore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega." <sup>21</sup> Ore eru ņoņoreone moji ņiņigo niņore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niņoji ņoņore biņe fukegobenerj.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita\* niņoji ņoņore biņe fukegobenerj. ņiņigo moreņ so gogobenerj, niņoji sosowo ņoņore biņe fukegobenerj. Ore eru soine buņo oi me oi osoeru roru oņuine oiji gogonaņuņ gonimīņ eru komeņaņuņ komeņimīņ. Damaņ yoo gogobenerj, sosowo niņoji ņoņore biņe fukegobenerj eru jiki gio bobo ņiņigo gonimīņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ ņoņore biņe fukeniimīņ. <sup>23</sup> Oņu fuke ņaregobenerjyoņ, ņoņoji Kristore biņe fukebi Kristoji Anuturre biņe fukega. Oņu.

## 4

### *Niņo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobenerj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ņiņigo sosowoji niņore iņi manebi sagaiņ: Kristoji mitiga ņareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buņoine soņsoņine noreko biņenoņuņ fukeko siņaņ gaegobenerj. Niņoji pi siņande kamasi oņuine fukegobenerj. <sup>2</sup> Siņaņ yoņore rauji pi yaine siņaņ ganimīņ ore meyaņuņgo ruaga, iņoji buņo qoruine iņi yameņ keku mitiga yareega, "Gioņaņuņ baribatataņine tomiri dimaku gbeņ

\* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 \* **3:19:** Job 5.13 \* **3:20:** Kiki 94.11 \* **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

akon baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onu bofuke harebe sagaij.”  
 3 Korint nohoji me morende buho koro more sinanji non osoeru mitari narenobun ine, nonji buho ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake onuakon nakene buho so mitarigo. 4 Manne osoeru buho mo so manebe bo yobinga naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ninigo matayon, Ofonji nonde buhone osoeru mitari nareega.

5 Ore eru noho daman yoo more buho mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanine ruame ware fukeingo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buho ya sumungabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararingako totogo fukein. Inoji wareru ninigo mannonun ba tamaeko eebobononunde funneji totogo fukego nonein. Eebobononunde funne noneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so daman oo miten nobena.

6 O mankekerisie ogopune, noho pougaru jauba-irinbirin eru kosa mobe-mobe quran qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onu egu gonimin ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru noho-nanunde anj bokeru buho yooore funne mane mukuinebi, “Binje buho qurangabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buho oi mane mukubi man-nanungo peko rengaru fianimingo ore binaonokun onu qurangago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore funnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taninganimingo ore qurangago. Roroingananunji onu tariin.

7 Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fun mo fukenon me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauq gareko raugamer me mata? Oi yauq raugamer ine, go wamore yauq mata ore kamasi onu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

8 Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anj manegobi, oi pe hare forega. Anutuji Sombun roujineone yaujine yaujine keseru hareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Ninoji so bapi habebenen noho-nanun jibu mamanesinde kin ofon onuine fukegobi. Noho-nanunde onu manesugobi. O forori noho kin fukebi sagana. Onu fukebi ninoji onuakon ni ofonpunanun fukeru nohore keriringo soine moko sakinonun ba ropeku erionbarion ee enoben. Nonji onu ekiminde anj manego.

9 Nonji onu manegoyon, nonunde funne nonebe kamasi inj fukega: Anutuji aposol nino igodon nobeko ninigo jin maiyanun wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobenen. Ninigo yabebi komeingo mitaribun ore kamasi totogo raru warebenen kosa ongaku mimi qa noregobi. Ya nohoneine fun mo fukebenen moren so yonore rauine eru Sombun yonore mimereren yonoji jinoyanunji none nobe mukuru bibitatara enoregobi.

10 “Kristore dimaku manine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyon, nohoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ninigo kuriryanunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanine fukegoyon, nohoji “Ninigo sananine fukegobenen,” miegobi. Ninigoji noho aran ba haregobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enaregobi. 11 Daman yo onuine onuakon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kamban rangbanine sugakiine keru gobenen jigoji kosa ke nobebi neje pinonun tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobenen.

12 Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenen. Ninigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, ninoji mifia yareru yonore onga wosiegobenen. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, ninoji oi maneru karieru yamen keku gogobenen.\* 13 Manqoqo buho fofone minoregobiyon, ninoji womo paio denannden bokiriegobenen. Ninoji morende yau yon onuine fukebenen morenne morenne yonoji

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3

misombenjonuŋ qaku ŋadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu daman yo onjuineo onu jikigaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa ŋarebeminde buŋo yo so quranŋagoyon, yoro odumadepune onjuine unŋowon-ŋanun ŋarebemiŋgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Mamanesinde qaŋaji 10,000 yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru sinan garu qaji ŋarenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biŋe mitaningaru mamanaŋun fukebe maŋ-ŋanun kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru mamanaŋun kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru maŋ-ŋanun inŋi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ŋonjoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru maŋkerisie kufufun so qaji ŋareego, ore eru egu niga ŋabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ŋonoreo warein. Injoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funene miku kegbore ŋarein.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋonoreone goine yonjoji nonji ŋonoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyanun miteŋ garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde anjii nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa ŋonoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin ŋinŋigo yonjore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanun ba ropeku buŋo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. <sup>20</sup> Anuture qoruman oi buŋo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji mango enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru maŋ-ŋanun so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru buŋoji qa ŋabebemin. Maŋ-ŋanun kerisienimin ine, maŋwomo paiineo maŋjoko enarebemin ore warebemin? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde aninun unun manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Onu.

## 5

### *Moji boesau eya, oi botunaŋunŋone yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo mo inŋi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maŋkerisie kufufun botunaŋunŋo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ŋonun roru goga. Boesau onjuine oi maŋkerisiere yaura ŋinŋigo yonjore botugo onuakon mo so pega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Moji onu eko ŋonjo jibu sakinun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ŋareme sagana. Onu eru soine ŋi agiburan onjuine eya, oi botunaŋunŋone yobei sakibe wakiin. Oi unun eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji fori ŋonoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji ŋonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatarine eya, nonji inore buŋo osoeru botunaŋunŋo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inŋi migo: <sup>4</sup> Ŋonjo Ofonnonun Yesure tinao tutuman ruabi nonde iiruneji ŋonjoke jikigako Ofonnonun Yesure usunŋi mango enareko sogokon dimaku buŋoine miku inŋi kipeinebi: <sup>5</sup> Satanŋi sakinere anŋi sananŋine sembene qame wakiinŋo ore ŋadi gaku Satan inore meo ruabi botin gatein. Botin gateko gbanjiru maŋine kerisieme Anutuŋi munan qateru Ofonde damanŋo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde binŋe fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakinun ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ŋonjo buŋo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneŋ bosogueko dis puseega. Onuakon kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”\*

\* **4:16:** 1 Kor 11:1; Fil 3:17    \* **5:1:** Dut 22:30    \* **5:6:** Gal 5:9

<sup>7</sup> Buño ore so ñoño flaua dis gbagbataenine oñu fukebuñyoñ, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oñuine botuñanunjo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimiñ ore eru yistñanun ranjbanine oi osoeru kepeinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine oñuine yoberu ñeñeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine oñuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemaiñ kombanj damanjo lama boji rigaru poroñ yistine tomiri noegobi, oñuine so Kristoji noñunde ñonemaiñ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ñoño soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri oñuine fukeinebi eru moke señginbanjinj manjo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombanj ruaru goinebener. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene injoñmanjoñineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombanj so ruainebener. Ore eru kiko bokeru buño foriine boyoberu poroñ yistine tomiri oñuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombanj ruaru goinebener.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Biñe Qurañ qurañga ñareru inji ñajiboñ: Ñoño boesau eegobi, yoñoke añibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. <sup>10</sup> Moreñgo manyañun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoñore buño oi so qurañgaboñ. Yoñoji boesau eru yare suronj eru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian baegobi eru nemu gboñ ohoweyañun baku miteñ yabeegobi. Yoñore eru oñu qurañga ñarenobo ine, ñoño moreñgo gokimiñgo embimbinjanobun.

<sup>11</sup> Yoñore matayonj, funjine yoore eru buño oi qurañga ñareboñ: Moji injoñunde tina manjekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suronj eru roru roinjo ore sase eega me nemu gboñ ohoweine baku miteñ gaega, injoke añibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesinj kubu ñoñore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananjine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, injoke ñeku uqo munjanj mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoñore buño so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ñoño oñuakonj kufufunj sosowo yoñore buño matayonj, manyañunj kerisieru dobu manjo gogobi, yoñore buño oi akonj osoeru mitariegobi. <sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoñore buño osoeru mitariin. Ore eru Biñe buño yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botuñanunjgone yobeinebi.” Oñu.\*

## 6

### *Manjekerisie ogoñanunj oi sakibe yoñore buño koroineo so ruainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Manjekerisie ñinjo botuñanunjo moji ogoine buño koroineo ruainjo manega ine, injoji Anuture ñinjo gbagbataenine yadureru ñinjo kekesiine yoñore jinjoñanunjo rako so sagaga. Mata! Manjekerisiere yaura ñinjo bapi nimiñgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anuture ñinjo gbagbataenine niñoji kantriine kantriine yoñore buño osoeru mitarikimiñ, oi mane foregobi. Ñoño moreñ sosowo yoñore buño mitarinimiñ ore so fukegobi ine, urunju eru buño memenda osoeru mitarinimiñ ore so, so fukenobun? Ñoño fofori ore so fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Manjekerisie ñinjo niñoji Sombunj mimererenpunonunj yoñore buño osoeru mitarikimiñ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobener ine, moreñgo gogore buño oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimin.

\* 5:7: Eks 12.5

\* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

\* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru morengo gogore buño botuñanungo fukeega, buñoñanuj oi wamore sakibe yonore buño koroineo roperu mitarinimingo weu yareegobi? Manjekerisiere yaura njinigo botuñanungo mipemirin enareegobi, yonore jibu buño damañeone manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buño oi mimi qa ñarebemin ore migo. Mamanesin njinigo ñonore botugo buño pega, ñonoreone more mangboronjine sagako buño oi soine mitariinggo so fukega me mata? Ñonjo soine botuñanungone ñi onjuine bofukenimij.

<sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko manjekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yonore buño koroineo ruaega. Onju eru njinigo Anutu so manesin gagobi, yonore jinjo maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Botuñanungo buño koroineo rurua eegobi, onjuine oiji ñonjo-ñanje waki ñabeko Kristore tinabineji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Njinigoji bosembea ñabebi man-ñanuj ore eru pakereko buño rua yarebi Anuture jinjo so sagaga. Eadu eru yanñanuj poreru robi ñonjo mobeine so bokirie yarebi onjuine oiji Kristore funjeji kuririineke fukeij.

<sup>8</sup> Ñonjo Kristore tina inji bosembeaegobi: Oi ñonjo-ñanje eadu eru njinigo bosembea yabeku yayanuj poreru roegobi. Manjekerisie ogopuñanuj yonore onjuakon eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Njinigo injonmanjonjine yonjoji Anutu qorumanjine mango roperu ñeje so ronimij, oi manegobi. Eebobonñanungo eadu ee eku tintuj egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbon ohoweyanuj baku miteñ gaegobi. Goineji ñoe ñonuj gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ñi yokoyoke akon ñigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Onjuine yonjoji Anuture qorumande binje so fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinggo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananj noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Njinigo onjuineji Anuture qoruman oi binje so qoqo enimij. <sup>11</sup> Ñonoreone goineji rone onju gobunyon, jiki Ofoñononuj Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ñabeme injore tinao gbagbataenjine fukebuj. Bofosike ñabeko Anutunonunde Morojo dobe ñabeko poretingaru gogobi. Onju.

### *Saki funañunji Anuture sorinj mokiine fukega.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuij. Ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinanj egu fuke nareinggo ore sisinanj eego.\* <sup>13</sup> “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanjononunde eru ñega. Beumanjononuj oi uqo munjan nobeneñ rakainj ore eru ñega.” Moji onju minayon, Anutuji uqo eru beumanjo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonuj oi boesau ekimingo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimij ore eru ñega. Onju ñeko injoyone saki funonuj fiainj ore uqo ya noreega. <sup>14</sup> Anutu injoyonunde usunji Ofoñ Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, injoji ninjo onjuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimij.

<sup>15</sup> Ñonore saki funañunji Kristoke jikigaru injore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ñigoke qakatobemij me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! <sup>16</sup> Anutuji buñoine inji miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ñigoke qakatoga, injoji injoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? <sup>17</sup> Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofoñke qakatoga, injore iuruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

\* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23 \* 6:16: Jen 2.24

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo sakinoŋunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ eega. <sup>19</sup> Saki fuŋaŋunji Moro Tiriinere Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine ŋareme raugabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>20</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe matayoŋ, Kristoŋi ya soguineji furinŋaŋuŋ bako iŋore biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakinŋaŋuŋgo eebobo gbagbataeŋine ebi Anutute tinabiŋeji saueru rain. Oŋu.

## 7

### *Ŋoe ŋonuu eru jeŋoŋ usungari gogo ŋeŋe*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋoŋo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubuŋ, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Ŋiji ŋigo so roru jeŋoŋ goga, oi fiine. <sup>2</sup> Oi fiine fukegayoŋ, saki fure aŋiji boesau egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ bubu ŋoe ŋonuu rorobaba eku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Ŋoeji ŋonuuŋinere aŋire so ŋoe ŋonuuŋ gogore buru boyobeiŋoŋ. Ŋonuuŋineji oŋuakoŋ ŋoeinere aŋi boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋonuuŋinere sakiji iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe oi so siŋaŋ gae-gayoŋ, ŋoeineji oi siŋaŋ gaega. Ŋoeinere sakiji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe akon so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ŋonuuŋineji oi siŋaŋ gaega. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru ŋokoŋake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ŋokoŋake akon maŋmoakoŋ eru gber akon oŋgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damaŋ goine oŋu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maŋ-ŋakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ gabire Satanji esoi ŋapeko agiburaŋgo wakiru egu ŋapeiŋ ore oŋu eru gonimi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu enimi ore soine migoyoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo oŋuine oi so rua ŋarego. <sup>7</sup> Nonji ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋ oŋuine ŋonuu tomiri gonimiŋgo manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo goine Anutute gio bobore mamane yauŋ oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuŋi mamane yauŋine boroiŋgako moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji oi me oi iŋoyoŋe iŋoyoŋe raugaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoe ŋonuu so fukeru koje gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋ oŋuine jikigaru ŋoe ŋonuu so fukeru posiine gonimiŋ, oi fiine fukega. <sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayoŋ, ŋoe ŋonuu fukekimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jo jako egu gonimiŋ ore soine ŋoe ŋonuu fukebi afagaiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi ine, soine ŋoe ŋonuu fukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋoe ŋonuu gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi mitigago, nonji akon matayoŋ, Ofonji iŋoyoŋe buŋo yo miga: Ŋigoŋi ŋoeine so bokeine.\* <sup>11</sup> Oŋu migayoŋ, jibu ŋoeine bokeiŋ ine, ŋi mo so roru mo goine me ŋoeineke moke mimane eku kikiŋe eku gonimi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoeineji ŋonuuŋine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde buŋoyoŋ, ŋoe ŋonuu goine ŋoŋore kajegbuŋ oi Ofonji so migayoŋ, nonake oi iŋi migo: Maŋkekerisie ŋi more ŋonunji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋonuuŋine oi so bokeine. <sup>13</sup> Oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ŋigo more ŋoeji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋ manega, iŋoji ŋoeine oi so bokeine. <sup>14</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Monde ŋoeji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋi fukeko Anutuŋi oi jibu maŋkekerisie ŋonuuŋineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Oŋuakoŋ more ŋonunji mamesiŋine tomiriyon, maŋkekerisie ŋoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuŋi oi roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Moji gbagbataeŋine

\* **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16      \* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18



so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu n̄oetine me nonunine bokein̄go manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bun̄oji man̄kerisie ogononun̄ oi so kipein̄. Anutuji non̄o womoo gonimin̄go on̄ga n̄areya. <sup>16</sup> N̄igo, go n̄oego man̄ bapakare etende man̄ine kerisiein̄ me mata, oi urun̄u manen̄on̄? Me n̄i, go nonun̄go man̄ bapakare etende man̄ine kerisiein̄ me mata, oi urun̄u manen̄on̄? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Anutuji on̄ga n̄areya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonji moakon̄ moakon̄ non̄ore gogore buru ruame n̄oie nonun̄ me n̄oie nonun̄ tomiri gobi Anutuji on̄ga n̄areya, ore so jikigaru goku gogon̄an̄unde fun̄ne oi so kepieinebi. Man̄kerisie kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine roregaru kae so on̄u mitga yarego.

<sup>18</sup> Anuture moge n̄i more sakigo ketigabi goko on̄uine on̄ga teya ine, moge oi kepiein̄go so yamen̄ keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko on̄uine on̄ga teya ine, oi ketigainḡo so yamen̄ keine. <sup>19</sup> Anuture moge sakinon̄un̄go ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jin̄oo ya omaine fukegayon̄, mimipan̄ bun̄oine ren̄garu boyobebenen̄ oiji foriineke fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji on̄ga n̄areko daman̄ oo n̄oie nonun̄ me n̄oie nonun̄ tomiri gobun̄, non̄o moakon̄ ore so jikigaru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Monde kin̄an̄qoqo omaine fukende Anutuji on̄ga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon̄. Man̄go kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenen̄ ine, oi soine bofukeigon̄ me man̄go afagako soine jikigaru kin̄an̄qoqo omaine goigon̄.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi yoore eru: Moji kin̄an̄qoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji on̄u on̄ga teko man̄ine kerisieme agiburande nigin̄ine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. On̄uakon̄ moji posiine fukeko Ofonji on̄u on̄ga teko man̄ine kerisieme in̄oyon̄unde an̄i matayon̄, Kristore mi ren̄gainde nigin̄go dimaku kin̄an̄ gateku goga. <sup>23</sup> Kristoji furi soguineji furin̄an̄un̄ bako gogobi ore eru moren̄ n̄in̄igo yon̄ore bun̄o ruruman̄go raru kokoin̄an̄un̄ so maneru kin̄an̄qoqoyan̄un̄ omaine fukeru egu goinebi. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru man̄kerisie ogopune, Anutuji on̄ga n̄areko daman̄ oo posiine nigin̄-n̄an̄un̄ tomiri me kin̄an̄qoqo raun̄an̄unde nigin̄ gbedigo gobun̄, non̄o moakon̄ ore so Anuture jin̄oo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

*N̄in̄igo jeñon̄ eru koje yon̄ore un̄sowon̄ bun̄o*

<sup>25</sup> N̄igo jeñon̄ jumuine† non̄ore kajegboun̄ oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji non̄emain̄ nareko bun̄one kosa matayon̄, manesin̄ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji in̄i mibemin̄:

<sup>26</sup> Sisikon̄kon̄ daman̄ bombengaga ore eru n̄i jeñon̄ n̄igo jeñon̄ gogobi, sosowo non̄oji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukein̄. Onu manesugo. <sup>27</sup> N̄igo toru goge ine, nonun̄go bokemin̄go so jan̄an̄bun̄bun̄ odeigon̄. Nonun̄go tomiri jeñon̄ goge ine, n̄igore so baaigon̄. <sup>28</sup> Jibu n̄igo roin̄, oiji agiburan̄ineke so fukein̄. On̄uakon̄ n̄igo usun̄gariji n̄i roin̄, in̄oji agiburan̄ so ein̄. Agiburan̄ matayon̄, on̄u enimin̄, yon̄oji sakiyan̄un̄go sisikon̄kon̄ kokoine bofukenin̄. Non̄oji oi egu bofukenin̄in̄ ore sabare n̄arebemin̄go manego.

<sup>29</sup> On̄u maneru kajegboun̄-n̄an̄un̄ migoyon̄, jibu bun̄o mo in̄i n̄ajibemin̄: Man̄kerisie ogopune, Ofon̄ wareinde daman̄i bembengaga ore eru n̄igo

\* **7:21:** Bun̄o ore fun̄ine mo oi in̄i: Man̄go kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kin̄an̄qoqo omaine goigon̄. † **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

roru gogobi, ñoñoji oñuakon daman yoone funḡaru ñonunḡanḡun tomiri kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ñoñoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Mañ-ñanḡun flame jeriegobi, ñoñoji so jerieniminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ñoñoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Moreḡo daman yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ñoñoji oiji mañ-ñanḡun kipeinde kamasi oñu so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Ñoño morende yobinde manebunḡanḡun tomiri gonimiḡo manego. Nñiḡo jeñon goga, iñoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe Ofonde manji flame sagana,” inḡoyonere oñu miega. <sup>33</sup> Oñu miegayon, ñiḡo roru goga, iñoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruñu ebe ñonunḡnere manji flame sagana,” inḡoyonere oñu miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofonji aribe ñonunḡineji aribe fufuru eru mamaineine keparebire mañineji roinḡako goga. Oñuakon ñiḡo ñoeine tomiri eru ñiḡo jeñon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe iirune eru saki fune ḡbagbataeñine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru oñu miegobire. Oñu miegobireyon, ñi roru goga, iñoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe ñoenere manji flame sagana,” inḡoyonere oñu miega.

<sup>35</sup> Ñoño-ñanḡe bapi ñabebemin ore maneru unḡsowon buño oi enḡarego. Oi goine nigin oñuine kipe ñabebe yobin bofukenimin ore matayon, funine yooore eru oi ñarego: Nonji ñoño eebobo poretin boyoberu manḡroroin matayon, daman so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sananḡanimiḡo manego. Ore eru unḡsowon buño oi ñajiḡo. Oñu.

<sup>36</sup> Ñi moji ñiḡo jeñon biñe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, inḡore unḡsowon buño oi inḡi miḡbemin: Ñi oiji inḡi manesuku miga, “Ñiḡo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Oñu miko ñiḡo roinde anji mane sananḡako ñiḡore gosa ñi rorore so fukega ine, iñoji soine anjiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Oñuine oiji agiburanineke so fukein. <sup>37</sup> So fukeinḡon, ñiji ñiḡo oi so roinde buño inḡoyonere manḡo kiperu mane sananḡaga, ore eru inḡi miḡbemin: Moji ñi oi buñoji so bapakareko qunḡgayon, soine inḡoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega, ine, iñoji soine inḡoyonere anji boyoberu ñiḡo oi so roine.

<sup>38</sup> Oñu fukeko ñi oiji ñiḡo jeñon roin, inḡore mosi poretin fukeinḡon, oi so roin, iñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oñu.†

<sup>39</sup> Ñiḡo ñoeineji jinḡo goin ore so rorobabare buñoji kipeme gogayon, ñoeineji komein ine, buño oiji oñuakon komeko soine ñi anjiineji miin ore so roine. Manḡkerisiere yaura ñi matayon, ñi Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine. <sup>40</sup> Soine ñi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinḡon, jikigaru jeñon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jeriein. Nonji buño oi osoeru oñu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde manḡo oñuakon goga, ore eru oñu manesuku migo. Oñu.

† 7:38: 36b Ñi moji oduine ñi otebemiḡo manyoka manega, nonji inḡore unḡsowon buño inḡi miḡbemin: Mamaineji inḡi manesuku miga, “Oduine ñi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Oñu miko oduinere gosa ñi rorore so fukeko ñi oteinde anji mane sananḡaga ine, iñoji soine anjiine boyoberu ñi oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji oñu oiji agiburan so ein. 37b So einḡon, mamaineji oduine ñi so oteinde buño inḡoyonere manḡo kiperu mane sananḡaga, ore eru inḡi miḡbemin: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qunḡgayon, soine inḡoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega ine, iñoji soine anjiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Oñu fukeko odu jeñon ñi otein, inḡore mosiji poretin fukeinḡon, oi so otein, iñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oñu.

## 8

*Uqo nemu gbonde pesiŋ ruruaine oi nokimiŋ me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> Nŋoŋo uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine ore quraŋ quraŋgabi uŋsowon iŋi mibemiŋ: Manjojokoji bapi ŋabeiŋ. Noigoi mibi goineji iŋi miegobi, “Sosowo niŋoji nemu gboŋ yoŋore fuŋne mane mukubeneŋ omaine fukega.” Buŋo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Nŋoŋo mamane oŋuine miku gokabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pakereko suŋ oŋuine furarieru erioŋbarioŋ kamasi eegobi. Oŋu eru roŋgaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buŋo qoruine oi maŋjijojoko. Kadi oŋuine oiji noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgame basanaŋ ee einebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Moji “Buŋo more fuŋne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, iŋore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. <sup>3</sup> Oi buŋoji akon migayoŋ, moji Anutu maŋineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji iŋore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ, oi nokimiŋ me mata? Buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Nemu gboŋ oi ofoŋ foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buŋo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanuŋ oŋu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiŋgo me moreŋgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneŋ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ŋi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon iŋoji akon noŋunde ofuŋnoŋuŋ eru Mamanonuŋ fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogonoŋuŋ iŋore gokimiŋgo eru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Iŋoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo oŋuakon bapi nobeko goku sanaŋgaegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋyon, ŋiŋigo sosowoji mamane-muku oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayoŋ, goineji rone nemu gboŋ ohoweyanuŋ baku mane sanaŋgabuŋ ore eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku oŋuine oiji afagaru nemupuŋanuŋ oi manesuku gogobi. Manyaŋuŋji gbagbaŋine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanuŋ oiji kejigaega. <sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayoŋ, uqoji oga noberu Anutire bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiŋ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimiŋ. Uqo noku gokimiŋ, tinabiŋenoŋuŋji oiji so sogueiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noŋgo afagagobi, ŋoŋoji qaŋgoqasa kosa egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Qaŋgoqasa oŋu gobi goineji ŋone ŋaberu manyanuŋ gbagbaŋine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gboŋ sorinŋineo raru ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nonde ogogo moji ŋone guko iŋi yobiŋgaiŋ: Maŋineji gbagbaŋine fukeko manyoka ega, iŋoji oŋu ŋone guru maŋineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maŋkakerisie ogo bapakereko manyoka paiineo gbagbaŋine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji iŋore eru komeyayoŋ, uqo oi noku oŋu waki qaku sibirigame so sagaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigaiŋyon, maŋkakerisie ogopuŋanuŋ oŋu bosembea yabeku manyanuŋ gbagbaŋine oi qa ketotieru agiburaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji Kristo iŋoyone qomukuru agiburaŋ eegobi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji maŋkakerisie ogone maŋgaŋe teme waki qaku agiburaŋ ega ine, nonji

damanj mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobeminj. Nonji ogone suruyoinjaru egu maungae tebemijgo ore yamenj keku dimago. Onju.

## 9

### *Aposol uruju fukebe saganana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonjoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofoñononuj Yesuji fuke nareko ñonebonj me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qinj keru gio babe ñoño gio ore foriine fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Ofoñji injoyoñe aposol gio nareme injoke dimaku babe ñoño man-ñañuj kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ñoñoji funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku miibi sagainj.

<sup>3</sup> Nñijigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumangaru ñadi qoqo enareegobiyonj, nonji ñoñore binanj miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uqo munjanj norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonobonj, oiji soine fukena. <sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofoñ Yesure gbopu yonjoji ñigopuyanuj mamanesinyanjke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjuakonj onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanjanobonj me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo ñoño ñijigo minebobo kitinj yareegobiyonj, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyonj, nikore akonj kikitinjnokuj nikonake bofukeniimi ore migobi me? <sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji injoyoñe gogoine kikitinj eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjuakonj bulmakao sinanj gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore moñ obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Buño oi moreñ ñijigo nonunde mamane oi akonj boyoberu so migoyonj, Anutuji onjuakonj buño oi akonj Mosesre Kadi buño miga. <sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru inji qurangabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruj eru yau osoeniminj ore bulmakao ñi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odeyagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainj.” Ore so qoroji wasonanj baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagainj. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayonj, buño oi ninjore eru miko pega. Buño oi ninjoji inji ekiminj ore eru qurangabi pega: Ñi moji kinonji moreñ banjangaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeline. Onjuakonj ñi moji kurumbu tonjtonjgo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinjgo odigaru gioine baeline. <sup>11</sup> Ninjoji mande buño koruj botunanjungo qopogaru tieru gobeneñ ñoñoji gogore kikitinj ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobianj ñabebe ñoñoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinj.\*

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botunanjungo mande gio babi kitinj yabebi soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitinj nubi sagainj. Mobeine ñarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayonj, nonji onju eniminj ore so weu ñarebonj. Kristore Bobianj Bine buño saueinde funne egu kipekiminj eru ya noreniminde so weu ñarebenj. Matayonj, ninjononje akonj yamenj keku sananjaru yobinj sosowo osigaru gobenj.

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 \* 9:11: Rom 15.27

<sup>13</sup> Buño yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yonjoji sorin oone uqo munjanyanun roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi borun sinan ganimin ore igodon yabebi dimagobi, yonjoji njingigo uqo pesinyanun alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone bine qa eegobi.\* <sup>14</sup> Buño ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru buño inji miya, “Bobian Bine misauebi njingoji manenimin, yonjoji Bobian Bijnere mobe kikitin pesin ruabi gogoyanunde kikitin bofukeru gonimin.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine buño ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu narenoboyon, kikitin pesin ruanimin ore buño sosowo oi bokebon. Monen ruaniminde buño qurangago, oi nonjoji onu enarenimingo so qurangago. Furi robemin ore manesube yobingame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buño omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde buño oi sakine miten gaku migo. Nonde buño oi moji me moji kepiejngo embimbingako gobemin.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian Bine misaueego, ore eru sakine miten gabemin ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rumango goku oi misauebemingo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemin ore embimbingago. Bobian Bine so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko none nuru yamengae minimin ore so fukenobo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakene aninere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimingo odiganobo. Onuyon, Anutuji igodon nuko nakene ani so boyoberu Bineine sinan gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesin nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

<sup>18</sup> Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Bine misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji goinere mobe narenimin ore mitigako Bine Qurango pega, buño ore so furire so yamen keego.

<sup>19</sup> Njingigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anjigo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Njingigo sosowoji manyanun kerisienimin ore yamen keego. Onu enimin ore njingigo sosowo kinanyanun qaku gogoyon, boakon yonjoji jibu Kristore bine so fukeningo so, fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Juda yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanungo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi buño yukumango gogobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buño ore rumango so goku jibu buño ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanungo gobon.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanungo Kadi buño so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi buñore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buño rumango raru oi renjaego. Oi jibu yonore botugo Anuture Kadi buño so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Njingigo boakonji manyanun kerisienimin ore onu eru gobon.

<sup>22</sup> Mamanesinyanunji gbagbanine gogobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisieru sananganimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanungo gbagbanine kamasi fukeru gobon. Njingigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu njingigo fune fune yonore botugo kamasi fune fune eru gobon.

<sup>23</sup> Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Bineji sauejngo ore eego. Saueme mifaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon senjinbanjin fukebemin ore eru onu eego. <sup>24</sup> Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damango sosowo yonjoji gbin enimin ore tobiryanun qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbin eru furi

\* 9:13: Dut 18.1 \* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7



<sup>13</sup> Eesoi painaŋuŋgo ropeega, oŋuakoŋ moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobuŋ, oo tobirinaŋuŋji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Injoŋi esoŋi Rauine sabare teko esoŋi tobirinaŋuŋ so sagaiŋ ore so oi eŋareinjo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuŋi usuŋine ŋareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi oŋuakoŋ boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru ŋoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sananŋgaru gbiiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oŋu.

*Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineŋi nemu gboŋ ohoweyanŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo kuririyanŋuŋke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ. Poronŋ bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeinŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> Sosowo niŋoji poronŋ moakoŋ oone noegobeneŋ. Poronŋ oi moakoŋ fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uŋo ruabi goineŋi ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuturo baegobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanenŋ qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gboŋ oi foriine matayoŋ, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji jibu bojiyanŋuŋ gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anuturo mata. Nonji ŋoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\* <sup>21</sup> Ŋoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokonŋ noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde uŋo ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uŋo ŋeŋe oi sogokonŋ jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Eebobo oŋuineŋi Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋgaŋgo manegobeneŋ me? Usuŋnoŋuŋji Ofon odureru roperu gobobeneŋ me?\*

*Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo bokeru Ofon miteŋ gainebeneŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Goineŋi ini miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, eebobo sosowoŋi so bapi noobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ,” oŋu miegobiyonŋ, eebobo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ so kitiŋgaku basananŋ nobeeinŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Moŋi mo injoŋore akonŋ manesuku fiaŋgo ore egu yameŋ keineyoŋ, ogopuineŋi fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko sagaiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Joma oi me oi nareŋgareŋ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi maŋyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru maŋyanŋuŋji egu kejiŋgare weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>26</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”\*

\* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 \* **10:18:** Lew 7.6 \* **10:20:** Dut 32.17

\* **10:22:** Dut 32.21 \* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 \* **10:26:** Kiki 24.1

<sup>27</sup> Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, iŋoji oŋga ɲareko iŋoreo rakimiŋ ore maneru raru ɲebi uqo munjaŋ oi me oi iŋiŋoŋaŋuŋgo rua ɲarenimiŋ, oi manyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ɲaŋunji egu kejiŋgande weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>28</sup> ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde matayoŋ, “Uqo yo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji oŋu ɲajiya ine, oi ɲajiya, iŋore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku so noinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Gakere maŋgoji egu kejiŋgaiŋ ore so migoyoŋ, ogogore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore oi miŋo. Nonji nakene aŋigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareiŋ. Mo oŋu boboroŋ ebeneŋ ruge fukeko so sagaga. <sup>30</sup> Nonji ɲiŋigo yoŋoke jikigaru ɲeku uqoyanunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiŋ, goineji oŋu ebe ɲone nuru ore eru ɲadi nubi so sagaiŋ. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogogo minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiŋ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋgo ore eru eku goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamananiŋeji gbaŋjiru egu wakiŋ. Juda me kantri goinere ɲiŋigo me Anuture kafufuŋ yoŋore botugo more manji ɲoŋore eru egu sembeaiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oŋuakoj ya sosowo eego, oo ɲiŋigo sosowo manyaŋunji fiain ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaingo so dimagoyoŋ, ɲiŋigo boakonji fianimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristore mosi oŋuine eego, ore so ɲoŋoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oŋu.\*

*ɲigo ɲoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ komoŋgaru Ofoŋ miteŋ gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, ɲoŋo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miŋarego. ɲoŋo qaji ɲareboŋ ore so buŋone reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ ɲabego. <sup>3</sup> Nonji ɲoŋo buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ɲi sosowo ɲiŋore qorunoŋuŋ fukega. ɲiji ɲigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ɲi ɲoŋo duŋaŋuŋ qomukuru oŋga wosiru Anuture buŋo mibi sagaiŋ. ɲi sosowoŋi qoruŋaŋuŋ kemagaru oŋga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yoŋore mamananyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yoŋoyone baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋuyoy, ɲigo moji qoruine so komoŋgaru tumoqoqo tutumaŋgo oŋga wosiga me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgaga, iŋoji ɲoine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru iŋoyone bawaki eeiŋ. Oŋu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. <sup>6</sup> ɲigoji qoruine so komoŋgaga ine, iŋoji qoru sikiine oŋuakoj miko ketigabi sagaiŋ. Oi sagaiŋyoy, ɲigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. <sup>7</sup> ɲigoji ɲoerine kuririine fukegayoy, ɲiji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru ɲiji qoruine so komoŋgako sagaiŋ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekoŋ ɲiji ɲigogone so fukeyayoy, ɲigoji ɲigone fukeya.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji ɲi oi ɲigore matayoŋ, ɲigo oi ɲire eru bofukeme gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Funjine ore eru ɲigoji usuŋ rurumaŋgo gogore soi oi qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji arambobore mosi fiine ɲonegobi.

\* 11:1: 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 \* 11:7: Jen 1.26-27 \* 11:8: Jen 2.18-23



<sup>11</sup> Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru goboneŋ njigoji njire buŋo so odureru inoyonjere anjigo kosa so goine. Njii onuakon njigore buŋo so odureru inoyonjere anjigo kosa so goine. <sup>12</sup> Njigoji njire siagone fukeko ore so njii onuakon njigore kua maŋgone fukeru gogobeneŋyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru njigoji qoruine so komonŋaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Buŋo oi nŋon-nŋane osoeru kipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji njinigo bofuke noberu morenŋo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi nŋoneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ me mata? Njii qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganŋaŋ ega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji njigore qoru siki joroine oi komonŋine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru njigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. <sup>16</sup> Moji buŋo ore eru noigoi einŋo manega ine, nonji ore eru buŋo moakon inji mibemin: Anuture kufufunŋine kufufunŋine Anutu miteŋ ganimin ore tumaŋgaegobi, yonjoji ninjoke maŋmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi*

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

<sup>17</sup> Nŋon maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ njabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga narego. <sup>18</sup> Buŋo funfunŋaine mo kajeneo rakame inji maneboŋ, “Nŋon maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari eegobi.” Buŋo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesin gago.

<sup>19</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo roinŋaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji njone njabeko uri nŋonji mamesinde esoigo dimaku sananŋanimin eru uri nŋonji so saganimin, buŋo oiji toтого fukeega. Ore eru maŋyoka so manego.

<sup>20</sup> Maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi so boyobeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonŋaŋuŋ roru funŋaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananŋine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. <sup>22</sup> Kuban pinanŋuŋ pe narega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufun mipemirin enareinŋo ore manegobi me njinigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjanŋaŋuŋ tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminŋo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji nŋon miteŋ njabemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruŋu minjarebe sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ofonji buŋo nareya, nonji nŋonji onuakon oi manenimin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poron roya. <sup>24</sup> Oi roru mifiagaru danŋe miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi nŋonjere nu narego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.” <sup>25</sup> Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jofofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanŋako peine. Oi noenimin so non manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaŋ so Ofonji komeya, ore binje ba taniŋgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin. <sup>27</sup> Ore eru moji poron me Ofonde popu oone irinbirin paiineo noga, injoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaŋineke fukega. <sup>28</sup> Ore eru njinigo ninŋo nonjunde maŋnonjunde funje osoeru poron eru popu oone nobeneŋ sagain.

\* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>29</sup> Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so arañ baku uqo munjanj mo onjuine kosa noinj, Ofonji injore buño mitariko yobinj paiineo ropeinj. <sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobuj ore eru njinigo boakonji botunanjungo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji ninjngaru kome forebuj.

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebunyonj, nonjunde manjonuj osoenobenj ine, Anutuji bujononuj osoeru mitariko yobinj so bofukekiminj. <sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminjyonj, Ofonji bujononuj osoeru mitariku onju damanj yoo botinj nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko njinigo manjanuj so kerisiebuj, yojoke sogokonj misi korugo egu rakainj ore botinj nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, uqo nokiminj ore tumanjgaeniminj, oo njonjo-njanjunde odi ee eru sogokonj noieinebi. <sup>34</sup> Moji uqore etega ine, injoji injoyonjunde pigo uqo munjanjine noine. Tumanjgaru kosa nobi Anutuji njone njaberu bujonanjuj mitariko yobinj egu bofukeniminj ore onju migo. Buño goine njonjoreo warebeminj, damanj oo mitiga njarebeminj. Onju.

## 12

### *Gio bobore mamane yauj yonjore funje*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaujine yaujine ore bujore qaqouma egu goniminj ore manego. <sup>2</sup> Manjekerisiere yaura gobuj, damanj oo injoji me injoji pore njaberu oga njabeme nemu gbonj omaine ohoweyanjuj baku mitej garu gobuj. Onju me onju miku tinjuntj raru kosa gobuj, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru njonjo buño yo maneniminj ore migo: Anuturo Moroji mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buño oi miingo embimbijngainj. Onjukonj Moro Tiriineji nj me njgo mo so boboro tega ine, injoji “Yesuji Ofonjne fuke narega,” buño oi miingo embimbijngainj.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yauj oi funje funje fukegobijonj, Moro Tiriine injoji moakonj fukega.\* <sup>5</sup> Manjekerisie kufufuj kinanj qa yarekiminj ore gio funje funje baegobeneyonj, Ofonji moakonj fukega. <sup>6</sup> Kinanj qa yarekiminj ore Anutuji usujine sosowo njjore boroinjga noreko afagaru sananjgaru gio babenej foriine funje funje fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anuturoone wareegayonj, Anutuji moakonj fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufuj manjonuj kitingako sananjakimijngo maneru gio bobore mamane yauj barainjga noreme foriineji moakonj moakonj njjoreo inj me inj fukeega: <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more manjo rakaru Anutu manjo eteru manjboronj buño mimire yauj otega. Moro moakonj injoji akonj mo boburoko mamane funj mo mane mukuga ore yaujine binje qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakonj oi qakatoru mamanesinde yauj binje qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine injoke akonj qakatoru bobobiande yaujine yaujine binje qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuj otega. More Anuturo kajeqouj buño mimire yauj otega. More moro eru gemo boroinjakimijngo yauj oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More bujohne bujohne funj mo mimire yauj otega. Jikigaru moji buño funj mo miko more oi kerisieingonj yauj otega. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yauj sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakonj injoji akonj bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroinjgako sosowo njjoji bubu binje qoqo eru gogobeneyonj. Onju.

\* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8

*Kristore sakiine moakonjon, tifepuine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funonjon moakon fukegajon, jibu ore manjineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobijon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onjakon ore so fukega.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niyo bobururu keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobenej. Niyo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenej, nonjunde giononjon baegobenej me raunonjon mo kinjon qa yareegobenej, oi jibu sosowo niyo Moro injo akon raugabenej manjonjon go rakame mane tegobenej.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funonjonji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegajon, ore manjineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kufunonjonji inji mina, "Nonj mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo." Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru injoyone akon so gona. <sup>16</sup> Kajenonjonji inji mina, "Nonj jinjogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo." Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru injoyone akon so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinonjonji sosowo jinjo fukena ine, bujo mamanere kajenonjonji uro jena? Onjakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamanere sigononjonji uro jena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. <sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urunjon saki fu moakon fukena? <sup>20</sup> Onju matayon, saki tifenonjon oi kokoinejon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jinjoji mere inji miingo embimbijgaga, "Nonj gore so embimbijgago." Onjakon qoruji kufure "Nonj gore so embimbijgago," onju miingo embimbijgaga. <sup>22</sup> Siombenjsaomben matayon, saki tifenonjon manebenej gbagbanjine fukegobi, yonjoji mataebi jinjoke gokimij ore embimbijgakimij. <sup>23</sup> Saki tifenonjon manebenej tinabinjeyanjon wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonjgabenej tinabinjeyanjonke fukegobi. Saki tifenonjon manebenej mimiyanjonke fukegobi, oi poretin komonjgabenej ninjigo jinjonjon go sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonjon totogo yaduingo ore mimi so manegobenej, oi so komonjgabenej sagaga. Onju eegobenejon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabijne soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. <sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yonjoji botuyanjon go pougaru kekepari egu enimjon, kamasi moakon sisinjon enimjingo ore burugako sogokon fukegobi. <sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joisererej manega, goine sosowo injoke joisererej maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabijne bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jeriegobi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonjoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonjoji injore saki tifepuine fukegobi. <sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua njareme manjekerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore nj aposol fukegobi. Ore njadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun ninjigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonjoji qaqaaji fukegobi. Ore njadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninjigo fukegobi. Goine yonjore mamane yanjon yareme jibeine jibeine bobianjgaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananjon goine ogo habapi eyareegobi. Goine yonjore yanjon yareme sinjanjyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji bujo funj mo miegobi.\*

\* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5 \* 12:28: Ef 4.11

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo ñoñoji sosore ñi aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo ñoñoji kajeqoun ñiñigo so fukegobi. Sosowo ñoñoji qaqañi fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ñoñoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ñiñigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo ñoñoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ñoñoji buño funj mo so miegobi. Mata. Buñoine buñoine funj mo mibi ñoño sosowo oi kerisienimin ore afagagobi me mata? <sup>31</sup> Ñoñoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anj sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anj ñabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu ñaduru ore mamane yaun oi inji mitaniñgabeminj.

## 13

### *Manji jojoko nadunjadunde yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji ñiñigo eru Sombun mimereren yonore buñoine buñoine funj mo oiji buño miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gonon qako keumangame maneegobonenj me kegobiri itiringabi qinqururuj qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqoun buño mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buño soñsonjine sosowo manenobo eru buño sosowore funj mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onjine ya omaine akonjukeruru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin sanajine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renjaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akonjukeruru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yonore boroinga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonoji rigabi jainjore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuij.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, injoji manjohne tomiri manjwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirinj so goga. <sup>5</sup> Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manjhe so bosomebeaega. Injonye fiañgo ore akonjukeruru so yamen keega. Manqoqo etebi manjohne pipa so eega. Bosomebea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buño foriine boyobeegobi, yonjoke moko jerieega. <sup>7</sup> Damanj so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananjaru manesin gateega. Onu me onj fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi damanj tatariine tomiri pe ropeinj. Kajeqoun buño miku buñoine buñoine funj mo miegobi, oiji mataeinj eru mamane funj mo oiji onjokon omaine fukeru tariinj. <sup>9</sup> Mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobonenj eru kajeqoun buño oi mobeine sowo miegobenenj. <sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobenenj, Anuture yaunine kuririyanjke fukeniminj, damanj oo mobeine sowo gogononunji mataeme senjinbanjinj batiqatiine tomiri gokiminj.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda gobonj, damanj oo memenda buño miku gobonj. Manj mamananeneji memenda manj fukeko ore so buño osoeru manesuku gobonj. Ñi yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokero ñadi gabonj. <sup>12</sup> Ore so damanj yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobenenj. Oi kukurao piku

\* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

ηοηoneinere kamasi ηone esegaru kamasiine poretiη so maneru mo manesuegobeneη. Oηu manesuegobeneηyoη, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai naduηgadun eru ηone sarigakimiη. Damaη yoo mamane fuη mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoη, damaη oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiη. Anutuji noη mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iηore fuηne mane tari forebemiη.

<sup>13</sup> Buηo yo misanaηgagobeneη: Yaun yokaomo mamananesiη, oori eru manjoko oi sanaηgaru pe ropenimiηyoη, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyaηuηgo ropekiine fukega. Oηu.

## 14

### *Kajeqouη buηo eru buηo fuη mo mimire yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore fuηne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuηne fuηne oi rauganimiη ore yameη keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoη, kajeqouη buηo mimire yaun roninde sanaηgaru yameη keku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moji buηo fuη mo miga, iηoji ηiηigo niηore matayoη, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buηo soηsoηine fukeko miega ore goine niηoji buηo oi so mane taniηgaegobeneη. Oηu iηoyoηe akon bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobeneηyoη, kajeqouη buηo miega, iηoji ηiηigo maηnoηuη basanaηgaru kitiηgaku bobomiriη enoreiηgo eru buηo miega. <sup>4</sup> Moji buηo fuη mo miku oiji iηoyoηunde maη bobiaηgaru sasanaη bofukeegayoη, kajeqouη buηo miega, iηoji maηkekerisie kufufuη sosowo maηnoηuη bo-biaηgaru basanaη nobeega.

<sup>5</sup> Noηo sosowoji buηo fuη mo miniminde manegoyoη, kajeqouη buηo minimiη ore yameη keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouη buηo miega, iηoji buηo fuη mo miega, oi odurega. Buηo fuη mo miku oi oo akon noηunde buηoo kerisiega, oηuine sogokon fukegobire. Oηu fukeko buηoieji maηkekerisie kufufuη maηnoηuη bobiaηgaru basanaη nobeme sagaga.

<sup>6</sup> O maηkekerisie ogopune, nonji ηoηoreo wareru buηoie buηoie fuη mo minobo, oiji uruηu ηoηo bobiaη ηabenobo? Oηu matayoη, Anuture buηo barariηga ηarebemiη me mamane fuη mo ηarebemiη me kajeqouη buηo miβemiη me uηsowoη buηo qaji ηarebemiη ine, oiji bobiaη ηabebemiη.

<sup>7</sup> Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneη, yoηoji gogoyanuη tomiriyon, fuηneyanuη oηuakon iηi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruηu mane taniηganobeη? <sup>8</sup> Oηuakon qeη putē sembeabi fonuηine poretiη so mane taniηgagobeneη ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

<sup>9</sup> Noηore fuηne oi oηuine akon pega: Namaη-ηaηunji ηiηigo so mane taniηganimiη ore so buηo kosa migobi ine, moji buηo oηuine uruηu mane taniηgana? Buηo oηu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbini raega. <sup>10</sup> Moreηine moreηine oo buηo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneη, oi moji manenayoη, jibu sosowo yoηoji buηore fuηne mane taniηgakimiη ore pegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Fuηine ore eru miegobeneηyoη, moji buηo miko buηoιnere fuηne so manego ine, nonji iηore buηore kotuine fukebe iηoji oηuakon nonde buηore yabane fukega. <sup>12</sup> Noηore fuηne oi oηuakon pega: Noηo gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine rauganimiη ore aηi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun yo iηiine ronimiηgo yameη keku goinebi: Mamane yaun maηkekerisie kufufuη maηyanuη bobiaηgaru basanaηgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiη.

13 Ore eru buño funj mo miega, inoji inji onga wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buño migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigon.” 14 Ore funjine oi inji: Nonji buño funj mo miku onga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buño akonj miku onga wosiegayon, manj mamananeneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

15 Ore eru uruju ebe sagain? Nonj moroneji akonj matayon, manj mamane onjuko on ruaru onga wosiebeminj. Kiki keku mitej gaego, oi moroneji akonj matayon, manj mamananene onjuko on ruaru kiki keebeminj.

16 Go Anutu morogoji mitej gage ine, njigigo omaine moji tutumanj-njanjugo wareru njeku mitej gage ore funjine so mane mukuinj, inoji “Buño oi foriine,” oi uruju mina? Wamo mige, inoji oi so mane taniņgaru mo mutu njega.

17 Go soine Anutu mitej gageyon, gore buñoji goine yonore manjanjnj so bobianjgaru basananj yabega.

18 Nonji sosowo njonj njadureru buñoine buñoine funj mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu mitej gago. 19 Anutu mitej gagoyon, manjkerisije kufufunj manjineo njigigo qaji yareinjgo ore yamej keku mane taniņganiminj ore buño miine 5 mibeminjgo manebe foriine fukega. Buñoine buñoine funjine mo oo buño miine 10,000 nakere akonj mibeminjgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

20 Manjkerisije ogopune, njonj buño osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero njigigo soguine yonore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekiminj mibi oo gorube onjine fukeru embimbjanjaniminjyon, mamane-mukunjanjnj njigigo soguine fukeru goinebi. 21 Mosesre Kadi buño buño mo inji quranjgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu njigigo bapakare yabebe kufufunj yo yonoreo warerumijanunji buño kamasiine mo mibi kosa wareganjaniminjyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukuniminj. Ofonj nonji onj migo.”\*

22 Buño ore so buño funj mo mibenej manjanjnj so kerisiebi yonjoi manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayon, mamanesinj njigigo njonore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqounj buño mibenej oiji mamanesinj njigigo njonore Anuture moge fukega. Manjkerisiere yaura yonjoi oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

23 Manjkerisije kufufunj njonjji tumanjgaru sosowo njonjji buñoine buñoine funj mo oo mibi goineji Biņe buño so qaji yarebi manjanjnj so kerisieru mo oo ropeniminj, yonjoi popureru inji minobunj me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke njarega.”

24 Onj minobunyon, sosowo njonjji kajeqounj buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biņe buño so qaji tebi mamanesinjine tomiri mo tutumanj-njanjugo ropeinj ine, sosowo njonjji agiburanjine bararinjgaru manjine so kerisiera ore buño miforebi funjine mane mukuko totogo fukeinj. 25 Manjine buño sonjsonjine sonjsonjine totogo fukeko inji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej garu inji mifukeru onjainj, “Anutu oi foriine njonore botugo goga.” Onj.

### *Manjkerisije tutumande buru oi inji.*

26 O manjkerisije ogopune, ore eru njonj uruju mibenej sagain? Njonj Biņe buño tumanjanjaniminj, oo moakonj moakonj njonj sosowo burunjanjnj mo me mo oi inji ruaeinebi: Moji Biņe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biņe buño qaji njareme moji Anuture unjowonj buño gariine bararinjga njareko moji buño funj mo njajime moji oi kerisieinj. Buru sosowo oi manjkerisije kufufunj manjnonjnj bapakareru basananjaniminjgo eru ruaeinebi.

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

<sup>27</sup> Goineji buḅo fuḅ mo minimiḅ ine, ḅiḅigo 4 matayoḅ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoḅoji akonḅ tutumaḅ moakonde maḅgo oḅu minimiḅ. Yoḅoji akonḅ buruḅaḅunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieiḅ. <sup>28</sup> Moji buḅo kerisieiḅ ore so, so fukega ine, yoḅoji maḅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaḅgo buḅoyaḅuḅ bokeru ḅeku yoḅoyaḅunde akonḅ buḅoyaḅuḅ fuḅ mo mibi Anutuḅi maneḅ. <sup>29</sup> Kajeḅouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoḅoji akonḅ buru yarebi buḅo ḅajibi goineji buḅoyaḅuḅ osoeinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Oḅu einebiyoḅ, moji tutumaḅgo ḅeku Anutuḅi uḅsowoḅ buḅo maḅineo barariḅgako manega ine, iḅoji oi ḅajiko kajeḅouḅ buḅo rone miga, iḅoji buḅoḅine bokeru buḅo mo ḅeine. <sup>31</sup> ḅiḅigo sosowoḅi Anuturo uḅsowoḅ buḅo manebi maḅyaḅuḅ kitiḅgako fianimiḅ ore ḅoḅo sosowo soine damaḅ-ḅaḅuḅ roru buruḅaḅunde so kajeḅouḅ buḅo miinebi. <sup>32</sup> Kajeḅouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoji soine moroyaḅuḅ siḅaḅ gabi moroyaḅuḅji buḅo rurumaḅgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuḅi bobojibu Rauine matayoḅ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaḅ-ḅaḅuḅ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. ḅiḅigo gbagbataeḅine yoḅore botugo kufufuḅ so eegobi, ḅoḅo oḅuakonḅ ore so iḅi eku goinebi: <sup>34</sup> ḅigo ḅoḅo maḅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaḅ-ḅaḅuḅgo buḅo bokeru ḅeinebi. Yoḅoji buḅo minimiḅ ore so, so fukegobiyoḅ, Kadi buḅo pega ore so buḅo rurumaḅgo raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> ḅigoḅi maḅkekerisie kufufunde buḅo mitigaku qaji ḅareme so sagaga. Ore eru buḅo more fuḅḅe maneḅgo manegobi ine, yoḅoji piyaḅuḅgo raru ḅeku yoḅoyaḅunde ḅoepuyaḅuḅ weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anuturo Biḅe buḅo oiji ḅoḅore botugone fukeya me mata? Buḅo oiji fukeru saueru ḅoḅoreo wareru ḅoḅore biḅe akonḅ fukega me mata? <sup>37</sup> Moji iḅi mina, “Nonji kajeḅouḅ buḅo miḅe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buḅo oke maḅmoakonḅ so ego.” Oḅu miga, iḅoji buḅo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ḅigore buḅo quraḅga ḅarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buḅo fukega. <sup>38</sup> Moji buḅo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ḅoḅo ḅi iḅore buḅore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru maḅkekerisie ogopune, ḅoḅo kajeḅouḅ buḅo mikiminde aḅi sogo maneru goinebi eru buḅo fuḅ mo egu miniminde agiḅe oi so ruainebi. <sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyoḅ, ya sosowo poretḅ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oḅu.

## 15

### *Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O maḅkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaḅ Biḅe mitaniḅga ḅareboḅ, oi egu niga ḅabeḅ ore bogbore ḅabebemiḅ. ḅoḅo oi raugaru mamanesiḅ-ḅaḅuḅ oo ruaru qḅi keru dimagobi. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobiaḅ Biḅe mitaniḅga ḅareboḅ, ḅoḅo oi ore so damaḅ so roru sabarenimiḅ ine, oiji qowirie ḅabeko Sombunde biḅe fukenimiḅ. Oḅu so enimiḅ ine, maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buḅo goine sosowo qaḅaḅineo ruaru nonake Biḅe buḅo maneru sabareboḅ, oi maneḅe ropeko ore buḅo koruḅ manenimiḅ ore oi iḅi ḅareboḅ: Kristoji Biḅe Quraḅ pega ore so ḅiḅore agiburaḅoḅunde eru komeya.\* <sup>4</sup> Komeko Biḅe Quraḅ pega ore so yaḅgabi una yokaomo fukeko

\* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12

komegone pakereya.\* <sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ηadio kinarinpuine 12 yonoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ηadio daman moakon oo akon mankekerisie ogopunoñun jareyanun 500 odureya, yonoreo fukeya. Yonoreone ninigo foriine yonoji jikigaru daman yoo onuakon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuñ. <sup>7</sup> Ore ηadio gboine Jaimsreo fukeya eru ore ηadio aposol sosowo yonoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yonoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo onuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine onuine fukebon.\* <sup>9</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Nonji aposol yonore botugo manebe wakiko jiyanjun fukego. Anuture mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayon, daman yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru mango enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririne nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbij eyareru sanangaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onu fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yonoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Ninoji Bobian Binje buño onu mitaningaegobonen eru nono ore so man-ñanjun kerisieru Kristo manesin garu gogobi. Onu.

### *Noñun komegone urunu gboreru pakerekiminj?*

<sup>12</sup> Manenin! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore funje onu mitaningaegobonen ine, nonoreone goineji urunu eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakereniminj.” <sup>13</sup> Onu miegobiyon, komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru goku sanangana. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, ninjo Binje buñoine oi mitaningaegobonen oi buño omaine fukena. Oi manesin gabi mamanesin-ñanjun oiji onuakon janjaru mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo onuakon so bogboreme pakerena. Ninjo oi jibu Anuture funje inji kitingaku miegobonen, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buño oi foriine so fukena, ninjigoi ore eru funnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine ninore inji minobun, “Anuture funje kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buño oiji mimiineke fukena. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakereniminj ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru pakerena.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, nono mo yobu manesin garu jikigaru agiburan-ñanjunde nigin gbedigo gonobun. <sup>18</sup> Onu fukeko ogopononunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuñ, yonoji onuakon jibugaru misi korure binje fukenobun. <sup>19</sup> Noñun Kristo oori eteru morengo gokiminj ore so sinan nobeko daman oo tariin ore odigagobonen ine, ninjo ninigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanunngo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobonen sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobenj.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukenobenyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonore mineboboyanjun fukeru komegone pakereya. <sup>21</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Nj moji kome kesueko fukeko funjaru komeru go wapebenj. Komeru gogobonen ore eru nj moji komeru gboreru gogo sananjine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonun sosowoji onuakon gboreru komegone pakerekiminj. <sup>22</sup> Sosowo

\* **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon

20.19 \* **15:8:** Apo 9.3-6 \* **15:9:** Apo 8.3



nonɔɔ Adam onɔine fukeru komekiminɔ, onɔakon Kristoke qakatogobenenɔ, Anutuji nonɔɔ sosowo goku sananɔgakiminɔ ore bogbore nobeinɔ.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobeinɔɔnɔ, sosowo nonɔɔ Anutuji damanɔ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminɔ. Kristoji minebobononɔɔnɔ fukeru gboreko ore nɔadiineo inɔre binɔ fukegobenenɔ, nonɔɔ kirieru wareko damanɔ oo gboreru pakerekiminɔ. <sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo morenɔ so tobiri sunɔɔnɔ paine sɔnanɔ gaegobi, yonɔre usunɔɔnɔɔnɔ ba waki eru tobiriyanɔɔnɔ sosowo ketotieinɔ. Oi ketotieru qorumanɔine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morenɔ gogo oo tariinɔ.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji sɔnanɔ garu go ropeko Anutuji Binɔ buɔo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbɔn eru inɔyonɔnde kufu rurumanɔo rua yabeinɔ.” Kristore sɔnanɔyayabe gioji oo tariinɔ.\* <sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbɔn eyareko oo kome Rauineji tariine fukeko bawaki teinɔ.

<sup>27</sup> Ore funɔine oi Binɔ Quranɔo inɔ pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo inɔre kufu rurumanɔo ruame pega.” Buɔo onɔ pegayonɔ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buɔo onɔ miko funɔine totogo inɔ pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumanɔo ruame peko inɔyonɔre so bawakiru Kristore rurumanɔo so rurua eya.\* <sup>28</sup> Onɔ matayonɔ, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumanɔo ruame sɔnanɔ garu rosipuine sosowo inɔyonɔnde usunde rurumanɔo rua yabeinɔ. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onɔakon inɔyonɔnde usunde rurumanɔo ruaru sɔnanɔ gateinɔ. Onɔ fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofonɔ fuke foreru go ropeinɔ.

<sup>29</sup> Buɔo mo oi inɔ: Nɔinɔgo goineji manɔɔnɔnɔ so kerisieru mo komebuɔ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabeniminɔ ore miku tifeyanɔnɔ fukebi nɔeneineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonɔo so gboreru pakerenobunɔ ine, yonɔre gio foriineji urunɔ fukena? Anutuji komebuɔ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobunɔ ine, nɔinɔgo onɔine yonɔo urunɔre eru mibi yonɔre tifeyanɔnɔ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanɔnɔ oi mo egu baniminɔ.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenobenɔ ine, nɔinɔo onɔakon manɔnɔnɔnɔ Anuturo gioo so ruaru kipenobenɔ. Anuturo giore eru egu komekiminde yobinɔ rurumanɔo jijiiki so raru gonobenɔ. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji damanɔ so gbaga nobeinɔ ore so fukega. Buɔo oi foriine. O manɔkerisie ogopune, nonɔi Kristo Yesu Ofonɔnɔnɔ inɔoke dimaku nɔonɔre eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buɔo foriine oi totogo nɔajibe maneniminɔde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene anɔ boyoberu gio yo babeminɔde manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunɔ bapi nuiɔ? Onɔ weu nɔarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonɔi Efesus siti yoo nɔinɔgo gienɔ kanenɔ momokiine onɔine bofukeru egu komebeminɔ ore yonɔke jigo qaku gobonɔ. Onɔ oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobonɔ. Komeru so gboreru pakerekiminɔ ine, onɔ so jogba sasananɔ enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onɔ fukeko soine goine yonɔke inɔ minobo, “Yanekonɔ komekiminɔ ore soine nojeri eru obu sananɔine noku goinebenenɔ.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tinɔnɔ so einebi. “Nɔinɔgo sembene yonɔke anɔibanɔ nɔebi eebobonɔnɔnɔnɔ fiine oiji sembeainɔ.” Buɔo mo onɔ pega. <sup>34</sup> Nonɔre botugo nɔinɔgo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru manɔkerisie nɔonɔo miminɔnɔnɔ maneniminɔ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nɔonɔ qaqoumanɔnɔnɔ bokeinebi. Manɔnɔnɔnɔnɔ qowiriekore poretinɔ maneru agiburanɔ so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onɔ.

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6 \* 15:32: Ais 22.13

*Saki funonunji gboreru pakareru fun mo fukein.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunju bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyanunji qowiriekoo kamasi urunju fukenobun?” <sup>36</sup> Onu weuna, manine tomiri ore bunjo mina. Nonjo yagon korun so komeko sarinimin ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein. <sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tiege.

<sup>38</sup> Oi akon sariru tiegeyon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyanunde kigo bubu yareega.

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Ninjigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webo fuyanun bubu eru jembaen fuyanun oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombunjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morenjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. <sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririquran oi bubu, kainde kuririquran bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquran oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquran oi bobun goine yonore kuririquranayanun oi odureega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funjineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataeinjon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein. <sup>43</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakareru oo sananine fukeru kuririquranineke fukein.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morenjo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakareru oo iiru kao gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onuakon pega. <sup>45</sup> Ore bunjo oi Biye Quranjo onuakon inji quranjabi pega, “Ni funfungaine Adam inoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombun poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Bunjo oi manebenen mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfungaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ndiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuji ni funfungaine rufeone bako moren ni fukeya. Adam jikiine inoji Sombungone wakiru botunonunjo fukeya. <sup>48</sup> Moren ninjigoji ni morenjoine fukeya, inore so fukegobi. Sombunde binje fukegobenen, ninjoji ni Sombungone wakiru fukeya, inore kamasi fukegobenen. <sup>49</sup> Nonun moren ni funfungainere kamasi roru gogobenen, ore so Sombun njire kamasi oi onuakon roru gokimin. Onu.

<sup>50</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji bunjo inji najibe manenin: Dari funonunji Anutire qoruman manjo roperu neje roniminde so mata. Oi embimbanganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataein, oiji senginbanjin so bofukein. Sombunde neje so mataein, oi saki fu yoji roinjo embimbanganin.

<sup>51</sup> Manenin! Nonji bunjo sonsonine mo inji bararinja harebemin: Sosowo ninjoji so ninjgaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yonjoji qowiriebi goine ninjoji saki funonunke qowiriekimin.\* <sup>52</sup> Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen fun mo tatarineji ongako oo pakerebi nonun boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimin. Rone komebun, yonjoji moke so komenimin.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuji oi kamban onuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku onuine kekimin.

\* 15:45: Jen 2.7 \* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

<sup>54</sup> Onju fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonun fun mo robeneŋ so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Biŋe Quranjo buŋo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji minimin, “Injoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian ke gobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>55</sup> Buŋo ore ogoine mo oi inji, “O kome Rauine, goji gbin eminjo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinjo embimbijnain.”\*

<sup>56</sup> Buŋo onju pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburan eebobo. Mimi-pan buŋoineji agiburan egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneŋ agiburanji usunineke fukeega. <sup>57</sup> Usunineke fukeegayon, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji Anuturo qakatoku ogo babapinonun fukeko injore eru kome gbin eru odureru gokimin. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

<sup>58</sup> O yoro ogopune, gbin ekimin ore nonjoji dimaku sananjaru gburugburu bokeru man-ŋanun so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukein. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo\* paiineo qin keru daman so baku goinebi. Onju.

## 16

### *Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufun gbagbataenine yonore ogo babapi moneŋ roru qojugan-imingo weu narebun, ore eru inji mitiga njarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre mankeresie kufufunine kufufunine mitiga yare forebon, nonjoji onjuakon ore so inji eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so una funfunaine oo nonjo sosowo bubu pesin ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so moneŋ-ŋanun mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋanunde qanjanineo ruaru sinan garu goinebi. Onju ruabi nonji daman mogo nonjoreo warebe oo pesin biobio ruanimin ore so onju so einebion, oi soine rouŋ-ŋanun gone roru alatao ruainebi.

<sup>3</sup> Onju ruabi nonjoreo warebemin, nonji daman oo soine mimitanin quran quranjaru ni gio ore manebi sagaga, yonore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ŋanun oi roru Jerusalem ranimin. <sup>4</sup> Nonji yonoke moko rabemine rabemin ine, yonjoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimin. Onju.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemin. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru nonjoreo warebeminde manego.\* <sup>6</sup> Nonjoreo wareru daman goine nonjoke njenobo me kueyoiko daman (winter) oi onjuakon nonjore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onju gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemin. <sup>7</sup> Daman yoo nonjoreo wareru yayaba akon none njaberu njadureru rabeminjo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miin ine, daman goine nonjoke nejingo jauego.

<sup>8</sup> Onju jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukein.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enaregobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemin ore manego.\*

\* **15:54:** Ais 25.8    \* **15:55:** Hos 13.14    \* **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata.    \* **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26    \* **16:5:** Apo 19.21    \* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11    \* **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10

<sup>10</sup> Timotiji nonj onjuine Ofonde ni yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inoji nonjoreo wareinj ine, nonjo sinanj gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri nonjore botugo goinj.\* <sup>11</sup> Moji mo so takireru mipemirin eineyonj, nonjoke gokame tariko nondeo wareinggo miinj, oo bapi gabi womoo boke naberu kirieru wareinj. Nonji manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke oi noneinjgo odigagob-enej.

<sup>12</sup> Manjekerisie ogonoñunj Apolos injore buño oi inji mibeminj: Inoji manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke nonjoreo wareinj ore buño sananjine ojiru manjine bapakare tebonj. Onju bapakare tebonjonj, damanj yoo nonjoreo wareinj ore manjine sananjgako takigaga. Jiki damanjine soine pe teinj, oo wareinj. Onju.

### *Momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo manjarigari goku mamananinj-nanjunj kegboreru sananjgaru goinebi. Ni sananjinere so mande kikitinj ninjigo fukeru Ofonde usunje dimainebe. <sup>14</sup> Ya sosowo eku eboeniminj, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeinj.

<sup>15</sup> Stefanas injore pigo gogobi, nonjo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenenj manjanunj kerisiebi gionoñunde fori funfungaine onju fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonjoji ninjigo gbagbataenjine oi gberj akonj kinanj qa yareku manjanunj oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji man-nanjunj inji bapakarego.\* <sup>16</sup> Nonjo onjuakonj ninjigo onjuine eru yonjoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinanj qa teegobi, sosowo yonjore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nonjo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonjoji nonjore tife fukeru anibanj enarebi sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Yonjoji nonjore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onjuakonj beufi qa noreku gobunj. Ore eru nonjo ni onjuine yonjore manebi ropeko oi totogo akonj miku buñoyanunde poretinj kaje ruaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyanunj ruabi nonjoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru manjekerisie kufufunj yokore pigo tumañgaegobi, yonjoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanunj kokoine ruabi nonjoreo foga.\* <sup>20</sup> Manjekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyanunj ruabi nonjoreo foga. Nonjo manjekerisie ogopunjanunj yonjoke mijerinjanunj miku kokobo eru mi bibinjanunj mudugaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakene momojo nonjore ruaru tinane nake meneji inji quranjgago: Pol.

<sup>22</sup> Moji Ofonj so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine injore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonjonunj, go wareigonj!

<sup>23</sup> Ofonj Yesure yaunmoririji nonjoke peine.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonjoke peku mifia njareko goinebi. Buño oi forine. Onju.

\* 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17 \* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 \* 16:19: Apo 18.2

## Korint Qurañ 2

### Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakoñ fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyon, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakoñ enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyanuñ tariiñgo ore mañjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Funfine uruñu eru mañkerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko manyanuñ kerisieru mañmoakoñ ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapake yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayanuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño tatarine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji mañ anjiinere so Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkerisie ogoñonuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbatañine sosowo Akaia prowinsyanuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonuñ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

#### *Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miteñ gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niño Ofononuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Inoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Niño sisikonkoñ funne funne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunangaga. Mañnoñuñ bomunangako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkoñ funne funne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ore funfine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereñineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañnoñuñ oñuakoñ bomunangako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji mañnoñuñgo rakame boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Niñoji konkoñ mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunangako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru senñiñbanñiñ fukeniñiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunangako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo inji fukeega: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ ñoñoji oñuakoñ joiserereñ oi

\* 1:1: Apo 18.1

akon bofukenimij ine, oi soine maneku karieru sananġaru gonimij. <sup>7</sup> Joisererenji painanġunġo ropeko maneeġobi, maġ bobomirinji onġakon ħoġore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobenen. Oi maneru ore eru ħoġoji dima sananġanimij ore odigaru oori sananġ qanġanġine eegobenen.

<sup>8</sup> O manġekerisije ogopune, niġo Eisia prowins manġeone ġio baku goku ġiore joisererenji maneru sisikonġon bofukeru maneben, ħoġo ore qaġouma egu gonimij ore manegobenen. ġiore yobinji tobirinoġun odureru ropekiine fukeru bodun nobeko dimaku sananġakimij ore embimġabenyon, ġibu yameġ kebeneġ bawaki nobeko goben. Onġ fukeko ġikigaru ġiġonoġunġe gonoben me mata, ore eru onġakon oorinoġun mata eko goben.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onġ goku manġonoġunġo inġi manesuben: Moġi komekiminde buġo mi-  
tariko buġo oġi painonoġunġo ropeko sibirigakimij ore odigaben. Nonġunde usunġoo roegar u egu gokimijon, Anuturo usun paio roegar u gokimij eru onġ fukeya. Anutuġi komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimij, inġoji afagaru niġo onġakon bapi nobeein.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinonġun soguine yobu manebenyon, Anutuġi oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru ġikigaru bomuku nobeein. Niġo oorinoġunġo Anuturo ruaru onġ manesinġ gaku dimagobenen. <sup>11</sup> Nonġo onġakon bapi noberu niġore eru onġa wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineġi niġore eru onġa wosibi Anutuġi maneru ore tifeine bokiriek o yauġmoririineġi saga nobeko ġone noberu embon eein. Onġ bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineġi oi maneru niġore eru ġodureru miteġ gabi onġawowosiyauġunġi kokorianġ onġine roperu Anuturo kajego rakaein. Ore eru ġikigaru nonde eru Anutu onġa wosieinebi. Onġ weugo.

### *Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine ħoġoji nonde funġere manġyoka egobi, ore eru buġo inġi mibemin: Anutuġi posiine gokimij ore maneeġa, niġoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregar u oo eebobo gbagbataenġine oi daman so boyoberu goben. Nonġore botugo oi yameġ keku poretiġ boyoberu goben. Oi moreġ niġiġo manġboronġonunde so matayon, Anuturo yauġmoririġi dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuġi eebobone oi ħoneru kitiġnaku "Sagaga," miko manġkajeneġi buġo oi maneeġo eku ore eru sakinoġunġ ba ropeegobenen.

<sup>13</sup> Quranġ quranġaego, ore buġoine sosowo soine oseġaru mane taniġanimij ore so fukega. Buġone oi kikoine tomiri. Buġo funġe soġonġine mo so quranġaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde funġe oi sosowo mane taniġanimij ore maneru oori ego. <sup>14</sup> Nonde funġe oi mobeine akon inġi mane taniġagobi: Ofonġonġun Yesuġi moke fukein, nonġi daman oo ħoġore eru sakine ba ropebemin. Ore so ħoġoji onġakon soine nonde eru ħoġo-ħanġunde saki miteġ gabi sagain. Nonġo nonde funġe onġ mane taniġanimij ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonġi buġo ore paio koimo dimabon ore eru rone ħoġoreo wareru ħone ħabebemin ore buru ruabon. Ateine yoyoka wareru ħone ħabebe mifia ronimij ore eru kadi warebemin ore buru inġi ruabe peya: <sup>16</sup> Masedonia raru ġirieru moke ħoġoreo warebemin ore mibon. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ħaberu ġudia prowinsgo rabemin ore manebon.\*

\* 1:8: 1 Kor 15:32 \* 1:16: Apo 19:21

<sup>17</sup> Burune oṅu ruabe peyayoṅ, oi kepieboṅ. Oṅu eru raḡowareḡo paio ḡbedigaru kosa so eboṅ. Nakenē buru oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboṅ. Oṅu so manesuinebi. Buṅo rombuṅ moakoṅ oo akoṅ “Oṅ, soine warebemiṅ,” eru “So warebemiṅ,” buṅo yoyoka oi ḡodureru so miboṅ. Noṅ eebobo ḡbagbataeṅine boyobeego.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuṅi buṅo miku ore so damaṅ so eega, ṅiṅoji iṅore ṅiṅoo iṅi misanaṅḡagobeneṅ: Niṅoji damaṅ mogo “Oṅ, oi soine ekimiṅ,” miku kiperu ore ṅadio “Oi so ekimiṅ,” ḡoḡomuku oṅu babokiri so miku ḡobeṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu Madeinere fuṅne oi iṅi: Noṅ, Sailas eru Timoti ṅiṅoji ṅoṅore botuḡo Kristo Yesure fuṅne miṅaniṅḡaru ḡobeṅ, Kristo oi “Anutire mi reṅḡabemiṅ,” eru “So reṅḡabemiṅ,” buṅo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiṅ ore so fukeru ḡoyayoṅ, Anutuṅi buṅo miku kipeya, ore so “Oṅ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuṅi mimipaṅ buṅo (promis) boakoṅ wojimu noreya, jareyaṅuṅ so manegobeneyoṅ, Kristoji buṅo sosowo ore “Oṅ!” miku basanaṅḡame sanaṅ ḡaṅḡaṅine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oṅuakoṅ maṅḡo enoreko buṅo ore foriyaṅuṅji fukeko maneru “Buṅo oi foriine,” mikimiṅ. Oṅu ebeneṅ Anutire tiṅabiṅeji saueeiṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu iṅoyoṅe ṅiṅo eru ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ basanaṅ nobeko Kristoke ḡakatoru dimaku sanaṅḡakimiṅ. Iṅoji Biṅe buṅo misauekimiṅ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko ḡogobeneṅ. <sup>22</sup> Anutuṅi maṅnoṅuṅgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iṅoji seṅḡiṅbaṅḡiṅ ḡokiminde buṅoine kiṅiṅḡaku misanaṅḡaega. Anutuṅi oṅu eku biṅeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji kanegaru yobiṅ egu ṅarebemiṅ ore maneru pipa Korint ṅoṅoreo so kirieru wareboṅ. Oṅu miku Anutire tina mibe soine buṅone oi kiṅiṅḡaku miṅ. <sup>24</sup> Mosi uruṅu eru Anutu manesiṅ ḡaegobi, oo ḡoduṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅḡo so manego. Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅji odesiṅ ṅabe foreko dimaku sanaṅḡaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio ḡonimiṅ ore bapi ṅabebemiṅ ore maneru ṅoṅoke moko mande ḡio baekimiṅ. Oṅu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rone ṅoṅoreo wareru jijiṅu ebuṅ ore miṅarebe mimiṅaṅuṅ maneru beusembe ebuṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅoreo warebe moke oṅu egu enimiṅḡo maneru maṅneji buṅo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboṅ. <sup>2</sup> Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Mimi enjarebe beusembe enobuṅ ine, moji soine maṅne bomunaṅ nuko moke jeri bofukenoṅo? Tiṅtuṅ-ṅaṅunde eru miṅarebe beusembe enobuṅ ine, ḡoineji jeri enarenimiṅ ore embimbiṅḡabi nake oṅuakoṅ beusembe eru egu ḡobemiṅ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaṅḡaṅ bofuke ṅarebemiṅ ore taki nuga.

<sup>3</sup> Quray sanaṅine oi fuṅine yoore eru quraṅḡaru ruaboṅ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ṅoṅoji noke jerienimiṅ. Nonji ṅoṅo sosowo oṅu maṅyokaine tomiri manesiṅ ṅarego. Nonji ḡoine ṅoṅore jeri bofukeiṅḡo manegoyoṅ, warebe fuṅneṅaṅuṅ jibugame kosa ḡobi ṅone ṅaberu beusembe egu manebemiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Beusembe enimiṅ ore quray oi so quraṅḡaboṅyoṅ, mokemoke yobu maṅji jojoko enareego, ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane mukunimiṅ ore buṅo sanaṅine oi quraṅḡo quraṅḡaboṅ. Maṅneji ṅoṅore eru manebu soguine maneru koṅkoṅ paiineo ṅeku ṅiṅo obuneji wakiko quraṅḡaboṅ. Oṅu.

*Moji kadi odureya, iṅore agiburan oi bokeinebi.*

\* 1:19: Apo 18.5

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore paio oŋuakon ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iŋi akon mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maŋine moke kerisieya.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋgaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomiriŋ eteinebi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu maŋi jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sananŋaru oduru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoŋgo dimaku sananŋanimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniŋiŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneri oi quraŋgaboŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakon boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. <sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

### *Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taonŋo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.\* <sup>13</sup> Oŋu afa-gayayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyaŋuŋ so najime manebon ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabaŋ. Oŋu.

### *Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miŋeŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine gaebeneŋ Anutuŋi damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbiŋji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miŋeŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuŋi giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sananŋanimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononŋuŋ manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sananŋinere kou mumundonŋineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukeega? <sup>17</sup> Niŋigo goine kokoineji non oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganimiŋgo maneru Anuturu buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuŋi sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋone poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1



## 3

*Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegobenenj.*

<sup>1</sup> Nake funje moke fungaru mi-booro ebeminj ore manesugobi me? Onju mata. Gio bobo nijigo goineji Korint njoŋo yonjore funje manenimijŋo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimij ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint njoŋo yonjore funje kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimij ore njoŋo bapakare njabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akonj baego ore mi-booro quraŋ onjuinere so embimbiŋgago. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Korint njoŋo nonde meo rua njabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru njoŋo-njane nakene mi-booro quraŋne onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne onju quraŋgame nijigo sosowoji njoŋore eeboboŋaŋaŋu gariine oi njoŋeru oseeegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Njoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guenj obuine injk oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, njoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine njoŋore mande tafeo inji quraŋgame dimagobi: Nijoji gio babenenj foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure Moroine maŋ-njaŋuŋgo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Nijigoji giononjunde foriine oi njonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononjunde funje mane taniŋgaegobi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabenenj Anutuji giononjunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenenj njoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuturo jino koimo dimaku migobenenj. <sup>5</sup> Nonjuŋ sasanaj paio gio fiine yo Anuturo jino bakimij ore so fukegobenenj, onju soine so mikimij. Nonjuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobenenj, Anutuji injoyonj akonj dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegobenenj. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakonj moakonde maŋjo enobenj ine, buŋo oiji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobenenj. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabenenj injoji bogbore nobeko sanaŋaru gogobenenj. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akonj boyobenimij ore so yameŋ keegobenenj, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimij ore maŋ bapakare njareegobenenj. Onju.\*

*Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayonj, nijigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko damaŋ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jino mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugainj ore so fukeyayonj, oi jibu Israel nijigo yonjoi jino maiine poretiŋ piku nonenimij ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabunj. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru raŋgbaŋineji onjuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onjuine fukeyayonj, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeinj, oiji jojofo buru raŋgbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinoŋonjuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeinj. <sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobenenj. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko

\* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

\* 3:6: Jer 31.31

\* 3:7: Eks 34.29

posikekimin, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranġbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Biŋe gio ranġbanjineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebenej ranġbanjine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranġbanjineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi ranġbanjineji jibugain ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquanjineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririquanjineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquan oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jojofo gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquanjineji fukein, oŋu Anutu oori etegobenej. Ore eru kokoinoŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobenej. <sup>13</sup> Mosesji Israel ŋiŋigo kuririquan peru joseŋgaeya, oi egu bibitataru ŋonenimin ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobenejyon, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobenej.\*

<sup>14</sup> Biŋe ranġbainere kuririquan noŋebunyon, manyanuŋji jibu kejjigame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakon ya moji kambaŋ mobeine ore so Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore manyanuŋ kejjigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Ranġbanjine Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore fuŋneyanuŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyanuŋ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyanuŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimin. <sup>15</sup> Damaŋ yoo oŋuakon Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambaŋ mobeine oŋuine manyanuŋ kejjigame mamananyanuŋji yobiŋgame gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yoŋoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akon ya kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgain.\* <sup>17</sup> “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore manyanuŋgo goga, iŋoji agiburanyanunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukenimin ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

<sup>18</sup> Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebenej Ofonde kuririquanji sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋonoŋuŋ so komoŋgabenej ŋiŋigoji ŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru sauera ŋoneenimin ore so qowirieekimin. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimin. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquanji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Niŋo gbaken oŋuine fukebenej Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋuŋgo ruame baegobenej, ore eru qin keru dimabenej maŋnoŋuŋji so wakiin. Mata! <sup>2</sup> Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyanuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabenj. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋoriegobenejyon, buŋo foriine oi totego akon miku mosiine eegobenej. Oŋu ebenej Anuture jiŋo maio ŋiŋigo beufi mane

\* 3:13: Eks 34.33 \* 3:16: Eks 34.34

norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunji fukeko sosowoŋi buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Onu eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komoŋjineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komoŋ oiji misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore maŋgo pega ore keŋigame embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyoŋere Bobiaŋ Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine oŋuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfuŋ kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋganimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine reŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Fuŋine yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuŋi fuŋfuŋgaineo iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri game tamaeine.” Onu miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuŋi niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare fuŋne misauekiminiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineŋi maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbakeŋ oŋuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu oŋuinere maŋgo pega. Niŋigoŋi ore fuŋine ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuŋi buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuŋi ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne painoŋuŋgo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegebeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ oŋuine guruineo quŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigoŋi kekesuesue enoreegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi ŋadi so nobeega. Niŋigoŋi ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoŋ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo oŋuakoŋ biŋeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, ŋiŋigoŋi ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru oŋu gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobeneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Moreŋgo jiŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoŋuŋji komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, Yesuji maŋnoŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru goku saki funoŋuŋ bogboreega, ŋiŋigoŋi ore fori ŋone mukunimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. <sup>12</sup> Niŋo damaŋ so joiserereŋ maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio baku gobon, ŋoŋoji ore eru gboreru gogo sanaŋjineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Anutu manesiŋ garu komegone bomuku nuiŋgo oŋga wosiru gobon.” Niŋoji buŋo ore so komegone bomuku nobeiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon robeneŋ biŋenoŋuŋ fukega ore niŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutuŋi Ofoŋ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebeneŋ

\* 4:6: Jen 1.3 \* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

jīno maiineo rua nobeko ŋoŋoke moko go ropekimin. Oi manegobenen ore eru buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobenen.

<sup>15</sup> Buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosibenen Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru ŋiŋigo boakon saga yabein. Oŋu fukeko yoŋoji afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeinei saueru pe ropein. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakon Anutu miteŋga sauenimin ore manego. Ore eru yobin fuŋne fuŋne osigaru jogbasasan eru gogobenen.

*Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Noŋuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qin keru dimabenen maŋnoŋunji so wakiin. Fofori sakinoŋuŋ obe mujugaru qaniegobenenyoŋ, oi jibu maŋnoŋuŋgo obe daman so gariine fukeegobenen. <sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Moreŋgo sisikonkoŋ daman pompoŋine yobu maneru gokiminyoŋ, ore ŋadio kuririquran mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimin. Kuririquran eru sisikonkoŋ yoyoka oi osoe yatebened kuririquran oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi manebened afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋiŋigo eru yareya jīŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi damanyaŋuŋ tariko mataeniminyoŋ, Sombuŋ kaere yareya daman yoo so ŋoneegobened, yoŋoji daman tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin. Ore eru niŋo jīŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoneine mata oŋu oobe piku ŋoneegobened. Oŋu.

## 5

*Polji Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ akoo raingo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋoji buŋo yo manegobened: Moreŋ saki fure kamban seri akoino gobened komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji daman oo saki fure pi gariine iŋoyoŋe bako Sombuŋgo pein, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokimin. Saki fure pi fuŋine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanine pe ropein.

<sup>2</sup> Buŋo oi maneru daman botuineo yoo qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo ropekiminde anji sogo maneegobened. <sup>3</sup> Sombuŋgo ropebened saki fu fuŋine mo ke noreko ŋekimin, daman oo moji gbarandan so bofuke nobein.

<sup>4</sup> Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukunimiŋgo so manegobenedyoŋ, Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo roperu saki funoŋuŋ gariine rokimin ore anji sogo maneegobened. Saki fu yoŋi komein, oi gogo sananeinei gbagako mataeme Anutuŋi tifeine seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ saki fu noreiŋgo manegobened. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yore maŋgo goku maŋyobinnoŋuŋ osigaru qowirikiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobened. <sup>5</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokimin ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru niŋo daman so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku inji maneegobened: Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokimin, daman ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofon Yesuke so gokimin. <sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ŋone yabeegobenedyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobened maŋgo enoreegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru kobinoŋuŋke sananŋaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoino yo bokekimin ore yameŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonke gokimin ore manegobened.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokimin, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofon Yesu beufi etekimin ore kiperu ore eru sananŋaru yameŋ keegobened. <sup>10</sup> Ore

fuɗjine oi inji: Sosowo noɗuɗ Kristore buɗo korogo fukekiminɗ. Moreɗgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maɗ anji soine renngabenɗ me baribatatanɗ ebenɗ me omaine kosa gobenɗ, inɗoyɗe buɗononɗuɗ oi osoeru ore so furinoɗuɗ bubu noreko raugakiminɗ. Onju.\*

*Nijigo Anutuke maɗmoakonɗ eniminde gio baegobenenɗ.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buɗo korogo dimakiminɗ, niɗoji oi maneru Ofonde manane egu odurekiminde kokoinonɗuɗ maneegobenenɗ. Oi manegobenenɗ ore nijigo fuɗnenonɗuɗ gbagbataenɗine maneniminɗgo yamenɗ keku maɗ bapakare enareegobenenɗ. Fuɗnenonɗuɗ oi Anutuke jinoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu nji mata, ɗoɗoji onjuakonɗ oi maɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo mane mukuniminɗgo maneru oriego.

<sup>12</sup> Onju miku noɗunde mi-booro buɗo maneniminɗgo moke so yamenɗ keegoyonɗ, fuɗnenonɗuɗ oi akonɗ mitaniɗga ɗarebeminde manego. Noɗo oi maneru soine niɗore saki oi qaɗaji jijibuine yonɗore jinoo mitenɗ gabi sagainɗ. Yonɗoji ya ɗonɗore maɗgo pega, ore eru matayonɗ, sakinɗunde ya jinɗoji ɗonekiminɗ ore so fukega, ore eru anji sogo maneru yonɗoyanɗunde saki ba ropeku buɗo kosa miɗegobi. Ore eru buɗone yo migo. Noɗoji yonɗore buɗo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niɗore fuɗne mitaniɗgaru poretiɗ bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Noɗoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onjuine fukega,” mibuɗ ine, nonji Anutuke giore eru manjo maneru gobonɗ. Goineji nonde inji migobi, “Manjoiine matayonɗ, buɗoine waigo akonɗ miɗega.” Onju migobi ine, oi ɗonɗo bapi ɗabekiminɗ ore eru ebonɗ. Oi egu niga ɗabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore fuɗjine oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodonɗ nobeko gioine baegobenenɗ. Ni moakonɗi sosowo noɗunde tife fukeru tifenonɗuɗ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaniɗonɗunde geo so bokirie noreyayonɗ, sosowo noɗunde agiburanɗ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenenɗ. Buɗo oi mane taniɗgaru mane mukugobenenɗ, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noɗuɗ suruyoiɗ enoreku gioine bakiminɗ ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Inɗoji yoore eru sosowo noɗunde tifenonɗuɗ komeya: Moreɗgo jinɗoke gogobenenɗ, noɗuɗ gogononɗuɗ jikigaru noɗunde akonɗ egu gokiminɗ. Onju matayonɗ, mo noɗunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononɗuɗ inɗore oteru gokiminɗ ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru maɗnoɗuɗ kerisiebenenɗ, damanɗ oone akonɗ fuɗgaru nijigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenenɗ. Nijigo mo moreɗgo mosiinerne so, so mane mukugobenenɗ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenenɗ moreɗ nji yobu fukeyayonɗ, damanɗ yoo mane muku tebenenɗ Sombunde Munanɗoɗo Raunonɗuɗ fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru moji Kristoke ɗakatoga ine, inɗoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunɗ gariine fukega. Gogo ranngbanɗineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniɗgaga.

<sup>18</sup> Onju gogayonɗ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inɗoji Kristo soreme furinoɗuɗ baru sabare noberu Anutu inɗoyonɗe maɗmoakonɗ ekiminɗ ore fuɗjine bataniɗgaya. Kadi onju fukeko Anutuji gio noreko nijigo Anutuke ogopu fukeniminɗ ore suruyoiɗ eku bapakare yabeegobenenɗ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke maɗmoakonɗ ekiminde fuɗne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru moreɗjine moreɗjine noɗunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebenɗ. Kadi odureru go wapebenɗ, agiburanɗ ore buɗoyanɗuɗ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anutuke ogopu fukebenenɗ manesiɗ

\* 5:10: Rom 14.10

noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maŋmoakon ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋuŋgo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji buŋo saŋu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku iŋi weu yareegobenen. Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anature ogopu fukeniŋi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifeŋoŋuŋ roru joisereren maneya. Kristore joisererende eru iŋoreo qakatokabenen Anutuji soine buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Onu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobenen: Anature yaunmoririŋi omaine egu fukeiŋ ore oi biŋe qa ŋarenin. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji buŋo mo iŋi miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, “Ŋone guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji oŋgawowosigo manebon.

Munaŋqoqo damanŋeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”

Buŋo onu pega, oi manenin! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anature munaŋqoqo damaŋ fukega. Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu embon eiŋgo maneko damanŋeji ware fukeme ŋonemaiŋine oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋarenin. Onu.\*

### *Polji sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo niŋore eru maŋine sembeako egu wakiin ore sisinŋ eku goegobenen. Mi norebi giŋonoŋunji buŋoineke fukeru egu wakiin ore onu eegobenen. <sup>4</sup> Anature gio bobo ŋiŋigo fiine yobu fukegobenen, oi eebobonoŋuŋ sosowoŋi noduega. Sisikonŋon eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi ŋerinetatan maŋgo gogobenenyoŋ, oo maneku karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaegobenen.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋoŋoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komekiminde oorinoŋuŋ mataeme kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goben. Kubaŋ gariine ŋeku uqore komeru gobenyoŋ, jibu sakinoŋuŋ qaru gio baku goben.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anature maŋ anji mane taniŋgaru yobiŋ koboru maneku karieru ŋiŋigo ogo eyareegobenen. Moro Tiri-ineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enareru gogobenen. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo foriine akon mibenen Anature usunji maŋgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenen me furonoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo baru dimagobenen. Onu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misaueben, aribe buŋo ikoine sakinoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiŋ eru goben.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so miten gaegobenen. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi maŋnoŋunji so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, onuine enoreegobiyon, jibu buŋo foriine akon sosowo miegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigoŋi fuŋnenonoŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaqouma eru keta enoregobi. Damaŋ goineo komeiŋgo eru gobenyoŋ, jibu jikigaru jijoŋe gogobenen. Suroŋqoqo ŋi onuine noberu gobuŋyoŋ, jibu so komeben. <sup>10</sup> Beusembeji nobeko jibu damaŋ so jerieru gogobenen. Wakiqoqoine

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8 \* 6:5: Apo 16.23

goku jibu n̄ijigo boakon bapi yabebenej manyan̄unji kobiyann̄ke fukeegobi. Morende mebonon̄un̄ tomiriyon̄, jibu sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ sosowo bīne qa noreru kiwaqawanon̄un̄ke gogobenej.

<sup>11</sup> O Korint n̄ijigo, nin̄oji man̄non̄unde mendi n̄on̄ore poreru būno mo so kebenej rakame fun̄nenon̄un̄ totogo akon̄ n̄ajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> N̄on̄oji nin̄ore māj mamananon̄un̄ egu manenim̄ij ore oi so sabareegobenejyon̄, nin̄oji n̄on̄ore māj egu manekim̄ij ore n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e akon̄ sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Non̄ji māj mamananene n̄arebe n̄on̄oji ore tifeine on̄uakon̄ poretin̄ nareinebi. Non̄ji odumadepune on̄uine kamasi būno in̄i n̄ajiru quran̄gago: N̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde mande mendi poreru man̄ji jokōn̄an̄un̄ oi moke moke noduinebi. On̄u.

### *Mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ tomiri yon̄oke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> N̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebun̄, yon̄oke māj-n̄an̄un̄ so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekim̄ijgo embim̄bin̄gakim̄ij. Dabuq̄isiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! <sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji man̄moakon̄ eru moko gonimi ore embim̄bin̄gan̄imi. Ore eru man̄kekerisie n̄ijigo moji eeboboine man̄kekerisiere yaura n̄ijigo mo in̄oke moko qodureru enimi ore embim̄bin̄gaenimi. <sup>16</sup> Anutu in̄oyon̄e būnoine mo in̄i miko pega, “Non̄ji kufufun̄pune yon̄ore man̄go goku botuyan̄un̄go ra wareru koitoyan̄un̄ fukekabe yon̄oji non̄ kin̄an̄ qa nareru mitej nuru gonim̄ij.”

Būno ore so Anutire Moroji māj-n̄an̄un̄go gome saki funon̄un̄ji Anutu gogo sanan̄inere Raure sorin̄ fukega. Anutuji in̄oyon̄unde boji sorin̄ineo nemu gbon̄ mitej gakiminde agi ruame peko embim̄bin̄gaegobenej. Anutire sorin̄ eru n̄aso sorin̄ oi bubu. Ore so nin̄oji man̄kekerisiere yaura n̄ijigo yon̄oke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embim̄bin̄gaegobenej.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru n̄on̄o Ofon̄ji būno in̄i miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu in̄oyon̄e mo goinebi. Wuwun̄un̄yan̄un̄ke fukeegobi, oi so yon̄o yabebi non̄ji mane sabareku man̄go mama eyareku gobem̄ij.\*

<sup>18</sup> Non̄ji Maman̄an̄un̄ fukebe n̄on̄o nonde odumadepu fukeru gonim̄ij. Ofon̄ usun̄ sosowore Rau ji on̄u miga.” On̄u.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombun̄ ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde būno on̄u kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iurunon̄un̄ kebojigaga, non̄un̄ oi sosowo qomukukim̄ijgo ore Kristo on̄ga wosibenej mun̄an̄ qa norein̄. Anutire mi egu odurekim̄ij ore kokoinon̄un̄ maneru yamen̄ kebenej boposike nobeko gbagbataen̄ine fuke forekim̄ij. On̄u.

### *Man̄yan̄un̄ kerisiebun̄ ore Pol̄ji beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Nin̄oji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenej sibirigaya. More ya so qajan̄gabən̄. Mo so eadu eteru jin̄oboson̄ etebenej. Ore eru n̄on̄oji māj-n̄an̄unde mendi roru nin̄o māj-n̄an̄un̄ji kipe noberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Goineji botun̄an̄un̄go gio

\* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kan̄nkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakun̄o ruabi rakame kereta me moren̄oqore kiju ya poreegobire. On̄u n̄okon̄akere an̄igo egu enimi ore embim̄bin̄gaegobire. On̄u tin̄un̄ egu ranim̄ij. \* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

baku sakigo rua buɔo oɔu miku minorebuɔoɔ, nonji buɔo oi ɔoɔore buɔoɔaɔaɔu mitariku goine bokirie ɔarebemiɔ ore eru so migo. Nonji buɔo iɔi mibe mane forebuɔ: Niɔoji maɔnoɔunde mendi roru ɔoɔo maɔnoɔunji kipe ɔabeegobeneɔ. Oɔu eru soine ɔoɔoke moko kiperu komekimiɔ eru moko sanaɔgaru gokimiɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Maɔyokaine tomiri mamanesiɔne soguine ɔoɔore eru gogo. ɔoɔore saki oi kokoine miteɔ gaego. ɔoɔore eru bobomiriɔne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikoɔkoɔ fuɔne fuɔne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

*Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru goboo ore\* miboo, buɔo oi jikigaru mibemiɔ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oɔuakoɔ maɔwomo bofukeiɔgo embimbiɔgaboɔ. Uro uro raboo, oo koɔkoɔ fuɔne fuɔne bofukeboɔ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoɔoke kekepari eru ɔoɔore manebu maneru goboo.\* <sup>6</sup> Oɔu gobooɔoɔ, Anutuɔi maɔwawaki ɔiɔigo kitiɔ nobeega, iɔoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriɔ enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusɔi wareya, oiji akoɔ matayoɔ, Korint ɔoɔoji bobomiriɔ etebi iɔoji najime Anutuɔi oo oɔuakoɔ bobomiriɔ enareya. ɔoɔore sundu iɔi najiya, “ɔoɔoji noɔ ɔone nuniminde aɔi maneru gogobi. Beuɔaɔuɔi fofori mane nareku yobiɔi narebunde buɔo miku nonde tifene kitiɔgaku mikiminde jaupegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru maɔjeri soguine yobu maneboɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji maɔ-ɔaɔuɔi Biɔe buɔoji bapakareru quraɔi oi quraɔgabe oseru ɔoɔo-ɔaɔe mane sembeabuɔ, ore eru noɔ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeaboɔ, oi jibu damaɔ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraɔi buɔoneɔi maɔ-ɔaɔuɔi bosembeako beusembe ebuuɔoɔ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaɔi pompoɔine yobu peku tariya. Fuɔneɔaɔuɔi oɔu ɔoneboɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Damaɔi yoo ɔoɔo mane sembeabuɔ ore eru so jeriegoyoɔ, yoore eru jeriego: ɔoɔo eeboboɔaɔunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaɔaɔi beusembeaɔaɔunji bapi ɔabeko maɔ-ɔaɔuɔi moke kerisieru poretiɔgabuɔ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maɔ-ɔaɔuɔi niɔore eru so sembeayayoɔ, fofori bapi ɔabeboo.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburaɔnoɔunde eru mane sembeagobeneɔ ine, mimigaɔaɔi beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maɔnoɔuɔi moke kerisieru poretiɔnekimiɔ. Poretiɔakimiɔ, Anutuɔi oga nobeko Sombuɔgo ropekimiɔ. Moɔi maɔine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaɔ. Moreɔi ɔiɔigo goineɔi agiburaɔaɔunde beusembe maneegobiyoɔ, Anutuɔi oi bokeiɔgo so weunimiɔ ine, iɔoji goine bokirie yareme kome sanaɔine komenimiɔ.

<sup>11</sup> ɔoɔoji Anuture maɔi aɔire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaɔaɔi ore fori oi maɔ-ɔaɔuɔi fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ɔoneru waragaru iɔi mibuɔ, “Noɔuɔi jeregougounoɔuɔi bokeru maɔnoɔuɔi qoɔugaru maɔjo paio pak-eruru fuɔneɔoɔuɔi jiiɔuine osoeru botiɔgabeneɔ. Niɔigo agiburaɔi ebuuɔ, yoɔore maɔnoɔuɔi pakere me misombenyaɔuɔi eku miyarebeneɔ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiɔ ore popure yobugabeneɔ kokoiɔnoɔuɔi manebeɔ. Polji wareru maɔnoɔuɔi kerisiebeneɔ ore fori ɔoneiɔ ore aɔi maneru gogobeneɔ. Maɔnoɔuɔi eebobo poretiɔ eiɔgo ore ruabeɔi eru moɔi kadi tiriya, oi botiɔgakimiɔ ore jaueru goboo.” Oɔu mibi sagaiɔ. Damaɔi yoo kadi poretiɔi boyobegobi, oi nadubi ɔonego.

\* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13



<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botuñanunjo sembeaya, oi akon botinganimin ore eru quranje so quranğabon me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabenimin ore quran oi so quranğaru ruabon. Oi inji ore quranğabon: Njonjo Anuture jinjo maio noke mañmoakon enimin ore yamen keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukein ore quran oi quranğabon.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomirinje oi akon so manegoyon, Taitusre mañ botuñanunjo flame ñonebenen oiji onuakon mañne kitingako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Njonjoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebun ore jerieega, jeribari oiji onuakon kitin nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ñonjore mosinanjunde eru sakinanjun Taitusre jinoo miteñ garu gobon, ñonjoji ore so ebi non mimi so robon. Nonji ñonjore botugo goku bunjo sosowo ñajibon, oi foriine akon. Ore so ñonjore bunjo Taitusre jinjo maio miku miteñ garu gobon, bunjo oiji onuakon funneñanjun botingabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Njonjo sosowo nonde bunjo reñgabi Taitusji wareko sombuñanjunke maneru gburugburu ñabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosinanjun oi manesuku bunjo najime beufiineji ñonjore eru sogueme sananğaru miteñ ñabeeega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji eebobonanjun sosowo manesuku oo soine ñonjore eru kobineke onu maneru sananğaru jogbake gobemin. Ore eru jerieego. Onu.

## 8

### *Mañkerisie ogopunonun kitin yabekiminde bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine mañkerisie kufufujine kufufujine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins mañineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ñonjo ore eru qağouma egu gokimin ore maneru sunduyanun inji mibemin.\* <sup>2</sup> Yoñoji sisikonon funne funne bofukebi eesoi yobininekeji paiyanunjo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebun ore eru mañkerisie ogopunonun kitin yarekimin ore monen pesin soguine yobu ruabun.

<sup>3</sup> Yoñore funne inji kitingaku mibemin: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoñoyanunde anigo jibu afagaru tobiriyande so pesinyanun ruabun eru oi onuakon odureru yarebun. <sup>4</sup> Yoñoji yamen keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, "Ninjo onuakon Judia prowinsre ñinjo gbagbataenine bapi yabekimingo manegobenen. Ore eru Pol, go soine 'On!' minde ninjo kiwağawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimin."

<sup>5</sup> Onu mibi mibe pesin ruanimin ore odigabon, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru inji ruabun: Yoñoji rone kikitin Ofonde jinoo sagaga, oi ruakimin ore manyanun kipebun eru ore ñadio Anuture mi reñgakimingo maneru yoñoyanunde gogo oi onuakon ninjore meo ruabun. <sup>6</sup> Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebon, "Go kikitin gio oi funğaru bamen, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufun bapi yabende manyanun yaduru monen pesin soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyanunjo tariin."

<sup>7</sup> Mande ya funne funne oi boakon yobu biñe qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesin garu Biñe bunjo foriine misarigaru Anuture mañ anji mane mukuru goine kitin yabekimin ore daman so anji eegobi. Njonjo goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo onuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukein.

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26

8 Onu miku monen ruanimin ore so mitiga harego. Oi matayon, manyaun-nanun kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru funnenanun manebemin ore manego. Kufufun goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyanun foriine yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, bunjo oi miku oiji nonjo esoi enarego.

9 Pesin wojimu ruanimin ore osoenimin, oo Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore funnere kamasi manesuinebi. Nonjo inore yanmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Injoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu nonjo senjinbanjinde kobinanunke fukenimin ore eru morengo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisingaru qoisogaya.

10 Monen ruanimin ore so mitiga haregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so unowonje oi akon harego. Nonjoji gosa yukuine funfungain fukeru kikitin gio yamen keku babun eru oi jikigaru bakimin ore anj sanajine manebun. 11 Daman yoo gionanun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimingo yamen keku anj sogo manebun, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe harega ore so pesin-nanun boakon ruainebi. 12 Ore funjine oi inji: Pesin ruakiminde anjanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe harega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain. Injoji ya so pe harega ore so, so osoer minareega.

13 Pesin soguine ruabi ogopononun yonore gogoji afagako nonjo-nanunde paio yobin ropeingo so manegobeneyon, ogopononun embimbigaru basiqasi egobi, yonoke borongaru sogokon gokimingo manegobeney.

14 Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe hareko goineji gogoyanunde yare embimbiganobi, nonjo oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Onu eru nonjo-nanunde jiki yare embimbiganobi yonore yareji boakon yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi nabenimin. Onu nadunjadun ekabi ogo babapi mosinanunji sogokon fukein. 15 Oi Binje bunjo yo quranjabi pega ore so fukein, "Soguine qojugaru goya, injoji inoyonunde so noko uqo sinjinine so neya eru memenda qojugaru goya, injoji uqo yare so embimbiganaya." Onu.\*

*Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebenen wareru bapi nabeniminj.*

16 Anutuji Taitusre man boburogame nonore non onjuine manebu maneru bapi nabeingo yamen keku goga. Ore eru "Anutu danje!" migo. 17 Nonji Taitus nonoreo warein ore weu teru manjine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayon, inoyone nonjo bapi nabeingo maneru sase eru inoyonunde anj boyoberu boke noberu Korint nonoreo warebemingo miya. 18 Ninjoji mankekerisie ogononun mo sorebenen inoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Binje misaueega ore eru oi mankekerisie kufufun sosowoji miten gaegobi.

19 Inore bunjo jikigaru inji mibemin: Masedonia mankekerisie kufufun yonoji oi rosoebi kikitin pesin oi roru ninjoke moko kadi rakimin. Ninjoji Ofon inoyonunde tinabinjeji sauein ore maneru pesin soguine oi soine sinan garu Judia prowingo raru yarekimin. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyanononun onu totogo yadukimin.

20 Onu eru kikitin pesin soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein ore soine sinanga sarigakimin. Moji mosinonun ore eru egu minoreingo maneru yamen keku dimagobeney. 21 Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Ninjoji mosi Ofonde jinoo poretin fukega, oi egu qatatanakimin ore sisinan egobeney. Oi akon matayon, mosi ninjigo jinoyanunjo sagaga, oi onjakon ekimin ore maneru yamen keegobeney.\*

\* 8:15: Eks 16.18 \* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

<sup>22</sup> Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi oŋuakoŋ sorebenaŋ wareiŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine iŋi ŋonebeŋ: Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo ore maŋjo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine ogo babapi eŋarekiminŋo manegobi, oŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo wareru bapi ŋabeinŋo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneega.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji Taitus iŋi ore roosoebonŋ: Iŋoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio hobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yonjoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi mineboboŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeji yokore eru sogueega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru ŋi yokaomo wareniminŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jojoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu oi yadubi ŋoneniminŋ. Oŋu eniminŋ ine, niŋoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabeŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineji maneniminŋ. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yareniminŋ ore quraŋgabeminŋo manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibeminŋo so embimbiŋgago. <sup>2</sup> Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonore jiŋoo miteŋ ŋaberu iŋi miŋonŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopuŋoŋuŋ goineji gosa yukibe akonŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyareniminŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yonore manyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyonŋ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonjoji moneŋ roru qojugakiminŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu maneniminŋyonŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fori fori ruabi kojij komoŋgo ŋeko sosowoji oŋu ŋone yabeniminŋo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore eru mimi so bofukebeminŋ. Reŋganiminŋo manesiŋ ŋaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainere eru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeniminŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ bapakare yarebe-minŋo manebe sagako iŋi yajibe, “Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ Korint yonoreo raru kikitij pesiŋ soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenininŋ ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Oŋu ebi ogo babapi pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi tatak i eku ebu paio matayonŋ, oi wiriine akonŋ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi godurebi ziozre kojij komoŋgo ŋeko wareru soine rokiminŋ.” Oŋu miŋonŋ.

### *Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akonŋ qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine oŋuakoŋ afaine akonŋ roinŋ. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine oŋuakoŋ soguine roinŋ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuŋji tifeine soguine ŋareinŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋoŋo bubu pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kipebuŋ ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaŋasa ŋiŋigo yaŋu ŋaregobi, Anutuŋji oi maŋji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moji bapakare ŋarega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.



gaego. <sup>4</sup> Moren n̄n̄igo yon̄oji manyan̄un ran̄gban̄ine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon̄, nin̄oji on̄u mata. Mamari n̄i yon̄oji morumbon̄ koro dobuine dobuine simeñ aen̄ji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon̄, Anutuji tebe garikin̄ fun̄ine mo usun̄ineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yon̄ore buño buru sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenen̄ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Man̄kekerisiere yaura yon̄oji Anuture fun̄ne egu mane mukunim̄in̄ ore eru yon̄oyan̄unde saki ba ropeku mamaneyan̄un̄ poretin̄ kejigako qosorieku ganda gogobiyon̄, nin̄oji yon̄ore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepieru ketotiebener̄ wakiegobi. Nin̄jigoji buño mamaneyan̄un̄ sembene oi bafagako nigin̄gan̄iminde kadi yadubenen̄ soine buñoyan̄un̄ sosowo Kristo ren̄ga tekiminde so manesuenim̄in̄.

<sup>6</sup> On̄u manesuku Korint non̄oji rone Kristore buño sosowo ren̄garu aposol gione kitingan̄im̄in̄ ore odigagobener̄. Non̄oji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ moke on̄u kerisie fobeñ n̄adio nin̄oji buño qoqomuku nin̄igo yon̄ore buño sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekim̄in̄go jaueru gogobener̄. On̄u.

<sup>7</sup> Non̄o ya sosowo sakire akon̄ so ñone osoeinebi. Botun̄an̄un̄go eebobo jibugaega, ore fun̄inere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botun̄an̄un̄go non̄ bawaki nuru yon̄oyon̄e Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manyoka so eru mane sanan̄gagobi ine, yon̄oji jikigaru nonde on̄uakon̄ in̄ji manesuinebi: Yon̄oji Kristore bin̄e fukegobi, non̄ji on̄uakon̄ Kristore bin̄e fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofon̄ji yoore eru usun̄ nareya: Non̄o bawaki ñabebem̄in̄ ore matayon̄, man̄-n̄an̄un̄ bobian̄gabe sanan̄gan̄im̄in̄ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usun̄ ore eru sakipepe eru sun̄ on̄uine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. <sup>9</sup> Quran̄ine quran̄ine quran̄garu ruabe osegaru usun̄nere sombun̄an̄un̄ egu manenim̄in̄. Ore kokoi manenim̄in̄go so manego. Ore eru buño oi daman̄ yoo so jikigaru mibem̄in̄. On̄u.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji buño in̄ji miegobi: Polji quran̄ine oo buño yobin̄ineke quran̄garu man̄non̄un̄ fofori bapakareegayon̄, botun̄on̄un̄go ñimako ñonebener̄ n̄i gbagban̄ine fukega eru buñoine miko manebener̄ gorumo fukega. <sup>11</sup> Non̄ji buño ore mobeine in̄ji mibem̄in̄: Bun̄on̄an̄un̄ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fun̄nere in̄ji manesuinebi: Non̄ mogo raru quran̄go bun̄one sanan̄ine quran̄gaego, ore so botun̄an̄un̄go goku on̄uakon̄ sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine botin̄ ñabebem̄in̄.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yon̄oji yon̄oyon̄e mi-booro eegobiyon̄, fofori non̄ nadureru aposol tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke fukenobun̄ ine, non̄ji mimine manenobo. On̄u fukeko nakene eru yon̄ore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osoebem̄in̄ ore qatatan̄garu fogaturun̄ fukenoboyon̄, yon̄oji mamaneyan̄un̄ pompon̄ine boyoberu yon̄oyan̄unde an̄ire so manyan̄un̄ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyan̄un̄ on̄u kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobener̄,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buño omaine on̄u miku manyan̄un̄ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteñ gabem̄in̄ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so non̄ore botugo on̄uakon̄ gio baego eru ore forire akon̄ sakine miteñ gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineji buño in̄ji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyan̄un̄go gio bame ore ru sakiine miteñ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio baine gar ru teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yon̄oji ronekon̄ gio non̄ore botugo so habun̄yon̄, jibu non̄ bawaki nuru yon̄oyan̄unde saki buñoji akon̄ miteñ gaegobi. Non̄ji Kristore Bobian̄ Bin̄e misaueku raru goku rone Korint

ɲoɲoreo wareru mande gio baboɲ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaɲaji yoɲoji nonde buɲo oɲu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuɲne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuɲi moreɲ bopogaru gio bobore gaɲ rua yareya, yoɲoji gaɲyaɲuɲ oi kigaru ɲoɲore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoɲore botugo gio baboɲ ore sakine miteɲ gaego. Qaɲaji goineɲi mande gio baku gobuɲ, ore eru sakine so miteɲ gaego. ɲoɲore botugo rone fuɲgaru gio baboɲ ore oɲu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuɲaɲuɲgo gio baku gobeneɲ mamananesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲji jikigaru sogueko kitɲ nobenimiɲ ore odigaru oori ego.

<sup>16</sup> Kitɲ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoɲoreo aroo oɲuakoɲ raru Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲgakimiɲ. Giononɲuɲji oɲu sogueko ɲadiqoqo buɲoyaɲuɲji tariɲ. Anutuɲi goine yoɲore gio bobo gaɲ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteɲ gabemiɲ ore so manego.

<sup>17</sup> Oɲu matayoɲ, Biɲe buɲo yo boyoberu ruaiɲgo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteɲ gaiɲgo manega, iɲoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteɲ gako sagaiɲ.” <sup>18</sup> Buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Yoɲoyoɲe yoɲoke mi-booro eegobi, yoɲoji Anuture ɲiɲoo so sagagobiyoɲ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiɲ, iɲoji eesoigo sananɲaru dimaiɲ. Oɲu.\*

## 11

### *Aposol jijibuine yoɲoji egu eadu enɲarenimiɲ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji maɲne tomiri kamasi buɲo mendaine meɲ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiɲganiɲ. Oi jibu noɲ so ɲadi nunimiɲ, oi manego.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ɲoɲo ɲi moakoɲ Kristo iɲore biɲe fukebi ɲigo jeɲoɲ jumuine gbagbataeɲine oɲuine ɲarebe iɲoji akoɲ ro ɲabeinde buɲo mikipeboɲ. Ore eru Anutuɲi ɲoɲore eru maɲineo manetiɲqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineɲi jiji buɲoji kepore ɲaberu jiji eku kepore ɲabebe egu sembeanimiɲgo manebu maneego.

<sup>3</sup> Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoɲoji oɲu me oɲu miku eadu eru oga ɲabebe maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ keɲigako tiɲtuɲ egu enimiɲ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Goineɲi wareru Yesu mitaniɲgabey, oi matayoɲ, Yesu furuine more fuɲne misaueku gobi ɲoɲoji yoɲore so manebi yobiɲgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biɲeɲaɲuɲ fukeya, oi matayoɲ, gemo moji goine yoɲore maɲgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koɲkoɲ so manegobi. Bobiaɲ Biɲe maneru sabarebuɲ, oi matayoɲ, buɲo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoɲ Bobiaɲ Biɲe oɲgaku kosa mibi goineɲi oi afaine akoɲ maneru sabareegobi. Oɲu fukeega ore ɲoɲoji jibu manebu mo so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone oɲu me oɲu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineɲi aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoɲore mea yukuyaɲuɲgo so yobu gogo. <sup>6</sup> Buɲo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iɲi migo: Buɲo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biɲe buɲore fuɲne oi mane sarigo. Oi damanɲe damanɲine gberɲ akoɲ totogo barariɲga ɲarekabe mane mukugobi.

\* 10:18: Jer 9.24 \* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

<sup>7</sup> Nɔŋo ba rope ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemin ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biɔe oi ɔŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaninga ɔɔɔɔɔ gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde maɔ tomiri buɔo inɔ miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaɔ eega.”  
<sup>8</sup> Maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitiɔ nuko ɔŋo mo kiɔaɔ qa ɔɔɔɔ gobon. Goineji ore eru inɔ miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mo si ɔŋuine eyareku goga. Ore eru inɔji aposol so fukegayaɔ, inɔyonaɔe gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Nɔŋoke goku yare embimbiɔgaru basiɔasi eku baku oo ɔŋoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiɔgaru uɔo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayaɔ, maɔkekerisie oɔpuna Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiɔgabaɔ, oi ɔne taniɔgaru monaɔ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ maneru sisiɔaɔ eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobiɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ buɔone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buɔone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepienɔ embimbiɔgaɔ. Kristore buɔo foriineji maɔo enareko buɔo onu kiperu miku dimago. <sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi ɔŋo so maɔji jojoko enaɔrenobo, ore eru me? Nɔŋo fofori maɔji jojoko enareego, oi Anutuɔi manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora ɔŋuine fukeegobi, yonaɔji niɔoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenaɔ,” onu miɔnɔo manegobi. Ore eru inɔ bapakare ɔɔɔɔɔ miegobi, “Polre kamasi ɔŋuine gio baegobenaɔ, ore eru ɔŋo Pol ɔŋuine kitiɔ nobeinebi.” Gioyanun ore sakiyanun miteɔ ganimiɔgo maneru ore fuɔine baaegobiyaɔ, oi soine so bofukeniɔ. Nonji oi ɔŋuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobiɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ maneru ore nake sisiɔaɔ eku goego eru moke jikigaru ɔŋuine gobemin.

<sup>13</sup> Yonaɔji aposol foriine matayaɔ, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo niɔigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niɔore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi. <sup>14</sup> Satan inɔyonaɔe tatamare mimerenaɔ kamasi ɔŋuine mo siine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonaɔji onu fukebuɔ ore so waragaekimiɔ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kiɔaɔaɔaɔ niɔigopu yonaɔji niɔigo kiɔaɔyanun qanimiɔ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buɔo boyoberu ɔŋuine oiji posiine fukeniɔ ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore niɔo so popureru waragaegobenaɔ. Sakibobo onu eegobiyaɔ, damaɔ tatarineo Anutuɔi furiyanun eeboboyaɔunde so bokirie yareɔ. Onu.

### *Polji aposol gio baku joiserereɔ soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Buɔone moke inɔ miɔbemiɔ: Nɔŋoreone goineji nonde “Maɔine tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, non ni maɔine tomiri ɔŋuine kepore nuniɔ. Onu ebi soine oi ɔŋuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunaɔunɔgo gobemin. <sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buɔone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneɔ so boyoberu migoyaɔ, buɔo oi ni maɔine tomirire kamasi ɔŋuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Niɔigo kokoineji botunaɔunɔgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanun ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji ɔŋuakon eru buɔone ore so migo. <sup>19</sup> Nɔŋo-ɔnaɔe “Mamane niɔigo ropekiine fukegobenaɔ,” migobi ore niɔo niɔigo manyanun tomiri yonaɔe manebi so yobiɔgaega.

\* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

20 NɔŋoƷi foriine yobu inɔi fukegobi: Nɔinigo yo inɔine yoŋore manebi maŋ-ŋaŋunji so yobinɔaega: Moji oga ŋaberu kipeme kinɔŋoqoƷuine wakiqoƷoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ŋaberu uƷoŋaŋuŋ no foreega. Moji jiji buŋo miku eŋareme inɔre biŋe fukegobi. Moji inɔyoŋunde sakiine ba ropeku buŋo fofoine miku maunɔaŋuŋ Ʒotinɔaega.

21 Oi oŋuine furu kane eŋarebemiŋ ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo eŋarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oŋu manesugobi me mata? Buŋo oŋu miku oiji soine mimiganɔŋaŋ enarenimiŋ ore so fukega me? Buŋo mi bemiŋ, oi ŋi maŋine tomirire kamasi oŋu mi bemiŋ. Eadubobo yoŋoƷi ɔio baegobi ore sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku mimiyaŋuŋ so manegobi ine, nonji oŋuakon ɔionere eru sakine ba ropebemiŋgo sananɔaego.

22 YoŋoƷi buŋo inɔi miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, “Niŋo Juda ŋinigo fukeru Hibru buŋo mi egobeneŋ.” Oŋu mi egobiyon, nonji oŋuakon ego. “Israel ŋinigo fukegobeneŋ,” mi egobiyon, nonji oŋuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ŋaso apapu fukegobeneŋ,” mi egobiyon, nonji oŋuakon fukego.

23 Buŋo mo oi ŋi maŋine tomirire buŋo kamasi oŋu mi bemiŋ, “YoŋoƷi Kristore ɔio baegobeneŋ,” mi egobiyon, nonji oi ɔbiŋ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ŋinigo oi yadureru ɔio sananɔaru baku gobon. Kristore ɔiore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaŋ kokoine ŋebon. Nɔŋoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuŋ. Damaŋine damaŋine yobiŋ bofukeru komeinigo eku gobon.\*

24 Juda sorin sinan ɔioineji mibi soŋsoŋ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisereren maneru gobon. Oŋu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\* 25 Rom gawman yoŋoƷi mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeinigo ebon. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru Ʒunɔaru janɔgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaŋ mogo ogâ Ʒajanɔgame koego rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.\*

26 Damaŋine damaŋine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋinigo eku gobon. SuroŋoƷo ŋinigo yoŋore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunɔine yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋinigo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋinigo eku gobon. Taonine taonine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋinigo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋinigo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋinigo eku gobon. Ogopune ƷaƷajibuine yoŋoƷi nubi egu komebemiŋ ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.\*

27 Gogone kitingabemiŋ ore ɔio sananɔaru baku gobon. Kuban ɔgariine kokoine gobon. ɔio kokoine babon ore uƷore damaŋne so eko uƷo obure komeru gobon. UƷo mataeme damaŋ kokoine roro gobon. Kaman marikure embimbinɔaru motenɔaru gobon. 28 Oi akon matayon, jikigaru inɔi maneru gobon: Maŋkerisie kufufunɔine kufufunɔine sosowo yoŋoƷi manebu buŋoyanɔuŋ najibi maŋneji damaŋ so mane yobinɔaru gobon.

29 Mamanesiŋ ogopune uri yoŋoƷi ɔbanɔiru wiriebi ine, nonji oŋuakon oi manebe yobinɔgame maŋne wirieega. Moji suruyoin ruame maŋkerisie ogoneji agiburan ega, agiburan ore joineji nonde maŋ oŋuakon ja nuko kanegaego.

\* 11:23: Apo 16.23 \* 11:24: Dut 25.3 \* 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 \* 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15



<sup>30</sup> Nonjoji saki barorope buḅo akonḅ maneniminde anḅ maneegobi. Ore eru nonḅ sakine ba ropebemiḅ ore so fukenobo ine, nonḅ sakinere yare matayonḅ, maḅnere yare wakiqoḅoḅine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. <sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofoḅ Yesure Mama damanḅ so miteḅ gakabeneḅ tatarine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiḅ, iḅoji nonde fuḅne maneko buḅo ikoine matayonḅ, buḅo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kiḅ Aretasre kiap iḅoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiḅgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ḅiḅigo yonḅore siti sa mendio rubaru sumunḅgaru egu rabemiḅ ore siḅanḅ baru dimabuḅ.\* <sup>33</sup> Onḅ dimabuḅyonḅ, ogopune yonḅoji ro nuru jambe maḅineo rua nuru nig-inḅi kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreḅgo waki keru meone sumunḅgaru warebonḅ. Onḅ.

## 12

### *Polji qohonḅ iru ḅoneru bararinḅ buḅo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonḅore sakibobo ogopunḅanḅji iḅiḅofurure buḅoḅine buḅoḅine miegobi, ore eru nonḅ onḅuakonḅ sakine miteḅ garu iḅiḅofurure buḅone mibemiḅ. Buḅo oi soine so bapi ḅabeinḅyonḅ, jibu buḅo jikigaru qohonḅ iruine iruine ḅonebe Ofoḅji buḅonḅanḅ bararinḅa nareko manebonḅ, ore binanḅ mibemiḅ. <sup>2</sup> ḅi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanḅ gbiḅ rugeine odureru roperu bobuḅ ruḅe odureru roperu Anutu iḅoyonḅunde Sombuḅ kae maḅineo paibe ropeya. Damanḅ oone akonḅ gosa 14 tariko gogobeneḅ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonḅ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuḅi oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ḅi oi ogagame Anuture senḅinḅanḅinḅ kaeineo ropeko buḅo fuḅine mo mibi maneya. Moreḅ ḅi nonḅi buḅo oi mibemide agi pega eru buḅo oi moreḅ ḅiḅigo nonḅunde buḅoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuḅi manega. Nonḅi oi so manegoyonḅ, iḅore binanḅ manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonḅi ḅi iḅoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiḅ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayonḅ, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteḅ gaego. Ore eru matayonḅ, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onḅ eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki onḅuakonḅ ba ropebemiḅgo manenobo ine, buḅone buḅo foriinere so minobo. Onḅ buḅo omaine mimi ḅi so fukenoboyonḅ, oi yoore eru kekesonḅ eego: Sosowo ḅonḅoji qohonḅ oi ḅonebonḅ ore eru buḅo poretiḅ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiḅ. Eebobone ebe ḅonebi buḅo mibe manebuḅ, ore so akonḅ osoe narenimiḅgo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Bararinḅ buḅo ropekiine manebe buḅo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiḅ ore Anutuḅi ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buḅi qinḅambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenḅi joisererenḅ oi enareko manego. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofoḅji oi saki funeone kepianḅ ore onḅga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Onḅ onḅga wosibonḅyonḅ, buḅo iḅi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunḅi afagaru maḅgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeinḅ. Ore eru nonde yaunḅmoriri biḅe qa garende sagainḅ.” Buḅo oi najiru Kristore usunḅi paineo ropeinḅgo manego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore sakine miteḅ gaego. Yobiḅi oi mataeinḅ ore so jikigaru onḅga wosiego.

\* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, daman oo usun enareko sananjaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji manjoqoqo bujo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronjoqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konjon maneru oo jibu manjwomo bofukego. Onu.

*Polji Korint yonjore manebe maneya?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ni manjine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinjenimij ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebe ropein ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe nadiqoqo bujonyanunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onu me onu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinjeyanjukere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjore botugo gio baku yobin kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fune fune fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fune nadjugako nonjebun.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo bapi njabebon eru manjekerisie kufufun goine oi nonjoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga njabebe pakerebi nonjo urunju boke njabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobin oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqajibuine yonjoji yobin oi nonjore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonjore paio ruabe osigugobi. Kitin narenimingo ore so bapakare njaberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ni fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimij ore weu njarego.

<sup>14</sup> Manenij, daman yoo moke nonjoreo warebemingo jaube ateine yokaomo fukein. Wareru gione kitinganiminde yobin oi njeneino moke nonjore paio so ruabemij. Oi mata. Nonjo-njanunde mebere so sase egoyon, nonjo-njan nonde anj manenimingo manego. Odumade yonjoji manjomamayanun kitin yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimij ore so, so fukegobiyon, manjomama yonjoji oi odumadepuyanun yonjore mebo qojugabi sagain. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamananun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi njabebemingo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru nonjoji fianimingo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo njarebe nonjore binje fukeingoo manego. Nake gogone onjakon nonjo fianimingo ore qoisogabemingoo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji sogueegayon, nonjore manjanunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

<sup>16</sup> Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobin oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji bujo ore eru manjoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, “Pol oi mamane ni fukega ore eadu eru manjanun bedangaru qopuse yabeme monenjanun onu me onu poreega.” Bujo oi foriine mata! <sup>17</sup> Oi urunjure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe nonjoreo warebun, yonjoreone moji Pol mebo otenimij ore bapakare njabe ya me mata? Mata. <sup>18</sup> Taitus nonjoreo warein ore bapakareru manjekerisie ogo mo njoke sorebe warebun. Taitusji nonjore mebo narenimingo bapakare njabe ya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onu.

*Polji Anuture usun paio warein.*

<sup>19</sup> Quran yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimij, “Bujo miteben, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onu qurangaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemij: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru bujone Anuture jinjo maio miku

quraŋgaboŋ. Giononŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanŋ bofukeniŋiŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabeŋi, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo iŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiŋoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgadun eku roŋgaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiqoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo rain. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ine, nonji iŋi fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kokoineji rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore maŋriŋaŋ eru egu kuyobemiŋ. Eebobo wunuŋjineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋuŋ sananŋine bofukeniŋiŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋuŋ so maneru yoŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuji maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebemiŋ. Oŋu.

## 13

### *Sinaŋ bobo buŋo tatariiŋe*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaega.”\* <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋoŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo sinaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu emboŋ ebemiŋ. sembeneŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo sosowo botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paŋineo so eŋareegayoŋ, usuŋine ŋoŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo iŋoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka eru yameŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru moŋiŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋararu botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anuture usuŋi maŋgo eteko sananŋaru goga. Nonji oŋuakon iŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anuture usuŋi maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore sananŋaru gogo.

### *Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretiŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoŋ oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo oŋu osoe nubi eesoŋ oo so waki nuiŋ, oŋu manego. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu totogo ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiŋ ŋabebe fofori sagaŋi.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo sosowo quraŋgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigobeneŋ. Buŋo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji aposol usuŋne fofori ŋone taniŋanimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo so oŋga wosigo.

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

Ɗoŋo so botiŋ ɲabebe miŋ ore so egu ɲone nunimiŋgo so oŋga wosigoyon, ɲoŋoji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ poretiŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ fofori kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji so botiŋ ɲabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ɗi gbagbaŋine!” miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo buŋo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋyon, buŋo foriineji saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji usuŋne so ɲaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲoŋoji sananŋaru dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo jeri eekimiŋ. Maŋkekerisiere kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru sananŋaru dimanimiŋ ore niŋoji Anutu oŋga wosi etegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ofonji ɲoŋo bawaki ɲabebe miŋ ore matayon, maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ bobianŋabe sananŋanimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ɲoŋoreo warebe miŋ, damaŋ oo joineke egu eŋarebe miŋ ore buŋo yo jorigo goku ɲoŋore quran yo quranŋago. Ɗoŋo-ɲaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eŋarebe miŋ. Oŋu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku unŋowon iŋi eŋarego: Ɗoŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buŋo ɲarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buŋo mibon, oo maŋmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunonŋuŋgo manji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ɲoŋoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> Ɗoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ɲoŋoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon Ɗesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme Anuture manjokoji maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeke maŋmoakon eru aŋibaŋi goinebi. Oŋu.

## Galesia Qurañ

### Polji Galesia yoñore Qurañ ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji Biñe Qurañ yo Galesia prowinsre mañkerisie kufufuñ yoñore qurañgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) mañneio Rom yoñoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanunjo gobuñ.

Aposol yoñoji Anature Biñe buño misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oñuakoñ mañyanuñ kerisiebuñ. Damañ oo Juda yoñoji yameñ keku buño yoyoka iñi mibi yobingaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anature moge sakiyanunjo so ketiganimiñ ine, yoñoji mañkerisie kufufuñ foriine so fukeniñiñ.” Anutuji ñijigo iñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buño oi foriine mata!” miku iñi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ gabi Anutuji mamasiniyanuñ ore eru buñoyanuñ mitarime posiine fukeru mañkerisie kubu foriine fukeniñiñ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usunjo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iñi mibuñ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buñoine so maneinebi.” Onu mibuñyon, Polji sananaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobian Biñe mimi ñi fukebe Anutuji osiñ nuru igodonñ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Onu miku Galesia yoñore mañkerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore unñsowon buño qurañgaya. Mañnonuñ kerisiekimiñ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneñ foriine fukeiñ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Buño funfungaina 1.1-10

Pol nonñ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biñe buño 3.1-4.31

Ñiñononunde anjire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buño mimane ekimiñ ore Galesia mañkerisie kufufuñ ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago. Sosore ñi fukeinde funne oi iñi: Ñijigoji aposol giore so igodonña nubi baku gogo. Moreñ ñi moji so sore nuyayon, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. <sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoñoji nonñ kitiñ nubi qurañ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo mañkerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine ñoñoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonunñ eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuji nonñunde Anutu eru Mama iñore mi boyoberu nonñunde agiburanñ ore eru gogoiñ kisingako qabuñ. Damañ yoo morende damañ sembeneo goegobeneñ, iñoji yoone munañ çaku bomuku nobeinñ ore eru komeya.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anature tinabiñe damañine damañine miteñ gagobeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

*Bobian Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ñoñore funne ore eru popurebe jiño koruñne riñaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biñe qa ñarenimiñ ore onña ñareko iñoke gobuñyon,

nonji boke n̄abebe goineji wareru Bobian̄ Biñe furuine mibi daman̄ so joroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru non̄ popure yobugo. <sup>7</sup> Buñoayan̄ oi Bobian̄ Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayon̄, n̄jigo goineji Kristore Bobian̄ Biñe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. On̄u fukeko kosa roregaru n̄jigo bapakare yabebi man̄yan̄ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> N̄jigo on̄uine oi use! Niñoji Bobian̄ Biñe mitaninḡa n̄areru goben̄, moji oi kepiaru biñe buño furuine mitaninḡa ine, in̄oji Anuture jin̄o maio misi korure biñe fukega. Oi niñoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren̄ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño on̄uine oi so yobu ren̄gainebi. Buño kekesiine oi jibu. <sup>9</sup> Buño rone miku goben̄, oi akon̄ muñambe yoo moke migo: N̄ñoji Bobian̄ Biñe roru maneru sabare forebuñ, moji oi kepiaru biñe buño furuine mitaninḡa ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buño on̄u migo, oi n̄jigoji n̄onean̄ enarebi nake yon̄ore jin̄oo sagabem̄in̄ ore eru so migoyon̄, Anutuji n̄one nume in̄ore jin̄o maio sagabem̄in̄ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreñ n̄jigo beufi mane narenim̄in̄ ore so yobu yamen̄ keego. Jikigaru n̄jigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babem̄in̄ ore embim̄in̄ganobo. On̄u.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon̄.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobian̄ Biñere fuñe oi in̄i mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaninḡaego, oi moreñ n̄i moji so man̄ji qougaroin̄ buño mime pega.

<sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ n̄i moreone so maneru sabarebeyon̄, Yesu Kristoji in̄oyon̄e fuke nareru Bobian̄ Biñeine bararinḡa nareko mane taninḡabe nonde biñe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ñoji nonde fuñe soine manegobi. Juda n̄jigoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yon̄ore mamane boyoberu yon̄ore so fukeru baku gobon̄. On̄u goku Anuture man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon̄. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebem̄in̄ ore eesoi baku gobon̄.\* <sup>14</sup> Juda n̄jigo jeñon̄ ogopune gosanon̄un̄ moagon̄go goben̄, nonji yon̄oreone boakon̄ oi gbin̄ eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku gobon̄. On̄u goku Juda eebobonon̄unde fuñe poreñin̄ boyoberu apa n̄asonon̄unde mimiti buño egu wakiin̄ ore mokemoke yobu yamen̄ keku gobon̄.\*

<sup>15</sup> On̄u eru gobon̄yon̄, Anutuji ronekon̄ man̄go beu man̄ineone n̄one nuru in̄oyon̄unde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaun̄moririinere ore eru on̄ga nareya. On̄ga nuya, in̄oji nonde buru in̄i maneme sagaya.\* <sup>16</sup> In̄oji Madeinere fuñe non̄ bararinḡa nareko maneinḡo maneru Yesure Bobian̄ Biñe roru kotu kantri goino raru yon̄ore butogo mitaninḡaru gobem̄in̄ ore najiya. In̄oji on̄u najiya ore eru nonji pakoreru fun̄fun̄gaineone fun̄garu moreñ n̄jigo yon̄ore kajeqon̄ buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon̄.

<sup>17</sup> On̄uakon̄ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore n̄i aposol rone go wapebuñ, yon̄oreo so raru fukebon̄. On̄u matayon̄, oo akon̄ Arebia morenḡo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon̄. <sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaamo tariko “Pita n̄oneru mane mukubem̄in̄,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu in̄oke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon̄.\* <sup>19</sup> Oo gobon̄yon̄, sosore n̄i aposol goine oi so n̄one yabebon̄. Ofon̄ gboine Jeims in̄o akon̄ n̄onebon̄.

\* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11    \* **1:14:** Apo 22.3    \* **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18    \* **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru maneninj, buño quraŋga ñarego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jijo maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru goboj. <sup>22</sup> Oñu raru gobojon, Judia prowinsre mañkerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoñoji so ñone nubun ore damar oo nonj so mane maku nuku gobun. <sup>23</sup> Nonde biñe buño inji akonj oi yoñore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, injoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesinj buño mataeinj ore qaima banoreya, injoji damar muñanekonj yoo inoyonje buño oi akonj mitaningaega.” <sup>24</sup> Oñu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteñ garu gobun. Oñu.

## 2

### *Aposol yoñoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemij,” miku Taitus onjuronj oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buño barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere funje mitaninj yarebon. Gio damar so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoñoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jañgaru mata einj. Oñu manesuku sundune ñinjigo omaine yoñore kosa so yajibonjon, minebobopunonjon aran ba yareegobenenj, oi akonj kepore yabebe tumañgabun. Tumañgabi oo Bobian Biñe kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaningakabe manebun. <sup>3</sup> Yoñoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Oñu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ñi injoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonjon yoñoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda ñinore Kadi buño oi so basanangabun.

<sup>4</sup> Juda soguine yoñoji matayon, goineji ñi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqañi jijibuine yoñore funje oi inji: Yoñoji “Mañnonjon kerisiegobenenj,” miku onj gbedigaru ñinore funje ñone mukunimij ore sumunjaru jañ qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunonunjo waperu gobun. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenenj gogo ranjbainere ñinjingone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenenj, ore mosi ñone mukunimij ore dimabun. Yoñoji ñinore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenenj nonjunde sa manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanjineo rua yabebenenj nonjunde kinanjoqoppu fukemimij. <sup>5</sup> Oñu sase eru tunga nobehiyon, niñoji Bobian Biñere buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukeinj ore dimagobenenj. Oi ñonore botugo qoju yabeninj sananjaru peinj ore dimagobenenj. Ore eru damar mogo so wirieru buñoyanunde rurumanjo rakimij ore so yobu dotikebenedj.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumango nonj Biñe buñone mitaningabe minebobo yoñoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biñe buño mo jikigaru mibemij ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabinjeyanun onju me onju fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakonj fukega. Anutuji ñinjigo goine so ñoneañi noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.\* <sup>7</sup> Biñe buñone so yobu qopiebuñon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji ñone taniñgabun: Anutuji manesinj noberu Bobian Biñe mitaningakiminde gio oi inji boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunjo misauebe Pitaji Biñe buño oi akonj Juda kufufun yoñoreo mitaningaru manyanunj bapakare yabeega.

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 \* 2:6: Dut 10.17

<sup>8</sup> Gioine oṅu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ṅi sakiyanṅuṅ ketigabun, yoṅore botugo manḅapakare gio baega eru nonḅ oṅuakon dobe nuko sosore ṅi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanṅungo roregaru gio oi akonḅ baego. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ṅi yoine biḅeroroyanṅunḅke yoṅoji Ofonji yanḅmoriri oṅuine nareko gobonḅ, bunḅo oi mane mukubi manḅoakon ebeneḅ. Gio oṅu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokunḅ bakabi inḅi misananḅgabeneḅ, “Niko kotu kantri yoṅoreo raru gio bakabere ṅoṅoḅḅe Juda kufufunḅ yoṅore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Bunḅo moakonḅ weu noteru inḅi jikigaru nasibunḅ, “ṅinḅigo wakiḅoḅoḅoine bapi yabeinḅgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Oṅu nasibi nonḅi oṅuine akonḅ eyarebeminḅgo yameḅ keku gogo. Oṅu.

### *Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Oṅu misananḅgabeneḅyoṅ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ṅinḅigo manḅyanḅnḅi kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ṅonebe, damanḅ oo nonḅi jinḅoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso eteḅonḅ: <sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoṅoke goku uḅo moko noku gobunḅyoṅ, ṅi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ṅadio ṅinḅigo oi ṅone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanṅungo ketigabi yoṅore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoṅoke qakatoru goya.

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu kotu kantri ṅinḅigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda manḅkerisie ṅinḅigo goineji oṅuakonḅ Pitake qakatoru manḅkerisiere sasaki qaku dimabunḅ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas oṅuakonḅ porebi yoṅoke tinḅunḅ qaya. <sup>14</sup> Oṅu eru eeboboyanḅnḅi Biḅe bunḅo foriine poretinḅ akonḅ so boyobebunḅ, nonḅi oi ṅoneru ṅinḅigo sosowo yoṅore jinḅo maio dimaku inḅi ojibonḅ, “Pita, go Juda ṅi fukegeyoṅ, jibu kotu kantri yoṅore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonḅunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ṅinḅigo oi boyoberu dimanininḅgo ore bapakare yaberu manḅo maneege? Oi so saga.” Oṅu.

### *Juda eru kotu kantri nonḅunḅ Anuture jinḅo maio sogokonḅ fukegabeneḅ.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru manḅnonḅunḅ kerisiebeneḅ, ninḅoji kotu kantri ṅinḅigo agiburanḅyanḅunḅke oṅuine so fukeru gogobeneḅ. <sup>16</sup> Oṅu gogobeneḅyoṅ, munḅanḅḅoḅore funḅe oi inḅi peko mane mukugobeneḅ: Yesu Kristo manesinḅ gakabeneḅ bunḅononḅunḅ mitarime posikegabeneḅ. Moji Kadi bunḅo boyoberu oṅuine oo posiine so fukeinḅ. Ore eru ninḅoji oṅuakonḅ posiine fukekiminḅgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesinḅ gabeneḅ bunḅononḅunḅ mitarime posikebeneḅ. Oi Kadi bunḅo reḅgakiminḅ ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinḅo maio posikekeminḅ ore yameḅ kebeneḅ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko ninḅononḅe kantri goine yoṅore kamasi oṅuine agiburanḅnonḅunḅke gogobeneḅ ine, Kristoji agiburanḅ ekiminḅ ore manḅgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Bunḅo oi use! <sup>18</sup> Kadi bunḅo boyoberu posiine fukekiminḅde bunḅo oi ketotieru kepiebonḅ. Kepiebonḅyoṅ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi bunḅo oi akonḅ qomukuru agiburanḅ ṅi fukeru funḅnene moke ore so egu bofukebeminḅ. <sup>19</sup> Rone funḅnene oṅu bofukeru Kadi bunḅo ore eru komekiine kamasi oṅuine fukebonḅ. Oṅu fukebe Kadi bunḅoji so jikigaru sinḅanḅ nume posiine gogo. Nonḅi gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponḅgo nubi oṅuine komeru dimaku inḅoke sananḅgaru gogo.

\* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22



20 Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroji nonde mango sanangaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobemin. 21 Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukobenin ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesin garu Anutute yaunmoriri onju so kepieego. Oiji mango enoreko posiine eegobenen. Onju.

### 3

#### *Kadi bujore akonj dimainebi me Yesu manesin gainebi?*

1 O Galesia witijibu njigigo, man-njanun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo maripongo qabunde funje oi jinonjanungo ruaru miku nadubonyon, moji nonde ndadio wareru manjijibu ba hareko tintun egobi. Oi so sagaga. 2 Ya moakomende weu harebe najibi maneingo manego: Nonjoji Moro Tiriine oi urunu eru nonare binje gabi? Oi Kadi bujo boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Binje maneru Yesu manesin gabi Moro oi man-njanun ruame nonare binje gabun. Nonji bujo oi egu niga harebin ore dimaku man-njanun bapakarego. 3 Oi niga harebeinde kamakamasi bokieru mamananjanun bokeru man-njanun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-njanun rakaru dobe hareboko kadiine fungaru rabunyon, moke Mosesre Kadi bujore kadio rakaru raegobi. Daman yoo nonon-njanunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinjanun oiji so sagaga.

4 Kristore eru joisereren kokoine harebi painjanungo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru nonon njigigo manjanun tomiri gogobi. 5 Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine hareeru botunjanungo mosi qogowirie funje funje usun sunsunjineke baega, oi nonjoji Binje bujone maneru Yesu manesin gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi bujo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Bujo oi so niga harebine. Onju.

#### *Abrahamde kadi boyobebenenj sagainj.*

6 Bujo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Binje bujoo inji qurangabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako noneru bujone mitarime posikeya."\*

7 Ore eru Abrahamde funje manesuku inji manenin: Uri yonjoji Anutu manesin gaegobi, yonjoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\* 8 Anutuji bonieru buruine inji ruaya, "Njigigo Juda mata yonjoji non manesin nu bi bujonyanun mitaribe posikeniminj." Buruine onju ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Binje bujo bonieru inji ojiya, "Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende njigigo kubu sosowo yonjore paio ropein." Goineji bujo oi ronekonj none taingaru Binje bujoo qurangabun.\* 9 Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teko mamanesinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonjoji Abraham onjuine manesin gagobi, Anutuji oi onjuakonj mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniniminj.

#### *Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anutute qaqaiores binje fukeya.*

10 Onju fukeninimyon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi bujo boyoberu ore paiineo roegarugagobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme goniminj. Bujo oi Binje bujoo inji qurangabi pega, "Kadi bujo Qurango bujo sosowo qurangabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so rengaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goinj."\* 11 Binje bujo

\* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3

\* 3:7: Rom 4.16

\* 3:8: Jen 12.3

\* 3:10: Dut 27.26

mo inji qurangabi pega, “Njigigo posiine more mamananinji manjo eteko sanangaru goinj.” Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiine fukeinjgo ore manega, injoji Anuture jinoo so posikeinj. Mata. Buño oi totogo njadube tariga.\* <sup>12</sup> Mamananinji Mosesre Kadi buño so manjo etega. Buño oiji mimipanj buño sosowo renga forekiminj ore manjonunj bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buñore funje oi inji miko qurangabi pega, “Kadi buño sosowo rengaru boyobeega, injoji sanangaru goinj.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buño so buranganobenj, onjuineji gogo sanajine bofukenobenj. Onjuyoj, Anutuji nonunj injoyonunde Kadi buñore so qaiso nobeinggo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinonunj fukeru duenonunj baya. Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, “Njigigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenonunj baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanonunj Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonjore biñe fukeinj ore maneya. Onju maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonunj bame Kristo manesinj gabenerj kadi inji fukeinj: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, niño manjonunj kerisieru Moro oi soine biñe gakiminj. Onju.

*Kadi buño eru senjinbanjinj bofukekiminde mimipanj buño*

<sup>15</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji morenjgo gogore soso buño mo inji mibeminj: Moji meropuine goine yonjore biñe fukeinj ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiaru jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabeminjgo embimbjngainj. <sup>16</sup> Maneninj, Anutuji jojokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biñe buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamaso onjuine so migayonj, nj moakonj ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebeminj.” Nj moakonj oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Buño ore funjine ore inji migo: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiinjgo embimbjngainj. Anutuji oi ronekonj miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofu buño ronekonj miya, oi kepiebeminjgo embimbjngainj.\* <sup>18</sup> Senjinbanjinj fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukenobenj ine, Anuture jojofu buño ore so jikigaru embimbjngabenj omaine yobu egu peinj. Biñe buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayonj, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjinj bofukeru goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi urunjure ruame pega? Ore funjine oi inji: Njigigoji kadi odureru tinjnj eku gobunj ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombunj mimererenj yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi nj (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararingaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru njigigo botunonunjgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji damanj so pe roperu sinanj nobeinj ore eru matayonj, jiki Kadi buñore usunj wakiinj ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofu buño noreko nj oiji fukeya, damanj oo Kadi buñore usunj wakiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ogo babapi nj injoji Anutu eru njigigo botunonunjgo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jojofu buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi injoyonje Abraham

\* **3:11:** Hab 2.4 \* **3:12:** Lew 18.5 \* **3:13:** Dut 21.23 \* **3:16:** Jen 12.7 \* **3:17:** Eks 12.40

\* **3:18:** Rom 4.14

oteya. Ore eru senjɨnbanjɨn fukekiminde jojofo buɨo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buɨo oiji mea rurumaŋgo ɨega. Oɨu.

### *Kadi buɨore gio foriine oi uruɨu?*

<sup>21</sup> Oɨu ɨeko Kadi buɨo eru senjɨnbanjɨn fukekiminde jojofo buɨo oi ɨoɨo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuɨi sananɨaru gokiminde Kadi buɨo norena ine, fofori Kadi buɨo boyoberu Anutire ɨiɨoo posiine fukenobenɨ. Ore eru buɨo yoyoka oi so ɨoɨo egobire. <sup>22</sup> Matayoɨ, buɨo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuɨi jojofo buɨoine oi maɨkekerisie ɨiɨigo senjɨnbanjɨn bofukeru noreɨi ore eru ruame pega. Jojofo buɨo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiɨ gagobeneɨ, noɨunde foriineke fukeɨi ore maneru ɨiɨi burugaru miya, “Agiburani ɨiɨigo maɨyanɨu so kerisienimiɨ ine, ɨoɨo omaine yobu Anutire ɨiɨoo so posikeniɨi.” Ore fuɨine oi Biɨe buɨoo ɨiɨi miko pega, “Agiburani moreɨ so ɨiɨigo sosowo niɨi nobeko gogobeneɨ.”

<sup>23</sup> Rone maɨnoɨu so kerisiebeneɨ mamanesiɨnoɨuɨi so fukeko Kadi buɨoɨi kiperu siɨaɨ noberu witire maɨgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuɨi mamanesinde fuɨne barariɨga noreko fukeya, damaɨ oo niɨi gbedigo gogonoɨuɨi oi tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Oɨu ɨebeneɨ Kadi buɨo oi ɨaɨajinoɨuɨi fukeru Kristore fuɨne manekimiɨ ore ɨaji noreega. ɨaɨaji ɨiɨi jeɨoɨ ɨaji yaregobi, ore so buɨo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimiɨgo botiɨaru siɨaɨ nobegobi. Oɨu eru Kristore fuɨne mane taniɨaru manesiɨ gabeneɨ buɨonoɨuɨi mitarime posikekimiɨ ore bapakare nobeega. Maɨnoɨuɨi kerisiebeneɨ ɨaɨajire gio oi damaɨ oo tariiɨ. <sup>25</sup> Maɨnoɨuɨi kerisiebeneɨ mamanesiɨnoɨuɨi fukeko Kadi buɨo rurumaɨineo so gobeneɨ oiji ɨaɨaji oɨuine so jikiɨaru siɨaɨ nobeega. Oɨu.

### *Anutire odumadeɨu fukeru gogobeneɨ.*

<sup>26</sup> Sosowo ɨoɨoɨi Yesu manesiɨ gabi fufuke gariine ɨareme Anutire odumadeɨu fukeru Kristoke ɨakatoru dimagobi. <sup>27</sup> Kristoke dimaniɨi ore miti meso rau ɨarebuɨ, sosowo ɨoɨo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganine ore so kokomoɨi eru ɨiɨoke ɨakatoru dimagobi. <sup>28</sup> ɨoɨo sosowo Kristo Yesuke ɨakatoru dimakabi ɨodure ɨareme moakoɨi fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoɨoɨi Anutire ɨiɨoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoɨoɨaɨunde gio baegobi eru kiɨaɨɨoɨo omaine fukegobi, Anutuɨi ɨone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikiɨaru fukegobi. ɨiɨigo yoɨoɨi Anutire ɨiɨoo kubu yoyoka so jikiɨaru fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> ɨoɨo Kristore biɨe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida ɨiɨoreone fukeru tifeɨuine gogobi. Oɨu fukeru jojofo buɨore fori senjɨnbanjɨn oi biɨe ganimiɨ ore so fukegobi. Oɨu.\*

## 4

### *Nonuɨi Kristore eru Anutire odumadeɨu fukebeɨ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buɨo oi jikiɨaru fuɨine ɨiɨi mibemiɨ: Madeɨi mamainere meropuine raugaiɨgo ore so fukegayoɨ, made jeɨoɨi goku damaɨ oo kiɨaɨɨoɨo omaine yoɨoke sogokoɨi oɨuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeɨyoɨ, jibu kiɨaɨɨoɨo yoɨore keririɨgo ogoyaɨuɨi fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

\* 3:29: Rom 4.13

<sup>2</sup> Oṅu made goku siṅaṅpuine yoṅore mea yukuo dimako yoṅoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siṅaṅ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damanṅ rua teko wareru fukein, oo akonṅ funṅaru iṅoyoṅe merofu rauine fukeru goinṅ. <sup>3</sup> Niṅonoṅe oṅuakonṅ rone mande mobeineo made jeṅonṅ oṅuine gobenṅ. Damanṅ oo nemu eru mamari siṅaṅ Sombunṅ morenṅ botuyakunṅo ya sosowo siṅaṅ yabeegobi, yoṅoji niṅo oṅuakonṅ siṅaṅ nobekabi omaine yoṅore kinṅaṅ qaku mea yukuyanṅo gobenṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu gobenṅonṅ, Anuture damanṅi wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ṅigoreone fukeya. Juda nonṅunde Kadi bunṅo rurumanṅo goinṅ ore fukeya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi bunṅo yukuineone pirue noberu duenonṅuṅ bainṅ ore fukeya. Oṅuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru binṅeine maneru sabare foreru gogobenṅ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maṅnonṅunṅo rakaru inṅi oṅgaega, “O Aba Mamane!” \* <sup>7</sup> Oṅu oṅgaega ore eru so jikigaru kinṅaṅqoqo omaine fukegeyonṅ, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Oṅu goge ore eru Anutuji seṅṅinṅbanṅinṅ Binṅeine gareko roru siṅaṅ garu gominṅ. Oṅu.

### *Polji Galesia yoṅore manebu maneya.*

<sup>8</sup> Nṅonṅ rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobunṅ. Damanṅ oo nemu gbonṅ eru nemu mamari siṅaṅ ofonṅ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinṅaṅuṅ tomiri omaine kinṅaṅ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobunṅ. <sup>9</sup> Oṅu gobunṅonṅ, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru damanṅ yo inṅji Anuture funṅne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ṅabeko gobobi. Anutuji mane ṅabega, bunṅo oiji qoru fuke ṅarega. Oṅu gogobiyonṅ, ṅeṅeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siṅaṅ ya sosowo siṅaṅ gaegobi, yoṅoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siṅaṅ oi usunṅaṅuṅ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyonṅ, ṅoṅoji jibu oi kinṅaṅ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anṅi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Oi kinṅaṅ qa yareku kombaṅ ṅeṅe damanṅ funṅne funṅne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiṅ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombaṅ ṅeegobi. Kaiṅ gariine wapeme nemunṅaṅuṅ manesuku kaiṅ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaṅ goine oi gosa so poretiṅ boyobeegobi. <sup>11</sup> Nonṅi ṅoṅore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonṅi ṅoṅore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebeminṅ.

### *Galesia yoṅoji Pol ṅadi ganimiṅ ore ebuṅ.*

<sup>12</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonṅi inṅi bapakareru weu ṅarego: Nonṅi ṅoṅo oṅuine fukeru gobonṅ ore ṅoṅoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonṅi rone ṅoṅoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobonṅ, funṅne ore eru ṅeku Bobianṅ Binṅe mitaniṅgakabe manebuṅ. Nṅoṅoji oi mane mukugobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonṅi sakiwawaki gokabe ṅadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuṅ, oi manegoyonṅ, jibu so mipemiriṅ eru sure nubi. Oṅu matayonṅ, nonṅ ṅone nubi Anuture mimererenṅ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opoponṅ, nonde Kristo Yesu iṅoyoṅunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuṅ.

<sup>15</sup> “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ṅadineo pupu qaku jinṅo koruṅ-ṅaṅuṅ unugaru narenimiṅo manebuṅonṅ, oi so sagako bokebuṅ. Nṅoṅore funṅne maneru oi fofori oṅu kitiṅgaku migo. Yei! Damanṅ oo bunṅo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuṅ, oi uruṅure damanṅ yoo mataeko mo gobobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Nṅoṅore Binṅe bunṅo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

\* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 \* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik bunṅo Mama.

17 Njĩgo goine yonjoji njõjore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yonjoji njõjõ ninjõreone oga njaberu botunonjũgo gan baku use narenimĩngõ manegobi. Onju boroinj nobebi manjo paineo yonjõyõje kitinj njabenimĩngõ yamenj keegobi. 18 Njõjõ eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji njõjõre botugo gokabe damanj oo akonj matayon, njõjõ damanj so onju ebi sagainj.

19 O kokopune, nonj fufuke gariine fukenimĩnj ore goji onjuine nuko joisererẽnj manebonj, onjuakonj njẽnjẽneo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji njõjõreo fuke foreinj ore joisererẽnj oi maneru gogo. 20 Nonde manji njõjõre eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damanj yoo njõjõre botugo gobemĩnj ore manetigotike manego. Njõjõke goku bunjo marune bawaki eru bunjo waigo mibemĩngõ manego. Onju.

### *Hagar eru Sara yokore soso bunjo*

21 Goine njõjõji juda ninjõre Kadi bunjo Quranj boyobeĩngõ manegobiyon, bunjo ore funjine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Funjine oi mane taniĩnganimĩngõ weuku bapakare njabego. 22 Bĩje bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kinanjõqõqõ njõgo wak-ĩqõqõineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi injõyõnjere wombuñ njõnuñine (fri) posiine injõji roya.\* 23 Kinanjõqõqõ njõgoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo njõnuñ (fri) posiine injõji roya, injõ Anutuji made fukeinde bunjo kipeya, bunjo ore foriine fukeinj ore fukeya.

24 Bunjo ore funjine oi sumunjine. Njõgo yoyoka oi Anutuji njĩngõ nonjũke jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi njõgo tinaine Hagar. Njĩngõ jofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonjoji Kadi bunjõre mimiti rurumanjõgo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji bunjo ore kinanjine qanimĩnj ore fukegobi.

25 Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morenjo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunjine yasogo mendaine yonjoji damanj yoo Kadi bunjo rurumanjineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakunj moakonj fukegobire.

26 Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji niginj gbediyanjũ tomiri posiine gogobi. Ninjõre manjo Sara injõji siti ore soso fukega. 27 Ore kajeqõunj bunjo oi inji qurangabi pega,

“Njõgo njiji takigaya, injõji odumade oga yabeko saebunj injõji njõgo njõejineke oi odureru gbinj einj.

Ore eru njõgo kufunjine odumade so romenj, go jibu jerieru goĩgonj.

Goji so guko gomenj, go jibu onja jojararu odumade fukeinj ore kokorianj eru goĩgonj.”\*

28 O manjekerisije ogopune, njõjõ Aisakre so Anuture jofo bunjoji manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. 29 Damanj oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, injõji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damanj yoo onjuakonj kekesuesue onjuine oi pega.\*

30 Onju pegayon, Bĩje bunjo mo oi jikigarũ inji mibunj pega, “Kinanjõqõqõ njõgore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roinj. Njõnuñ posiine injõre madeke oi moko so boroinjaru sabarenimĩ. Ore eru kinanjõqõqõ njõgo wakĩqõqõine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”\* 31 O manjekerisije ogopune, soso bunjo onjuinere so nonjũ kinanjõqõqõ njõgore igokopuine gbedinonjũke so

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 \* 4:27: Ais 54.1 \* 4:29: Jen 21.9 \* 4:30: Jen 21.10

fukegobenenyon, nonon posiine injore igokopu fukegobenen. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onu.

## 5

### *Wirieru Kristoke didima posiine dimainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji Kadi buño yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen. Onuine goku goineji nono moke poreru Kadi buñore begi oiji\* egu kipe nabenimin ore nono sisinin eku goinebi. Kinanqoqo omaine onuine egu fukenimin ore nono sananqaru gar eku dimainebi.

<sup>2</sup> Manenin! Pol nonji inji najibe manenin: Goineji Anuture moge sakinanqungo ketiganimingo mibi qodukenimin ine, Kristoji bapi nabeinggo embimbinqain. <sup>3</sup> Buño oi jikigaru inji kitingaku mibemin: Ni sosowo yonore saki ketigaru moge banimingo manebi yonoji qodukenimin, yonoji Kadi buño sosowo renqaru boyobenimin ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagain. <sup>4</sup> Nono Kadi buño renqaru boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimin ore manegobi, nonoji Kristore sa kigaru injoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Nono Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, nonon Anuture jinoo poretin fukekimin ore oori eru anji sogo maneegobenen. Onu ebeneñ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesin gabenen bunononon mitarime posikekimingo odigaegobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabenen mande foriine mamesin oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesin gakabenen dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadunqadun ebeneñ sagagayon, mamesin foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onuakon Anuture moge sakinonqungo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobein.

<sup>7</sup> Rone man kekerisiere sisirio masiri onuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunyon, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enareru ombuineo ketigako buño foriine so jikigaru renqagobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji onga nareega, inji ombuineo ketiganimingo so kepore naberu bapakare nabeega. Oi mata. <sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenen sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga nabeme sosowo tintun egu enimin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine inji bojibu nabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuji injore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisereren maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesin naberu nonore inji maneru koimo fukego: Nono Kristore Biñe buño poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimingo maneru sananqaru gonimij.

<sup>11</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nono onu goniminyon, nonji Kristo mariponqo komeya ore funine misauebe Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buño bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuture moge ni sakiyanqungo ketiganiminde Biñe buño jikigaru miku manbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkon so enarenobun. <sup>12</sup> Goineji bapakare naberu jijibu baegobi, yonoji keketire bunoyanun boyobe foreru yonoyande saki mobeyanun sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

<sup>13</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji nono kadi ranqbainere bunooneririkeru gbedinanun tomiri gonimin ore onga nareyayon, yoore eru

\* **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyanqungo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buño gbedio goge ine, gioine oi daman so baigon. \* **5:9:** 1 Kor 5.6

sisinaŋ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ɲeririkeru posiine gogobeneŋ,” oɲu miku gbedigaru maɲ-ɲaɲunji wapeco sakire aɲiɲaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembeneji egu siɲaɲ ɲabeɲi. Nonjo-ɲaɲunde aɲiji matayoɲ, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botuɲaɲuɲgo kiɲaɲ qoqo eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kadi buɲo qoruine moakoɲ boyobebi Anature buɲo sosowo oɲuakoɲ foriineke fukenimiɲ. Buɲo qoruine moakoɲ oi iɲi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ɲiɲigo sosowo maɲgoji jojoko eyareeigoɲ.”\* <sup>15</sup> Oɲu migayoɲ, kaneɲ qoro oɲuine ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe sisibiri eenimiɲ ore sombuɲaɲuɲ damanɲ so maneru goinebi. Oɲu.

### *Moro Tiriineji siɲaɲ ɲabeko goinebi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji iɲi mibemiɲ: Moro Tiriineji eeboboɲaɲuɲ siɲaɲ gako goinebi. Oɲu gokabi iɲoji maɲ sakire aɲiɲaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene oi qame wakiko so reɲgaru boyobeenimiɲ. <sup>17</sup> Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Maɲ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji oi Meru Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maɲ raɲgbainere tobiri qaingo maneko botuyakuɲgo roroɲi peko qoqo eegobire. Oɲu qoqo eegobire ore ɲoɲoji ya fiine ebo enimiɲgo maneru oi embimbiɲgaegobi.\* <sup>18</sup> Oi embimbiɲgaegobiyoɲ, Moro Tiriineji oga ɲabeme raru gogobi ine, ɲoɲo Kadi buɲo rurumaɲgo so gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maɲ sakire eebobo raɲgbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneɲ. Oi iɲi: Boesau ogoine-ogoino kosa ebi maɲyaɲunji kejiɲgako boesau baegobi. <sup>20</sup> Nemu gboɲ ohoweyayaɲuɲ baku koitopuyaɲuɲ miteɲ yabebi maɲyaɲuɲ boburo yabeko kipe seroɲ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maɲineji manetiɲotike maneru anda eru kane miku maɲgigi manegobi. Yoɲeyaɲunde akoɲ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pougaru boboroɲi eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriɲ eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yoɲore yare ɲoneaɲi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sanaɲineji bojiɲqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oɲuine eegobi, yoɲore rone miboɲ eru ore so siɲaɲ bobo buɲo sowoɲ oi bonieru mibe ɲeɲeineo moke iɲi migo: ɲiɲigo mosi oɲuine baegobi, yoɲoji Anature qorumaɲ maɲgo so ropenimiɲ.

<sup>22</sup> Yoɲoji matayoɲ, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine iɲi: Yobiɲ sosowo maneku kariaru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buɲoyaɲuɲ damanɲ so boyobeegobi. <sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yoɲoyoɲe poretiɲ sisinaɲ eegobi. ɲiɲigo mosi oɲuine eegobi, yoɲoji Kadi buɲo so qomukuegobi. <sup>24</sup> ɲiɲigo Kristo Yesure biɲe fukeru gogobi, yoɲoji maɲ sakiyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembene eru sembenere maɲjoayaɲuɲ oi sosowo Yesuke mariponɲgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji maɲnoɲuɲgo rakame gogobeneɲ ine, eebobonoɲuɲ oɲuakoɲ Moro iɲoji siɲaɲ nobeko eru baku gokimiɲ. <sup>26</sup> Oɲu goku tinabiɲe omaine norenimiɲgo so yameɲ keku omaine yobu botuɲaɲuɲgo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maɲsembe egu enimiɲ ore ɲoɲo maɲ papakare eru maɲpepe paio so ee einebi. Oɲuakoɲ anda so eku goinebi. Oɲu.

## 6

### *Yoɲiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O maɲkokerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburaɲ eko bofukegobi ine, maɲkokerisie ogopune ɲoɲoji ogo oɲuine oi bomiriɲ eteru botiɲ gatebi

\* 5:14: Lew 19.18 \* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

moke kadi bofukeiñ. Onu eru gake onuakon eesoigo egu waki guinggo ore sisinga eku goigon. <sup>2</sup> Yobiñ-ñanun babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onuine oo Kristore Kadi buño boyobebi foriineke fukeeiñ. <sup>3</sup> Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu inoyonere maneko ropekiine fukega, inoji inoyonere eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> Onu so einebiyon, moakon moakon ñonjoji ñonjo-ñanunde eebobo osoeru baesoñ babi sagaiñ. Onu eru ogonanun odureru biñeroroyanunke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyon, ñonjo-ñanunde funinere sakinanun miteñ gabi sagaiñ. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji yobiñonun furuine furuine boroingaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneñ. Ore eru nonun goine yonoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokiminggo embimbiñgaegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Qaqaji more Biñe buño qaji teega, inoji ore furiine bokireru yaine fiine sosowo boroingaru mobeine oteeine.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjo-ñane so eadu eku goinebi. Moji ugo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiñ. Buño ore so Anutuji seinenonun noneru geoine ore so noreiñ. Ore eru Anutu oi ñi omaine onuine igosisi etekiminggo embimbiñgaegobeneñ. <sup>8</sup> Mañ sakire anji sananine sembeneji mo mañgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariaga, inoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembaeiñ. Inoji sembaeiñyon, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariaga, inoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananine biñe fukeru goiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonun miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru ro-roka so eiñinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiñ ine, foriine roro damanineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimin. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru morengo gokimiñ ore so nonun ñiñigo fiine eyarekimin ore miine dimaku goinebeneñ. Mañkekerisie kufufun mañineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneñ eru yonore ñadiyanunngo ñiñigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneñ.

### *Sinaj bobo eru momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quran goruine soguine yo ñonore quranago, oi noneniñ. <sup>12</sup> Ñiñigo Anutere moge sakinanunngo ketiganimin ore bapakare ñabeegobi, yonjoji sosowo saki babi moreñ ñiñigoji yonore manebi ropeiñ ore yameñ keegobi. Kristoji mariponngo komeya, buño ore kekesuesue egu enareniminggo onu bapakare ñabeegobi. Ore funine furuine mo mata. <sup>13</sup> Anutere mogeyanunke yonjoji yonoyanekon onuakon Kadi buño so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onu matayon, ñonore saki ketiganiminggo manegobi, yonjoji ñonore saki tifenanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanun ba ropeku biñeroroyanunke fukeniminggo maneegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Onu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo mariponngo komeya, Biñe ore eru sakine miteñ gaego. Tinabiñe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponngo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moreñ ñiñigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimin ore manesuku buño miegobi, nonji onu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteñ nunimin me sakineo buño ruanimin, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemin. Morengo buño osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinonunngo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneñ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ñiñigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buño boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anutere mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo ñonjo nonemaiñ ñareme womoo goinebi.



<sup>17</sup> Burjo tatariine oi inji migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manyobiŋ so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofonononun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋonoke peku iirunonun mifiagaine. Burjo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ buṅo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeku Efesus maṅkerisie kubu yoṅore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maṅgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuṅ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biṅe buṅo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ṅiṅigo goine kae rauine yoṅore botugo gobuṅ ore Polji quraṅ yo quraṅgaru ṅiṅi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maṅkerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuṅi maṅ aṅiine eru yaunmoririine maṅkerisie kubu noṅunde uruṅu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniṅgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buṅo yokaomo oi ṅiṅi miya:

1. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo ṅoyoye qoruṅaṅuṅ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji pi moakon oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoyore otuṅ sanajine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji ṅigo biṅe oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅaṅuṅ fukega. (5.25-27) Oṅuakon Kristoji Efesus ṅoyore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ṅiṅigo fukebuṅ ore gogoyaṅunde kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine quraṅgaya. Oṅu.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi ṅiṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maṅkerisie kufufuṅ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuṅi Pol noṅ maṅ aṅiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkerisie ogopune gbagbataeṅine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Kristoji Anuture mifia norega.*

<sup>3</sup> Noṅuṅ Ofoṅoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteṅ gaekimiṅ. ṅoṅi noṅuṅ Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ maṅnoṅuṅi fiaṅgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuṅne fuṅne oi maṅnoṅuṅgo ruame go wapegobeneṅ. <sup>4</sup> Anutuṅi noṅuṅ bonieru ronere ronekoṅgo ṅiṅi fukekimiṅ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maṅgo enoreko noṅuṅ ṅoyore biṅe gbagbataeṅine fukeru Anuture ṅiṅo maio bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri dimakimiṅ. Oṅu roosoe noberu ore ṅadio Sombuṅ moreṅ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaṅ oone akonṅ fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru maṅ aṅiinere so ronekoṅ mibuṅo buruine ruaru buṅonoṅuṅ ṅiṅi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuṅi oga nobeko ṅoyoyonde odumadepu fukekimiṅ. <sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi noṅunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririṅ usṅ kobiineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noṅuṅ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteṅ gainebeneṅ. <sup>7</sup> Anuture

\* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

yauḡmoririre rouḡ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoḡuḡ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaḡnoḡuḡ bokeru jure noreega.\*

8 Inḡoji yaunḡmoririine oi rouḡineone boakonḡ yobu keseme painoḡuḡgo ropeya. Maḡboronḡine ropekiine sosowo ore so inḡi noreko mane taniḡgagobeneḡ: 9 Anutuji rone inḡoyoḡunde maḡgo buḡo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buḡo buruine oi soḡsoḡgo peko mo go wapebuḡoḡ, Kristoji Anuturre buḡo mire so boyoberu wakiru noḡuḡ barariḡga noreme ḡoneru manebeḡ. 10 Anutuji ronekonḡ yaunḡmoriri buruine fuḡne oi inḡi manesuya, “Anutu nonḡi buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damariḡne poretiḡ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inḡi fukeiḡ: Sosowo Sombuḡ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreḡgo fukeru gogobi, nonḡi oi sosowo ḡodureru kipe yabebemiḡ eru Kristo iḡodoḡgabe sosowo yoḡore ḡoru moakonḡ fukeru goiḡ.”

11 Anutuji ronekonḡ inḡoyoḡunde maḡ mamanesure so buḡo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buḡoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Inḡoyoḡunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuḡ niḡo inḡoyoḡunde biḡe fukeru gokimiḡ ore mitariku iḡodoḡ nobeya. Ore so goine noḡuḡ Kristoke ḡakatokabeneḡ bomuku nobeko inḡore senḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ kuriri oi merofuine oḡuine raugaru gogobeneḡ. 12 Juda kufufuḡ niḡo Kristoji siḡaḡ nobeiḡgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeḡ, inḡoji noḡuḡ Anuturre usuḡ kobiineke oi miteḡ gaku gokimiḡ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

13 Kotu moreḡ ḡoḡoreone goineḡi oḡuakonḡ Kristoke jikigaru ḡakatobuḡ. Munaḡḡoḡore Bobiaḡ Biḡe mibi buḡo foriine oi maneru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisiebuḡ. Moro Tiriine inḡoji Anuturre kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiḡ ore buḡo kipeya, inḡoji oi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiḡ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanariḡne oi bakato ḡabeko gogobi.

14 Anutuji kufufuḡuḡine Sombunde senḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ kuriri noreinde buḡo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maḡnoḡuḡgo ruame goga ore inḡi mane sanariḡobeneḡ: Anutuji duenoḡuḡ baru biḡepuḡine fukebeneḡ jiki moreḡgone oga nobeko Sombuḡgo roperu senḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ bofukekimiḡ. Ore eru Anuturre usuḡ kobiineke oi miteḡ gainebeneḡ. Oḡu.

### *Polji Anutu miteḡ garu inḡi oḡga wosiya:*

15 Oḡu senḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ bofukekimiḡ ore eru nonḡi Efesus ḡoḡore oḡga wosiego. Noḡoji Ofoḡ Yesu damariḡ so manesiḡ garu ḡiḡigo ḡbagbataeḡine sosowo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡni jojoko eyareegobi, goineḡi ore biḡe buḡoine ḡajiḡi. 16 Ore eru biḡe buḡo oi maneboḡ, nonḡi oḡuakonḡ ḡoḡore eru Anutu miteḡ garu gobonḡ, oi so bokeboḡ. Mata. Nonḡi oḡga wosiru oo manesu ḡabeego.

17 Manesu ḡaberu Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inḡi oḡga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoḡuḡ usuḡ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoḡuḡ yareigoḡ. Moro oi manyaḡuḡgo ruande maḡboronḡaḡuḡ fuḡine mo fukeko Anuturre fuḡne fiine akonḡ barariḡga yareko mane mukunimiḡ. 18 Anutu, go manyaḡunde jiiḡo ba taniḡgande gakere Biḡegore fuḡne mane mukunimiḡ.” Anutuji inḡoyoḡunde ḡiḡigo ḡbagbataeḡine niḡore Sombuḡ Biḡe usuḡine kobiineke oi noreinde buḡo kipeme ḡoḡo ya oi bofukuniminde odigaru originimiḡ ore oḡga ḡareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririḡaḡuḡke

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14

fukenimin, nõõ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋine mane sariganimin ore oŋga wosiego.

<sup>19</sup> Manesiŋ gakabi Anuture usun sanan qanqanineji maŋnoŋuŋgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nõõ ore fuŋine mane mukunimin ore oŋga wosiego. Usun sunsunine qembibiineke oiji sakinonun ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usunine oi inji noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usunine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji inoyonunde me furoineo ñeñe funfungaino ruame ñega.\* <sup>21</sup> Eme morumbon ñeñeineo ñeku yareya sosowore qorunonun dimaga. Nemu mamari sinan eru yonore mea rurumanjo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyanunke sinan nobeegobi, Kristoji yonore funqodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinan yabeega. Sombun kaeo, morengo eru yokore botugo sinan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo akon matayon, jiki daman fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimin, oo onuakon yareya sosowo sinan garu go ropein.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, ñijigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumanjo rua nobeko gobeneñ Ofonononun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi mankekerisie kufufun noreru qorunonun dimain ore igodongame goga.\* <sup>23</sup> Inoji keji noberu mankekerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonun inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneñ. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyonje akon ñeko so saganayon, nonun inore me kufupu fukeru inoke jikigabeneñ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anuture kuririnoŋunke fukebeneñ sagaru raega. Onu.\*

## 2

### *Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananjaru gogobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekaj kadi odureru agiburanine agiburanine ebuñ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuñ.\* <sup>2</sup> Nõõ daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuñ. Gemokaku yonore Koitoji daman yoo Sombun moreñ botuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku ñijigo manyanun boburoru sinan yabeega, inoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobun.

<sup>3</sup> Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yonore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anjigo goben. Onu kosa gobeneñ Anutuji ñone nobeme so sagako yombeneñ painonunjo ruame goben. Buño qoqomuku ñijigo goine yonore so onuine Anuture yombende biñe fukeru goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onuine mata. Anutuji ñonemaiñine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobeneñ. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa ñareme moke qowiriebuñ.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobeneñ.

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 \* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ tatarine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damanine damanine fuŋine mo fukeko tatarine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, daman oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya. <sup>8</sup> Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Nono-ŋaŋe maŋgo ee eku onjine oiji so qowiriebuŋon, Anutuji yaunjinere eru qowirie ŋabeya. <sup>9</sup> Nono-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onu enjareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonuŋ Anuture mequran gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosueru homogaya, nonuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Onu.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda niŋigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inji miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuture mogenonunke gogobeneŋon, kantri goine nono niŋigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!” Tina oi ni meji moge sakinoŋunjo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Nono daman oo maŋ-ŋanun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ nono Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunonun gobuŋ. Anutuji niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, nono niŋore botugo tinaŋanun tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareinjo miku buŋo kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋinbaŋgin fukeniinde oorinanun tomiri. Anutanunun tomiri onjine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nono rone taitai gobunon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko daman yoo afagaru Anuture bembengo wareru gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Kristo inoyonjo womo Raunonun fukega. Inoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ niŋigo kubu yoyoka nonun qodure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ. Botunonunjo rosi peku sa ruge sanaŋine sariku boroin nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakon fukegobeneŋ. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde moreŋ sakiji komeko onjine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipan buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakon fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunonunjo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononun mariponjo game komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji niŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture maŋfunjo warekimiŋ. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobu ekimiŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeinjo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ niŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, nonore mitaniŋga hareya eru Juda niŋigo Anuture maŋfunjo goben, niŋore moko akon mitaniŋga noreku goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri niŋigo nonun sosowo maŋgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jinjo maio ropekimiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru nono Juda niŋigo matayon, jibu kotu niŋigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreŋ raune gbagbataenine fukebi niŋoke moko Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukegobeneŋ.

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14 \* 2:16: Kol 1.20 \* 2:17: Ais 57.19

<sup>20</sup> Kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo yonjoji ronekonŋ Anuture buŋoji otuŋ sikeru igodonŋgabi Kristo Yesu inŋoyonŋe wareru otuŋnonŋuŋ sananŋine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonŋuŋ dimako Anuture maŋkekerisie sorinŋ fukegobeneŋ. Nonjo onŋuakonŋ otuŋ oo roperu kikitinŋ nadunŋgadunŋ eku sasananŋ bofukeegobi. <sup>21</sup> Inŋoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonŋuŋ Ofonŋke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamananŋinonŋunji sananŋaru sogueko Anuture maŋkekerisie sorinŋ kubaine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>22</sup> Nonjo onŋuakonŋ Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋuŋ goine yonjoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ kitingaku nadunŋgadunŋ eku sasananŋ bofukeegobi. Onŋu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie sorinŋ fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋanŋuŋgo ruame inŋoyonŋe sorinŋ ore maŋineo goga. Onŋu.

### 3

#### *Polji kotu kantri yonjoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri nŋiŋigo nŋonŋo bapi ŋabebeminŋ ore gio baku gogo. Onŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru onŋga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi yaunŋmoririine kantri goine nŋonŋore boroinŋga ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, nŋonŋo oi foriine mane foregobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo buruine sonŋonŋine bararinŋga nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qonŋinŋine yobu quranŋga ŋarebonŋ. <sup>4</sup> Quranŋga ŋarebonŋ, nŋonŋo quranŋ oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne inŋi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne sonŋonŋine oi fiine akonŋ mane mukugo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonŋgo nŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yonjoji damanŋ oo Biŋe sumunŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Onŋuine go wapebuŋyonŋ, damanŋ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo roosinŋine ninjore miku bararinŋga noreme manegobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Biŋe sumunŋine oi inŋi: Kristo Yesuŋi senŋinŋbanŋinŋ biŋe qa noreinŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, nŋonŋo oi Juda ninjoke sogokonŋ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobianŋ Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ nŋiŋigo nŋonŋore onŋuakonŋ ŋaduega. Nonjo maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ kerisieru soine ninjoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akonŋ raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru ninjoke kubu moakonŋ dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Injore usunŋi nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuŋi yaunŋmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobianŋ Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukebonŋ. <sup>8</sup> Nonji Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataenŋine sosowo nŋonŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onŋu gogoyonŋ, Anutuŋi jibu yaunŋine ropekiine inŋiine nareya: Nonji Kristore senŋinŋbanŋinde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ nŋiŋigo nŋonŋore mitaninŋgabeminŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senŋinŋbanŋinŋ ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekiminŋ ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋi ronere ronekonŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumunŋine keŋigako nŋiŋigoji go waperu gobuŋ, damanŋ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumunŋine oi sinŋanŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe nŋiŋigo sosowoŋi mane sariganiminŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuŋi maŋgboronŋine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo bararinŋga noreme damanŋ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunonŋuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuŋi maŋ anŋiine inŋi maneega: Nemu mamari sinŋanŋ eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ

\* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

moren botuyakunḡo yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ Anuturo maḡboronḡ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. <sup>11</sup> Yoḡoji oi maneniminḡ ore Anutuji Biḡe buruine oi ronere ronekoḡḡo damaḡ tomiri oo inḡoyonunde maḡḡo misanaḡaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoḡonḡuḡ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunḡuine fukero ḡodureru dimagobenenḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke ḡakatoru dimaku manesiḡ gabenenḡ Anuturo mendiji oḡu aḡgame soine inḡore jiḡo maio ropekimiḡ ore koimo dimagobenenḡ. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru inḡi karie ḡarego: “Nonji witi piḡo ḡeku ḡoḡo fianimiḡ ore eru koḡkoḡ maneru goego, ore eru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so wakiine. ḡoḡo nonde joisererenḡ ore eru soine kuririḡaḡuḡke fukeniḡiḡ.” Oḡu.

*Polji Efesus yoḡore inḡi oḡa wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Fuḡne ore eru nonji Mamanoḡuḡ dikanji keteru oḡa wosiḡo. <sup>15</sup> Inḡoji akonḡ mamananḡuḡ fuḡfuḡḡaine fukega. Inḡore so Sombuḡ eru morende kufufuḡ sosowo nonḡuḡ mamare tina oi miku oḡgaegobenenḡ. <sup>16</sup> Inḡi oḡa wosiḡo, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maḡḡaḡuḡji sanaḡgaeiḡ. Gore Biḡe usuḡine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouḡḡo pega, go usuḡo ore so basanaḡ yabeeḡoḡ. <sup>17</sup> Basanaḡ yabende soine Kristo manesiḡ gabi maḡḡaḡuḡḡo ḡeḡe roru goiḡ. Oḡu gome sorukuḡḡaḡuḡ Kristore manji joḡoko ḡbedigaru bodugabi rakako ḡiḡ keru dimanimiḡ.

<sup>18</sup> Maḡjokoineji maḡḡo eyareko kufufuḡ ḡbagbataeniḡe sosowo yoḡoke soine Kristore maḡjokore fuḡne mane mukunimiḡ.” Maḡji joḡoko enoreega, maḡjoko ore so oi inḡi: ḡaḡaḡine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oḡuakoḡ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. <sup>19</sup> Kristore maḡjokoji morende mamananḡunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiḡ ore inḡi oḡa wosiḡo: “Anutu, ḡo kuririḡaraḡḡo sosowo oiji maḡ mamananḡuḡ puseru ḡbogbo ba yareḡoḡ.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu oḡu oḡa wosi teru inḡi ore miteḡ gaego: Nonḡuḡ mamane odureru yare oḡa wosiru weunobenḡ me pororo sasako ḡoneru manesunobenḡ ine, inḡoji ya oi soine basanaḡ nobeiḡ. Anutu usuḡineji maḡḡoḡuḡḡo ḡio baega, inḡoji ore so oḡḡawowosi eru mamananḡunde so oi odure foreru aḡagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiḡ. Ore eru miteḡ gaekimiḡ. <sup>21</sup> Maḡkakerisie kufufuḡ nonḡuḡ tumaḡaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuturo tinabiḡe miteḡ gabenenḡ kuririineke fukero peine. Oi apa ḡasopunonḡuḡ yoḡoji basanaḡaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeniḡiḡ, damaḡ oo oḡuine akonḡ kuririineke fukero peine. Buḡo oi foriine.

## 4

*Kristoji ḡodure nobeko saki fu moakonḡ fukegobenenḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofoḡke ḡakatoru dimaku ḡioine babe ore witi ḡi fukego. Buḡo oi miforeru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ buḡo yoḡi miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku ḡonimiḡ ore oḡa ḡareya, ore so ḡoḡo gogo fuḡine mo goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ba waki ore buḡo rurumaḡḡo raru ḡiḡiḡo waḡo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiḡ maneku kariere goinebi. ḡoḡo aimuḡ eru sembenere moḡe so bokiriinebiyoḡ, mirimbobo eru manji joḡoko eku goinebi.\* <sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ḡoḡugaru womore niginji kiperu ḡodure ḡabeega, ḡoḡo maḡkikiḡe oi botuḡaḡuḡḡo peiḡ ore yameḡ keku dimainebi.

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji onga n̄areya, oo sogokon s̄en̄ginban̄gin bofukekimin ore oorin̄an̄un moakon oi akon n̄areme odigaru gogobi. Ore so n̄on̄o on̄uine akon Kristore fori saki fuine moakon fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe n̄abeko goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ofon̄on̄on̄un moakonji sin̄an̄ n̄abeko sogokon manesin̄ gabi miti meso moakon oi akon rau n̄arebi moko fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutunon̄un moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. In̄oji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofon̄on̄on̄un ropekiine fukeega. On̄u fukeru miine ren̄gakimin ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu man̄on̄un so n̄ene gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokon Kristore saki fu moakon gogoben̄en̄on̄, Kristoji yaun̄moririine man̄ an̄iine ore so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne oi moakon moakon son̄on̄un̄go boroin̄ga noreko gogoben̄en̄.

<sup>8</sup> Ore bun̄oine oi in̄i mime Bin̄e Quran̄go pega, “In̄oji paibe roperu dimaku witi n̄in̄igo kokoine oga yabeko bin̄epuine fukebi yaun̄ine yaun̄ine oi n̄in̄igo non̄unde noreya.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji bun̄o oi urun̄ure miya? Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Kristoji rone Sombungone wakiya. Oi moren̄ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. <sup>10</sup> Rakaya, in̄oji on̄uakon kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombun̄ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombun̄ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usun̄ineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. <sup>11</sup> Kristoji n̄in̄igo non̄unde mamane yaun̄ine fun̄ne fun̄ne in̄i boroin̄ga noreya: Gioine boroin̄ga noreko goineji sosore n̄in̄igo qoruine (aposol) fukebun̄. Goineji kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo (profet) fukebun̄. Goineji man̄bapakare n̄in̄igo (ewan̄jelis) fukebun̄. Goineji n̄irau pasto eru qaqaji fukebun̄.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi man̄kerisie kufufun̄puine. Niin̄oji yon̄ore man̄ kin̄gabenej sasan̄ bofukemin̄ ore gioine on̄u boroin̄garu igodon̄ nobeya. Kufufun̄ gbagbataen̄ine non̄un̄ sosowoji mande gio bakimin̄ ore jaue foreru gokimin̄ ore eru on̄u basanan̄ nobeya. <sup>13</sup> On̄u on̄u gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesin̄ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakon fukeru dimakimin̄. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristore pega. Niin̄oji Kristore roungone mamaneine eru usun̄ine porebenej gbohoba nobeko sogueru saueru san̄ngaru gobenej kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimin̄.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru namade on̄uine egu gokimin̄ ore Kristoji man̄on̄un̄ bapakareru in̄oyon̄e on̄uine kuririn̄on̄un̄ke fukekimin̄ ore dobe nobeega. Namade on̄uine gobenej penaron̄ n̄in̄igoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondin̄garu waki nobeya, n̄on̄o ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimin̄. Gbin̄ji poporin̄ orun̄orun̄ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siomben̄saomben̄ eega. Ore so moren̄ n̄in̄igoji sakigo ruruu era qoun̄ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru n̄in̄igo kosa qaji yarebi tin̄tun̄ eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyon̄, bun̄o foriine akon̄ daman̄ so miku jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eru goinebi. On̄u goku Kristoji qorun̄on̄un̄ fukega, sorukun̄an̄un̄ in̄oreo gbedigabi rakako qin̄ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru san̄ngaru kuririn̄an̄un̄ke fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorun̄on̄un̄ fukeru in̄oyon̄unde saki fu non̄un̄ sosowo sin̄an̄ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegoben̄en̄. Usun̄ moakon moakon pe norega ore so gion̄on̄un̄ baku kin̄ngaru man̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ ebenej foriine saki fu oiji san̄ngaru sogueega. On̄u.\*

\* 4:8: Kiki 68.18 \* 4:16: Kol 2.19



*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

17 Onu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkerisiere yaura niŋigo maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame yau onuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. 18 Maŋkerisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋore maŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyaŋuŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaŋouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuke gogo sananineo so qakatoegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe akon kosa yobu gogobi. 19 Siŋaŋyaŋuŋ so sisiŋaŋ ebi manyaŋuŋ kejiŋa foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyaŋuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onuine kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

20 Yoŋoji onu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi onuine so qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. 21 Ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine inji mane mukubuŋ; 22 Rone eebobonaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine boyobebi aŋiŋaŋuŋ sananine sembeneji sinefuru eŋareme sisibiri ee eiŋgo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.\*

23 Maŋ mamanaŋaŋuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebuŋ. 24 Anutuji nonuŋ inoyoŋunde mosire so gbagbataeŋine fukeru sananaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubuŋ.\*

25 Kadi onu peko nonuŋ Kristore saki fu moakon ore maŋineo kakagbo onuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\* 26 Kanegaru yombenŋo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburaŋ so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgaŋ, buŋonaŋuŋ oi pipa wegi jiŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\* 27 Onu Sembene Rauineji botuŋaŋuŋgo egu wapeiŋ ore kepieru damar mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

28 Moji kian bobo goya, iŋoji onu moke so eine. Onu matayoŋ, inoyoŋunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku inoyoŋunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru niŋigo wakiqoqoine kitiŋ yabeine.

29 Buŋo sembeŋambe mo miŋaŋuŋgone so wakiineyoŋ, buŋo niŋigo manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgaŋ, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Niŋigo buŋonaŋuŋ maneru manyaŋuŋ pega ore so unsoiwonde embimbinaŋgagobi, ore so kajegouŋ buŋo yarebi aŋiine maneru fianobuŋ. 30 Anutuji biŋepuine duenoŋuŋ bako Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, damar ore moge sananine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anutuke moge fukega. Ore eru Anutuke moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

31 Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Maŋoji so boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onuakon ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojiŋgaŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. 32 Jojorigo peineyoŋ, oogo eku kekemiriŋ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boboke eru goinebi. Onu.\*

\* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* 4:25: Zek 8.16 \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4 \* 4:32: Kol 3.13

## 5

*Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine niŋore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaun oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonineke onjuine fukeru iŋore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Nŋoŋo onjuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eru eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Boesau eru wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋine fukegobi ore so ya onjuinere buŋo mo oi botuŋaŋuŋgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

<sup>4</sup> Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buŋo misaueku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋo koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuŋ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ oi raugaŋgo embimbiŋgaŋ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboŋ miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, iŋoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji agiburaŋ onjuinere eru kanegaru yombeŋine buŋo qoqomuku niŋigo yoŋore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buŋo omaine onjuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu eadu ŋarein. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru niŋigo onjuine ŋadi yaberu yoŋoke anjibaŋi so goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobunyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku iŋore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋ tatamainere biŋe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Tatamare biŋe fukegobi ore touŋmoririine foriine oi inji: Nŋoŋo eebobo fiine boyobei Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko posikenimiŋ eru buŋo foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jinŋo maio sagaiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoŋoke anjibaŋi so jikigaru goinebi. Yoŋore sembene oi barariŋga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburaŋ soŋsoŋgo baegobi, oi totogo mibenen mimiineke egu fukein. <sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburaŋaŋuŋ soŋso batamaeko fuŋneyaŋuŋ foriineji totogo fukein. <sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji soŋsoŋ yaine soŋso batamaeko barariŋga yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru buŋo mo inji mibi pega,

“Kubaŋ pege, go maŋgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin.”

<sup>15</sup> Buŋo ore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi maŋgboroŋke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ ore ŋoŋo fiine akon sisaŋaŋ eku goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Damaŋ yoo damaŋ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, damaŋ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, niŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo unsowoŋ eyareinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Ore eru ni maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebiyoŋ, Ofonde maŋ anji oi fiine akon mane taniŋgaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sanaŋine noku manjijibu so einebi. Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anigo gobi mamananyaŋuŋ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseinde yameŋ keku dimainebi. <sup>19</sup> Nŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ

\* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6 \* 5:16: Kol 4.5

wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofoŋ mitenŋ gaeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Oŋu me oŋu fukeko ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu jijiki danŋe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Ŋoe ŋonuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maŋkerisie kufufuŋ. Iŋoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo rurumaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ, ore so ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋkerisie kufufuŋ manjoko enoreru noŋunde ore gogoine useru kisiŋgaya, oŋuine ŋi ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manjoko manyaŋu eyareku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kristoji maŋkerisie kufufuŋine Biŋe buŋoineji roosoru ŋigo biŋeine gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore obu oŋuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. <sup>27</sup> Iŋoji noŋuŋ momoŋine posiŋe yobu fukekimiŋ ore maneru maŋnoŋunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri fukekimiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquaraŋineo paibe ropebeneŋ jojoriŋineji igoko tamaeru ŋigo biŋeine oŋuine iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio rua nobeko kuririnoŋuŋke eru ŋone aŋinoŋuŋke dimakimiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Ŋi ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonuŋine jojoko eteega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisinŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fuŋ sisinŋaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabebi sagaŋ. <sup>29</sup> Moji mo iŋoyoŋunde saki fu damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ saki funoŋuŋ gumeru siŋaŋ gagobeneŋ. Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋkerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋuŋ saki fuine oŋuine buŋoineji gume noberu siŋaŋ nobeega.

<sup>30</sup> Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega.

<sup>31</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakoŋ fukeru gonimi.”\* <sup>32</sup> Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkerisie kufufuŋ noŋunde maŋ jojokonoŋunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. <sup>33</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋore buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisinŋaŋ eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋigo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 6

### *Odumade eru maŋgomama yoŋore maŋkikipe*

<sup>1</sup> Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi renŋaru boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji mimiŋpaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatarineo furiine noreiŋ ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ

\* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 \* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 5:31: Jen 2.24

\* 6:1: Kol 3.20

buño jare 4 oi kikipe buñoineke. Rone inji miga, “Mañgo mama yokago aran ba yateru goigonj.” Buño oi reñgabenenj Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buño inji kipeme qurañgabi pega,\* <sup>3</sup> “Arañ ba yatende Anutuji touñmoriri gareko jikigaru moreñgo damañ joroine go ropemij.”

<sup>4</sup> Odumadepuñañuj aariyañujke egu fukenimij ore mama ñoño buñoayanuj so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Onju matayonj, Ofonde Kadi buño reñganimij ore qaji yareru ore so botinj yabebi soguenimij. Onju.\*

### *Kiñañqoqo eru siñañ ñoñore uñsowanj buño*

<sup>5</sup> Kiñañqoqo ñoño moreñgo siñañpuñañuj yonore buño Kristore buño onjuine rengaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buñoayanuj egu odurenimij ore sombuñañuj maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Mañ-ñañunji kiko so einebiyonj, ñoño qinj keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Raupuñañunji kukurere qoru fukebi ñijigoji ñone anj enarenimij ore matayonj, maigambarañ bokeru mañ-ñañuj gioo ruaru baeinebi. Onju eru Anuturu mañ anj boyoberu Kristore kiñañqoqo onjuine fukeinebi. <sup>7</sup> Moreñ ñijigo kiñañ qa yareru onjuine oiji Ofonj injoyoñe kiñañ qa teegobenenj. Onju maneru gionañuj Ofonde jijo maio sagainj ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Buño yo maneinebi: Ñoñore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuñañuj oi furiyañuj tomiri omaine kiñañ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ñareme raugabi biñeñañuj fukeinj. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kiñañqoqo ñoñore Ofonj moakonj inoji Sombuj kaeo goga. Inoji ñijigo goine so ñone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayonj, so moakonji osoeru buñononj mitari noreinj. Siñañ ñoño oi mane mukugobi ore kiñañqoqo ogopuñañuj yonoke damañ so mañmoakonj eru so moakonj eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Onju.\*

### *Anuturu eriqañawenj sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Qurañne qurañga forebemiñgo eru buño inji qurañgago: Ñoño Ofonjke qakatoru dimabi usunjine yasogoji dobe ñaberu kitinj ñabeko sanañgaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuñne fuñne eega, ñoño oi maigaku sanañ qañqañine dimakimij ore Anuturu eriqañawenj sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niñoji moreñ ñijigo dari fuyañujke yonoke jigo so qaegobenenyonj, nemu mamari siñañ eru kue gbinj sembene sembene kiso eyarekimij ore dimagobenenj. Nemu mamari siñañ sembene moreñ qonikinj botuyakunjo morumbonj ñeñeñañujgo ñeku koito onjuine siñañ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobenenj. Onjuakonj koito murañine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonjñujgo qisire gemo qorumañinere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo siñañ gaegobi, niñoji yonoke jigo qaegobenenj. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimij ore ñoño Anuturu eriqañawenj sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onju dimabi rosipuñañuj damañ sembeneo yabekimij ore porata wapeenimij, damañ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondinj yabenimij eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-ñañujgo osingaku dimanimij.

<sup>14</sup> Eriqañawenj-ñañuj onjuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akonj mikiine oi bifuj onjuine goyonj-ñañujgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari

\* **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16    \* **6:4:** Kol 3.21    \* **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25    \* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25;

oi omonaṅṅo maro mariku oṅuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebe.\*  
 15 Kufu komoṅ keru soine qin keru oderu raegobeneṅ. Ore so ṅoṅo womore Biṅe misauenimiṅgo jauebi oiji maṅgo eṅarein.\* 16 Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikin qoruine tinaine mamanesiṅ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimainebe. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereṅ noreiṅgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

17 Anuture Munaṅqoqo Rauine oi biṅe gaku raugainebe. Raugabi biṅeṅaṅṅu fukeko moke qowirienimiṅ, babaan oiji qoruṅaṅṅu aen du oṅuine kebi kefagaru sabare ṅabeen. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biṅe buṅo. Oi oṅuakon raugaru maṅ wombun-ṅaṅṅo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebe.\* 18 Eriqarawen-ṅaṅṅu sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu oṅga wosiru weweu eku goinebe. Moro Tiriineji sako ṅaberu dobe ṅabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebe. ṅoṅo daman so maṅgari goku jijiki Anuture ṅinigo gbagbataenine sosowo yoṅore eru yamen keku oṅga wosieinebe.

19 Nonde oṅuakon inṅi oṅga wosieinebe, “Anutu, go buṅo koruṅ poretiṅ Pol otende gore Bobian Biṅe sumuṅine oi buṅo miineji miin ore so mitaniṅgaru koimo akon dimaku maṅbapakare eyareine.” 20 Nonji Bobian Biṅe ore eru Anuture minebobo ṅi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ṅego. Ore eru Biṅe buṅo oi Anuture jinṅo maṅo sagain ore so koimo akon miku gobemiṅgo ore oṅga wosiru goinebe. Oṅu.

### *Momojo buṅo tatarine*

21 Yoro ogone Tikikus inṅoji nonde binaṅ bako manenimiṅ. Inṅoji Ofoṅke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruṅu eba eku ṅeegobeneṅ, oi sosowo ṅajiko ṅoṅo oṅuakon oi manenimiṅ. 22 Niṅoji uruṅu ṅeku gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo binaṅ oi manenimiṅ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ṅoṅoreo foin. Inṅoji foru bomirin ba ṅareko soine waigo gonimiṅ.

23 Mamanoṅṅu Anutu eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji maṅkekerisie ogop-unoṅṅu ṅoṅo womo baku maṅji jojoko eṅareru mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅṅu ba sananṅaeine. 24 Niṅigo Ofoṅṅoṅṅu Yesu Kristo daman tatarine tomiri maṅjoko eteru gonimiṅ, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke pe ropeine. Oṅu.

\* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17      \* 6:15: Ais 52.7      \* 6:17: Ais 59.17

## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyanun bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufun funfunaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereng paio noko gio bobo ninigo goineji kiso etebun. Oi etebi goineji Filipai manjone onuakon bunjo kekesiine qaji yarebun ore manebu maneya. Daman oo Biñe Quranine yo Filipai mamananin kufufun yonjore quranaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomirin bunjo eru mankikitin bunjo yo jeribari paio quranaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo noko Filipai mamananin kufufun yonjoji bapi ganimin ore yaun ruabi wareya, inoji ore danje yayiin ore Quran yo quranaya. Oi quranaru jikigaru mankikitin bunjone kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyon konkon funne funne maneme Filipai yonjoji Polre bunjo oi manebi jibu sananaru koimo dimaninin ore manyanun kitingaya. Kajeqoun bunjo goine oi inji: Nonjo-njanunde saki ba ropeku egu anji sogo maneninin ore sinan garu goinebi. Suron fukeru jikigaru notono egu eniminjon, Yesu onjine man-nanun bawaki ee eku goinebi. Bunjo yo egu niga nabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuturu yaun. Juda yonjoji Mosesre Kadi bunjo buruine renjaru boyoberu Anuturu mosi ya eegobiyon, mankekerisie ogopononun nonjoji onju mata. Nonjoji Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri nareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesin gabeneñ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananaru gokimin eru mankekerisie ogopononun yonjoke moko yamen keku sananaru dimainebeneñ. Polji ore bunjo oi kokoine quranaya. Polji Filipai kufufun yonjore ohowe sananine baninin ore maneru goya, ore bunjo oi onuakon totogo quranaya.

### **Buk yoore mohe qoruine 7 oi inji:**

Bunjo funfunaine 1.1-11

Polji urunu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore funne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yonjoji eadu narebi egu wakininin 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobun, yonjore bunjo 4.10-20

Qurande bunjo korun qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quran yo quranago. Mankekerisie kufufun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo nonjo eru nonjore qoranun (bisop, pasto) eru Biñe gio bobo ninigo goine (dikon) babapi nonjoke bunjo mimane ekimin ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kinan qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamononun eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi. Onju manego.

\* 1:1 Apo 16.12

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu ŋabeeo ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. <sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akoŋ funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitin nuru go waperu gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sagneŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akoŋ sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akoŋ saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo maŋjoko eŋarein ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine miŋo, oi Anutu iŋoyonŋe soine kitin nuru miin.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru maŋjoko ee ekabi maŋjokoyaŋunji sogueru sauein. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein.

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru iŋi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko ŋiŋigoji oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore iŋi maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biŋeineji saume Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋiŋigo saga yabeme giononoŋunji moririineke fukeega. <sup>13</sup> Nonŋ Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine iŋi fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuega ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonŋe sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anature buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goineji nonde eru maŋyaŋunji qougaroin eru ŋadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne iŋi manegobi: Anutuji igodon nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru maŋjoko enareku kitin nuegobi. <sup>17</sup> Ŋadiqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgako nonde gio nodureinŋo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinŋo manegobi.

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30

<sup>18</sup> Onu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore funne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretin renngaru mitaningaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Onu me onu fukein ore eegobi, manjeji ore eru flame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemin. <sup>19</sup> Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitin nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukein ore maneru ore eru jeriego. <sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemin ore origago. Onu mimineke matayon, daman so Kristo miten gaku gobon, ore so daman yoo onuakon fukein ore manego. Saki funeji komebemin me gobemin, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miten gabe tinabinjeineji soguein.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobemin ine, gogone Kristore tinabinjeji soguein ore eru gobemin. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombunjo senjinbanjin fukebemin. <sup>22</sup> Onu fukenoboyon, morengo saki fuke gobemin ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeein. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. <sup>23</sup> Gobemin me komebemin fiine fukena oi poretin so mane mukuru botuyakungo qungaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moren bokeinde anj maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Onu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemin ine, oiji nonjo bapi nabebe foriine nonjoreo fukein. Komenobo, oiji nonjo so bapi nabenobo. <sup>25</sup> Onuine manesin garu sanangaru ore eru none nuru embon eru jikigaru goku sosowo nonjo bapi naberu goingo manego. Bapi nabekabe mamesin-nanunde foriji sogueru sanangako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimin. <sup>26</sup> Onuakon Kristoji none nuru embon eru moke nonjoreo warebe nonjo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miten garu gonimin. Onu.

*Mamesin-nanunji sanangain ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eebobonanjun oi Kristore Bobian Binjeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Onu gobi nonjoreo wareru none nabebemin me so wareru taitai goku binenanjun manebe funnenanjun inji peme sagain: Nonjo qoqodure buru moakonde bunjo kiperu manmoakon eru dimainebi. Onu dimaku Bobian Binjere bunjo foriji egu gbanjin ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Onuakon goineji kiso enareenimin, nonjoji bunjo miyanjun funne funne ore eru so popureru man-nanjun so wakiine. Funnenanjun onu manebe sagain. Anutuji usun nareme kiso ninigo yonjoji funnenanjun noneru inji mane taninganimin: Yonjoyanje waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senjinbanjin gokimin.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji buruine rua nareya, oi inji: Nonjo Kristo manesin gaku aribe jerieru aribe injore eru joisereren maneru gonimin. <sup>30</sup> Nonji mamesinde jigo rone nonjoke goku qabe, none nubun eru daman yoo jikigaru qaego ore binje bunjo yo manegobi, nonjo jigo onuine akon noke kitin gaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Onu.\*

## 2

*Kristore so nonjo-naje babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjo Kristoke qakatoru man-nanjun kikitin ee enimin ore unswon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomirin nabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohowenanjun baku nonemain enareine. <sup>2</sup> Onu egobi ore manmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadungadun eku womoo

\* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40



goinebi. Nono maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ eru mamane buruŋaŋuŋ moakon enimiŋ ore kipeinebi. Buŋo oŋu kiperu maŋmoakon ebi foriine fukeeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya nono-ŋaŋunde akon furuganiminde anji so maŋgo enareine. Nono-ŋaŋunde tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore sakiŋaŋuŋ so ba ropeinebiyon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babawaki eru goine yoŋore manebi ropeeine. Oŋu maneru nonji ŋoŋare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Nono moakon moakon nono-ŋaŋunde maŋ akon fiariŋ ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yoŋore manji fi-aiŋgo ore oŋuakon yameŋ keku manesuku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji moreŋgo gome maŋ mamane pe teya, oŋuine akon ŋoŋoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anuture mosi oŋuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu oŋuine goya ore so gbedigaru roropeine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu matayon, inoyone afagaru Anuture kuririquan bokeru wakiru kerisieru ŋi kamasi fukeru kiŋaŋqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oŋu moreŋ ŋi nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu goku maŋine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buŋo daman so reŋgaru goya. Oŋu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponŋo qabunyon,” jibu, daman oo oŋuakon reŋga foreya.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu reŋgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ŋeko tinabiŋe ropekiine ofeya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji tinabiŋe ropekiine oi inji ore ofeya:

Ninigo sosowo nonuŋ tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreŋgo yoo gogobeney. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonŋ kaeo gogobi.

Nonuŋ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo nonuŋ dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran baiŋ ore tinaine mifukeru inji mikimiŋ,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofonnonuŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

### *Yesure tatama oi ninigo botuyanunŋo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Daman so Anuture buŋo reŋgaru qowirieru gobuŋ, ore so mosiŋaŋunji maŋkerisie ninigo ŋoŋoreo sagaga, oi yameŋ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ŋoŋoke gobon, daman oo Biŋe buŋo fiine akon kegboreru gbiŋ keru dimaku gobuŋ. Boke ŋaberu taitai gogo, daman yoo oŋuakon Anuture jinomaio sombunŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basariŋaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu inoyone nono jijiki boburo ŋaberu inoyonunde burure so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareega. Oŋu oo maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ Anutureo sagaiŋ ore so fukeko dobe ŋabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke buŋo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji nunuŋ-nunuŋ kosa so einebiyon, burunonun sosowo maŋyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ŋareme oi daman so baku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu eku eebobonunji bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ninigo kekesiine inŋonmaŋgonine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋoji yoŋore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo paibe tamaegobi, nono oŋuakon moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋineru kadi fiine yadubi oiji ninigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23 \* 2:15: Dut 32.5

16 Onu goku gogo sananinere Biye buɗo daman so jaueru roru ninigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde funne inji fukein, “Masiri nji sisirio gbin ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanangaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funne onu fukeme soine nakene saki njonore eru miteɗ gabemin.

17 Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari harebe Anuture gio renngaru baku gobon. Onu gobe njon maɗ-ɗanɗan kerisieru Anutu manesin gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonji buɗone mitariru joma onjuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onu kesenobo ine, oi obu onjuine mo yobu so rakana. Njonore mamesin giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, manjeji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biye fukeru njonoke moko goku jerieekimin.

18 Onuakon njon jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onu.

### *Timoti sorebe Filipai njonore foɗɗ.*

19 Ofon Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreinigo maneru origago. Njonore foru binenonun najime jeriebi njon urunu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji onuakon fiaru oroine yobu fukena. 20 Mamesin-ɗanɗan go sanangagobi me wiriebi, inji inoyone akon njonore manebu onu maneru nonde kerinigo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonji “Yonoyanunde manebu,” miku kitiɗ nabein ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. 21 Yonji sosowo yonoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogoinigo janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukein ore so yameɗ keegobi. Yon qaqosori kosa gogobi.

22 Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji funne fiine oduya, oi njon-njan mane mukugobi. Madeji inoyonunde mama kinan qa teega, inji ore so non Bobian Biye misauein ore bapi nuru kinan qaku goya. 23 Ore eru Rom gawman yonji non urunu enarenimin ore buɗo kipenimin, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa njonore foɗɗ ore origago. 24 Nake onuakon Ofonke dimaku daman so joroko njonore wareinde koimo onu manesin gago.

### *Epafroditus sorebe Filipai njonore foɗɗ.*

25 Nonji ya baaru embimbingaru gobe njonji muraɗne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiɗ nuku bapi nuya. Inji Bobian Biye keteɗ (defence) fukeru nonde kerinigo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Onu manesuku mankerisie ogone oi daman yoo sorebe njonore kirieru warein. 26 Inji sosowo njon none nabeinigo yameɗ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, njon buɗo oi manebi njonore yobingame maneru ore eru manwawaki goga. 27 Inji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuɗi nonemaiɗ oteko fiaya. Anutuɗi Epafroditus oi akon so nonemaiɗ oteyayon, non onuakon none nuru embon eru haafe nuya. Inji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

28 Njon Epafroditus noneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onuakon afagain ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akon pipa sorebe njonore foɗɗ. 29 Njon Ofonde ninigo yonore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inji wareme kepareinebi eru gio bobo ninigo onjuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi. 30 Inji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komein eya. Njon non kitiɗ nuku bapi nunimigo manebunyon, oi embimbingabun ore inji njonore tife onu enareinigo ore wareru gogoin kisingaru sibirigain eya. Onu.

## 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, buŋo koruŋ inji jikigaru mibemini: Nonjo Ofoŋke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke quraŋga ŋarein ore tatakɪ so manego. Niŋigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ŋabenimini ore oi quraŋga ŋarebe soine sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo niŋigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mankekerisiere yaura niŋigo botugo roregaru manyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anutere biŋe fukenimini ore ŋoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Onu yameŋ keku buŋo akonj miku qoro riganjine onjuine gbogbo onjaku “Kufufuŋ ranjbanjine fukegobenen,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji Anutere jinomaio so poretiŋgagobi. Sakiyaŋuŋgo moge oi akonj keti yabebuŋyoŋ, foriine oi nonjunde inji fukeya: Anutere Biŋe buŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ bobogaya, nonjuŋ injore mankekerisie kufufuŋ foriine yobu fukeru gogobenen. Anutere tinao sakinonjuŋgo moge ba norebuŋ, niŋoji ore paio so dimaku kitiŋgaku manesiŋ gaegobenenyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru ino mitenjaegobenenj. Anutere Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afaŋaru Anutere ohowe baku miteŋj gaegobenenj.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji sakiyaŋunde yaji kitiŋgaku Anutere biŋe fukekimini ore manesiŋ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akonj suhuŋ onjuine furarieru tone ba pakareru erionbarionj kamasi enobo. <sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririquranj oi inji: Nonji Israel niŋigo kubu maŋine minebobu mo fukego. Apa ŋasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru niŋigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuŋ. Farisi fukeru gobonj ore Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobonj.\* <sup>6</sup> Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko mankekerisie kufufuŋ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu poretiŋ fukenenj ine, nonji ore so bakare buŋo tomiri posiine gobonj.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitiŋgaku manesiŋ garu gobonjoŋ, maŋne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbenj sureru migo. Damanj yoo Kristoji munan qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. <sup>8</sup> Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seŋgiŋbanjini bofukebemiŋ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranjbanjine kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbenj surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ŋadineo bokebonj.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru onjuine oiji niŋonoŋe Anutere jinomaio poretiŋ fukekimini,” migobiyonj, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Damanj yoo Kristo manesiŋ gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji buŋone mitarime injore jinoo psikeru gogo. Mamanesiŋ paio gobe Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enareku mitigako agiburanjere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuŋne onju bofukeiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sananjabemiŋ ore manego. Joisererenj maneya, oi injoke jikigabemiŋ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joisererenj maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akonj komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukeiŋ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sananjabemiŋgo

\* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1      \* 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

manego. <sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Onu.

*Anuture sisirigo yameŋ keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere inji so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine raugaiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ŋadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jɔmagineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo anji sogo maneego. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore onga nareru moge onu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanaŋgaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe injoji hendiŋ eri qoru neo kenareinj. Oi roinjgo anji sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akon usuŋne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnonunke fukegoboneŋ, Anutuji nonun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore urunɔ manebi sagaga, oi onuakon miku barariŋga ŋareinj. <sup>16</sup> Nonjore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagaiŋ: Nonun daman joroine me pomponjine maŋnonun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋoŋo non ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋoŋo yonore eebobo oi ŋoneru boyobeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Niŋjigo boakon yobu yonjoi eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yonjonyunde anjigo kosa gogobi. Mariponngo komeya, ore funjine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi daman kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukeniŋ ore ŋajibe manebunyon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jijo obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyajunde anji sanaŋjine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyanun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamaneyanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niginj yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Yonjoi yuku rakanimiŋyon, goine niŋjore qoqodure sa oi Sombunngo paibe pega. Morenngo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegoboneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Injoi moreŋ saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injoyonunde Sombun saki fu onjine kuririqarajineke fukeinj. Usun onjine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoi usun onjine oiji niŋjigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanaŋgaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumanngo rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Onu.

## 4

*Uŋsowon buŋo goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, onu fukeinj ore Ofonji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Nonji nonjore anji maneru ŋone ŋabeinggo yameŋ keego. Nonjo jeri enarebun. Botunajunngo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreinj, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onu manebon. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ inji bapakarego: Noko

\* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11.1

Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru manmoakon eru goinebire. <sup>3</sup> O muraŋne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onuakon inji weu garego: Nigo yoyoka yokoji manmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Biŋe sananŋaru sauein ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonunde keriringo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonore tina oi gogo sananinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

<sup>4</sup> Daman so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi njeo moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjo denandenan paio ninigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinanun oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareinŋo bembengaga. <sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyon, ya sosowo ore wewewanun Anutu ojibi maneine. Onu me onu fukein, nonjo Anutu onga wosiru karieru danŋe miku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji manwomo enarega, ninjo ore funjine so mane muku egobenen. Oi mamananemukunonun sosowo odureru funjine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke gokotabi dimakabi Anutuji man-nanun eru buŋo mamanananun dobu kiperu iporo ba hareko goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariin ore eru unŋowon buŋo inji migo: Wuwunun buŋo so manesuinebiyon, ya sosowo aran babenen kuriri-ineke fukega, man-nanun oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretin eru gbagbataenine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo anjiineke maneegobenen, oiji man-nanun puseko goinebi. Buŋo kobiineke mimiten fukein ore so fukega, man-nanun oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo noneru Biŋe buŋone maneru man kinin-nanunŋo ruaru robi binenanun fukeya, nonjo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inji nonjoke dimain. Onu.

*Polji Filipai yonore yaunde danŋe miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku nonore beufi soguine manego. Nonjo ronekon non sinan nuku monen nareinŋo anji maneru gobunyon, urunun eniminde funne baaru embimbinŋabun. Daman joroine embimbinŋaru gobi Ofonji daman yoo man-nanun bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun.

<sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobinŋo neku embimbinŋanobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke manwomoo waigo goinŋo manego. <sup>12</sup> Non janjanbun oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so daman so manne waigo eko goinŋo manego. No gaba enobo me roro nenobo, ore eru manne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumen. Non yoore funne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemin. <sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanan nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enaren.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu konkonne ore manineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. <sup>15</sup> Filipai nonjo onuakon nonde funne mane komegobi. Nonji funŋaru roregaru Bobian Biŋe gio baku nonjoke Masedonia prowinŋo goku boke nabebon, daman oone funŋaru mamananin kufufun goineji non sakire yayanunji so kitiŋ nubun. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi binenanun eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebun. Filipai mankekerisie kufufun nonjo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiŋgabi pesin monen-nanun roru narengaren eku goben.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji yare embimbinŋaru gobon, nonjo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakon matayon, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbinŋabon,

\* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9

oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji ñoñore mebo yaun-ñaunde sase so eego, ore eru buño yo so qurañgago. Anutuji ñoñore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ñareeiñ, nonji foriine sogo oi ñoñoreo saueiñgo manego. <sup>18</sup> Ñoñoji damañ yoo ya ruabuñ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iñoji ñoñore ogo babapi yaun-ñañuñ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ñoño pesiñ tahañuñ ruabi iñoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore añañine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ñoñore pesiñ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinañ oñuine fukeru iñore jijañmaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuji touñmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iñore rouñgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ñoño Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiñgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enareeiñ. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru Anutu Mamanuñ damañ so miteñ gaeinebeneñ. Oñu ebeneñ Anuturo tinabiñeji damañ tatariine tomiri saueeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

### *Momojo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonji momojone ogopunuñuñ gbagbataeñine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ñoñore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. <sup>22</sup> Anuturo ñiñigo gbagbataeñine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. Yoñoreone goineji Sisa-kiñ koitore morumbon pigo gio baegobi, yoñoji oñu maneru yameñ keku miñgobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ñoñoke pe roperu iirunañuñ mifia-gaine.

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegii wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayonj, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yonjore onjuaŋonj manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manjanunj kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muranŋine Epafras inoji Kolosi manjekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru injoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanjanunj goine oi fiine fukebuŋonj, Kolosi oo qaŋaji jijiibuine onjuaŋonj gobunj.

Qaŋaji yonjoji ŋinigo inji qaŋi yareru gobunj: “Manjekerisie kufufunj ŋonjoji Anutu ohoweine bakiminj ore kadi buŋo funjne funjne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋonjo soine maŋ-ŋanunj bawakiru sakinjanunj qaku joisererenj maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesin-ŋanunjke ŋonjo dikanji keru mimererenj ohoweyanunj baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjuaŋonj bawaki teru inji mibuŋ, “Oi Anuture Made matayonj, mimererenj qoruine mo.” Onju miku inji jikigabuŋ, “Niŋjore buŋo boyobeniminj, yonjoji mamane sumunjine funjine mo bofukeniminj.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quranjaru Kolosi manjekerisie kubu inji qaŋi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumangjo peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manjekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunoŋunj goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesin gabi inoji Anuture mamane eru manjboronj sumunjine soine yaduinj. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru funjine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjuaŋonj manjekerisie ŋinigo gogoyanunde mimiti buŋo goine quranjaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunjgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo korunj qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manjekerisie ogonoŋunj Timoti inoji noke ŋegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O manjekerisie ogopunoŋunj gbagbataenjine Kolosi taonjgo goku Kristoke gakatobi mamanansin-ŋanunji so gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonji ŋonjoke buŋo mimane ekiminj ore quranj yo quranjago. Anutu Mamanonunji yauŋmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

*Ŋonjore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onjga wosiegobenenj.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Ŋonjo Kristo Yesu damaŋ so manesin garu ŋinigo gbagbataenjine sosowo maŋ wombun-ŋanunjgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ŋonjore onjga wosiegobenenj, oo damaŋ so Anutu, Ofonjoŋunj Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobenenj. <sup>5</sup> Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone ŋonjoreo wareko mibi oorinoŋunde funjne maner maner mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuji ŋonjore ya ruame Sombunj kaeo kojij komonjgo pega, ŋonjo oi rauganininj ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji manjgo enjareko

afagaru Anutu manesin garu maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Bobian Biŋe buŋo oiji sauere moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anuture yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekoŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeru mifa ŋareega. <sup>7</sup> Yoro muranŋonunŋ Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobian Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebun. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio daman so yameŋ keku baega.\* <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko naduŋgadun egobi, Epafrasji ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko maneben.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneben, niŋoji oŋuakoŋ daman oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobeneŋ. Noŋoji Anuture maŋ anji mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ pusein ore karie teegobeneŋ. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋboronŋ ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuture anji sosowo poretiŋ akon mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Noŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo enareko soine gogonŋaŋunŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-aniine pega so eebobonŋaŋunŋ sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne daman so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanunŋ oŋu kegborebi soine sananŋanimiŋ eru Anuture fuŋne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usuŋ oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyonunde usuŋ sunsunŋ sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi oŋu basanaŋ ŋabeko soine sananŋgaru daman so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ maneru kariere jerieru gonimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Ma-maŋaŋunde danŋe miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataeŋine noŋunde ore ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke burugaru ruame kuririŋuraŋinere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ qowirie ŋabeko ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman maŋgo rua nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Madeine iŋoji duenoŋunŋ baru agiburaŋonunŋ jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danŋe mitegegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

### *Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebun.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobeneŋ eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi ŋone yabeegobeneŋ, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebun. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumbonyanunŋgo dimaku mimi-tiyaŋunŋ ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muranŋaŋunŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonŋ yabeko koroyaŋunŋgo usuŋyaŋunŋke dimaku goine koito oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuŋqodu fukeko Anutuŋi iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeeinŋ ore igodonŋ yabeko dimagobi.

\* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23      \* 1:14: Ef 1.7



<sup>17</sup> Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi iŋore ŋadio fukebuŋ. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojuŋaku iŋoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji miminenonjuŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonjuŋ pore noreru qorunonjuŋ fukeru goiŋ ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yoŋore botugone inoji rone mineboboyanjuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onju minebobononjuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko nonjuŋ kufufuŋ rangbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonjuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonjuŋ iŋore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Madeine injoyonunde so sogokonjuŋ fukeru goiŋ ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru injoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. <sup>20</sup> Yareya sosowo morenjo eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanjuŋ ruaru oga yabeme iŋoke qakatoru maŋmoakonjuŋ enimiŋ ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukein.”\*

<sup>21</sup> Ŋoŋo onjuakonjuŋ rone eebobonjanjuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ŋanunji Anutuke maŋmoakonjuŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Rone onju gobunyonjuŋ, daman yoo Anutuji injoyonjuŋ maŋmoakonjuŋ eru dimanimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onju dimabi penaron-ŋanunjuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu injoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakanjanunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oori eegobiyonjuŋ, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabein ore Kristo daman so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobianjuŋ Biŋeine oiji otuŋ sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ŋanunji oo kitiŋgaku qin keru dimaku sananjaru gonimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo seŋginbanjinjuŋ fukenimiŋ. Niŋo Bobianjuŋ Biŋeine oi misauegobeneŋ. Anutuji niŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurunjanjo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaningaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji onjuakonjuŋ Bobianjuŋ Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Onju.

### *Polji zioz kubure gio urunju baku goya?*

<sup>24</sup> Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonjuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji nonjunde ore konjonjuŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painonjuŋgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji ŋerinetatanjuŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onju fuke nareko ŋonjore eru joisererenjuŋ maneru gobonjuŋ, ore eru daman yoo jerieego.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji igodonjuŋ nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kinjan qanareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaunmoririine niŋigo boroinja norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Ŋonjoji fiaru sananjaniminde gio oi nareya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekonjo sumunjanjo niŋigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanjuŋ pakreru onjuakonjuŋ komebi onjuine akonjuŋ eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Onju gobi buŋo oi damanine damanine sumunjine peyayonjuŋ, daman yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataenine nonjuŋ bararinja noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumunjine oi nakene kufufuŋpu ŋoŋo bararinjaru ŋajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yoŋoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumunjinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukein.”

\* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 \* 1:20: Ef 2.16

Buɗo koruɗ soɗsoɗine oi inji: Kristoji ɗoɗore maɗgo goga ine, kuririquraɗgo ropeniminde oori enjareein.

<sup>28</sup> Nonju Anuturu buru ore so Kristore fuɗne ɗiɗigo sosowo ɗoɗore mitaniɗaru gogobeneɗ. Yoɗoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananɗaru kuririyaɗuɗke fukenimiɗ ore qaji yareegobeneɗ. Onju oga ɗabebeneɗ Anuturu jiɗo maio ropenimiɗgo manegobeneɗ. Ore eru maɗɗboroɗɗoɗuɗ sosowo qojuɗaru unsoɗoɗ buɗoɗine buɗoɗine ɗareegobeneɗ. <sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasanaɗ eego. Kristoji usuɗinere paio bobururu dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onju.

## 2

### *Polji Kolosi yoɗore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi ɗoɗore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onjuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maɗkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiɗo mai so ɗonebuɗ, sosowo yoɗore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasanaɗ eego. Nonji ɗoɗo ore fuɗine manenimiɗ ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Inji onga wosiego: Anutu, go maɗyaɗuɗ kitin yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko naduɗɗaduɗ eku moko mande kuririɗaɗuɗ sosowo bofukenimiɗ. Oi bofukeru soine sananɗaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiɗ. Onju ore soine Anuturu Biɗe soɗsoɗine, Kristore fuɗne oi sosowo mane taniɗga forenimiɗ. <sup>3</sup> Anutuɗi mamaneine eru maɗɗboroɗine oi sosowo Kristo inoreo ruaru sumuɗgako pega. Anuturu maɗɗboronde rouɗ oi juɗe boreɗ onjuine rouɗ soɗsoɗgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reɗɗaru onjuine oiji soine maɗɗboroɗine oi bofukekiminɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru buɗo jiji miku maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ bapakareru egu eadu enjarenimiɗ ore Kristore buɗo oi migo. <sup>5</sup> Sakiji ɗoɗoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneɗi ɗoɗoke dimaga. ɗoɗo sananɗaru Kristo manesiɗ garu buɗoɗine reɗɗaru botuɗaɗuɗgo buruɗaɗunde so waigo gogobi, ɗoɗore onju maneru manesuku jerieego. Onju.

### *Morende mamaneɗi egu kipe ɗabeinde siɗaɗ bobo buɗo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ɗoɗo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ɗaɗuɗ fukeru dimaga, inoke qakatoegobi ore so eeboboɗaɗuɗ eba eku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Buɗo qaji ɗarebuɗ, ore so sorukuɗaɗuɗ Kristoreo gbediɗaru inoke qakatoru dimaku maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ kikitin eku mamanesinde usuɗ-ɗaɗuɗ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Daɗɗeɗaɗuɗ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteɗ garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa ɗaso yoɗoji morende mamane-muku qaji ɗarebi kadi raɗɗbanine bofukeru goineɗi oi boyobeegobi. Onjuakon nemu mamari siɗaɗ sombuɗ moreɗ botuyakuɗgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siɗaɗ yabeegobi, goineɗi Kristo odureru yoɗoreo qakatoru buɗo qaji ɗareegobi. Onju eegobi, yoɗoreone moji ro ɗaberu eadu omaine ore nininji kipe ɗabeke wakiru egu qaɗaji yoɗore biɗe fukenimiɗ.

<sup>9</sup> Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreɗ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaɗaji jijibuine onjuine yoɗore sisiɗaɗ ee eku goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari siɗaɗ eru koito wawakiine eru muraɗ sosowo yoɗore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inoji Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaɗuɗgo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onju goku Kristoke qakatobi inoji mogeine foriine oi ɗoɗoreo onjuakon keti ɗabeke gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonjuɗgo ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi fuɗine mo enjareya, oi inji: Inoji sakire eebobo

ranḡbanḡineji egu siḡaḡ ḡabein ore aḡiḡaḡuḡ sanaḡine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. <sup>12</sup> Kristore qoḡḡbuḡ yoḡḡo ruabuḡ, ḡoḡore maḡ ranḡbanḡineji oḡuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoḡḡo rakaya. Oḡu rakayayoḡ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, iḡore usunji ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ dobe ḡaberu miti meso oo maḡḡo ḡeḡareko ḡborebuḡ. ḡoḡo Anuturu usu ore oru sabareku manesiḡ gabuḡ ore eru Kristore keririḡḡo ḡboreru sanaḡgaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji ḡoḡore aḡi sanaḡine sembene oi so kipeme maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ranḡbanḡineji siḡaḡ ḡabeko gobuḡ. Agiburaḡ ebuḡ ore eru maḡ komiine gobuḡyoḡ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji iḡore keririḡḡo bogbore ḡabeya. Agiburaḡnoḡuḡ sosowo jure foreko sanaḡaku gogobeneḡ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Sembenenonoḡunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuḡ kao ropu quraḡḡo quraḡgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoḡuḡ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ḡadinoḡuḡḡo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iḡoji oi kemukuru maripoḡḡo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Maripoḡḡo komeru nemu mamari siḡaḡ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuḡ moreḡ botuyakuḡḡo yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, Kristoji yoḡore usuḡ oi rua ondure mi oḡuine kepiere ode kindenḡaru odayaganga foreya. Oḡu eru rosipuine niḡinji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oḡu eru oga yaberu kokoriaḡ keru saoreḡ keme tumoḡoḡoineo warebi ḡbiḡ eyareya ore fuḡine oi totogo fukeme ḡonebuḡ.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji ḡbiḡ eyareya, ore eru ḡoḡo Kristoke dimaku kobinḡaḡuḡke jogbake goinebi. Oḡu gobi ḡoḡore botugo moji wamo uḡo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eḡarein. Gosa so kombaḡ mokiine mo eru kaiḡ so ayon ḡariine wapega ore kiwaḡawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ḡabenimiḡ. Sabat kombaḡ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ḡeegobi, ore eru omaine jiḡo mainḡaḡuḡḡo qaku egu buḡo miḡarenimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Agi oḡuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akoḡ fukegobi. ḡi foriineji qondiḡḡako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uḡo sowo eru kombaḡ ḡeḡere buḡo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoḡ, ḡoḡo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranḡbanḡineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiḡ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine ḡoḡoji aḡiḡaḡuḡḡo iḡi eegobi: ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde maḡ babawaki eru Sombuḡ mimerereḡ oḡoweyanuḡ baku nemu oḡuine miteḡ yabeegobi. Oḡuakoḡ qohonyanuḡ fukeme iruyanḡuḡ ḡoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oḡu ḡoḡo-ḡaḡuḡ morende mamaneji bapakare ḡabeko sakiḡaḡuḡ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoḡoreone moji eadu eḡareru Kristo iḡoreone egu qopia ḡabein. Oḡu eme ḡoḡo mamasinde sisiḡigo ḡbiḡ so eku fuḡiḡaḡuḡ so egu ronimiḡ. Ore eru sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Yoḡo Kristo qorunoḡuḡ fukega, iḡoke didimoyanuḡ oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoḡuḡ fukeru iḡoyoḡunde saki fu sosowo noḡuḡ siḡaḡ nobeko soine iḡoke jijiki eku gogobeneḡ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qoḡugaku moakoḡ fukegobeneḡ. Oḡu fukeru Anutuji maḡḡo enoreega ore so sogueru sanaḡgaegobeneḡ.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siḡaḡ ḡabein.*

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4    \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5    \* 2:14: Ef 2.15    \* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6    \* 2:19: Ef 4.16

<sup>20</sup> Nŋoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ raŋgbaŋ-ŋaŋŋunji komeko nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore nigin jokogone keŋgoroŋgabun. Yoŋoji sombun moreŋ botuyakunŋo goku yayakun sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaŋaji jijibuine oŋuineji mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyon, jibu morende bun boyoŋebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyaŋun inji ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon.” <sup>22</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋoŋaŋunde qoruji oŋu mitigaku goine qaŋi ŋareegobiyon, Anuturoo oŋu mata. Anutuŋi ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiŋ ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataeiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimerereŋ ohoweyaŋun baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aŋi sanajiŋe sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋun qaku joiserereŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyaŋun ruaegobi, oi maŋboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋun oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, oi jibu oŋu sakire aŋiyaŋun sanajiŋe sembene sabareinŋo ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunyoŋaŋun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

### 3

#### *Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroine roru kobiineke ŋega. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakon ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombun kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋun ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋun oo ruaru sanajaru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Nŋore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji komeko Anuturoo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuturoo konugo raru gogo sanajinere fuŋne bofukebun. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋun Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sanajinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakon fukebi oga ŋabeme iŋoke Anuturoo kuririquraŋo roŋenimiŋ.

#### *Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende aŋi sanajiŋe sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kanen qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaron wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanajiŋe sembene oi bokero manjo sembene qokobeŋi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋun baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuturoo manji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋunŋo ruame ropeega.

<sup>7</sup> Aŋiŋaŋun sanajiŋe sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakon siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobun.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu gobunyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakon ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋaŋunji boruŋaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakon

\* 3:1 Kiki 110.1

manqoqo buño gomogofu eru buño wuwunuñineke miku man-ñanñun kejjagobi oi sosowo ñadi gaku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Ñoño man ranğbanñine eru ore eeboboinu wuwunuñineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buño ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ñoño man ranğbanñine kemukuru moke qowirieru man gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoñunji ñoyoyunde fune mane taniñgakimiñ ore so ruaya, iñoji ore so man gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru noñun Juda me kantri goinere ñiñigo gogobeneñ, oi so moakon fukegobeneñ. Anuturu moge sakinoñunjo ketigabuñ me mata, oi jibu Anuturu jiiñoo so moakon fukegobeneñ. Taon ñiñigo mamanyañunke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoñoyañunde buñoji yayan miku qağouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji manñoñunjo dimako moakon fukegobeneñ. Noñunde gio baegobeneñ me raunoñun oi furiine tomiri omaine kiñan qa yaregobeneñ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayan, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iñoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiñ Ofonñoñun ropekiine moakon goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji roosoe ñabeko man gariine boyoberu Anuturu yoro ogopuine gbagbatañine fukegobi. Ore eru ñoño botuñanñunjo ñonemañin eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Man-ñanñun bawakiru goine denañdenañ paio eyareku yobiñ maneku kariuru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuñanñun fukeko kebi kako oi damañ so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ñoño wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, botuñanñunjo mir-imbobo ee eru goinebi. Siñan ee ebi botuñanñunjo buño baka fukeko moji ogoine buño miteiñgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburañ-ñanñun jureru bokeya, ñoño botuñanñunjo oñuakon eku nadunğaduñ einebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Oñu eku manji jojokore marikuñanñun oi kebi kako ore paio manyañun eku manjoko nadunğaduñ ebi tinabiñeineke fukeiñ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanñun dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji ñoño womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore oñga ñareya. Ore eru iñore womoji man-ñanñunjo peku fiinere migokiki qaqañanñun fukeko manwomoo goku mimitenñun eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biñe buño oiji man-ñanñunjo peku botuñanñunjo kokoine fuke saweñ. Ñoño manğboron buño sosowo miku qağaji ee eku unşowon nadunğaduñ einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi man wombun-ñanñunjo Anutu miten gaku keeinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiñ oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oñu ebi Kristoji mango enjareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oñu.

*Ñoe ñonun, manğomama eru kiñanqoqo ñoñore unşowon buño*

<sup>18</sup> Ñigo ñoño ñoepuñanñun yoñore buño rurumañgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biñe fukegobi ore eru oñu ebi sagaiñ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ñi ñoño ñonunpuñanñun manyañunji manjoko eyareru manboiñ momoki-ine oñuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Odumade ñoño Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manño mamayokanñanñun yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ñone ñabeme sagaiñ. Ore eru ñoño buñoyakun minimiñ ore so sosowo reñgaru goinebi.\*

\* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 \* **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 \* **3:12:** Ef 4.2 \* **3:13:** Ef 4.32 \* **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20

\* **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 \* **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 \* **3:20:** Ef 6.1

21 Mama ñoñore odumadepuji koimoyañuñ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeni-  
imiñ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

22 Kiñañqoqo ñoño moreñoño siñañpuñañuñ yoñore buño sosowo  
renğainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ñiñigoji ñone añi enañenimiñ ore matayoñ,  
kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombuñañuñ maneru mañ-  
ñañuñ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.\* 23 Ya eba eegobi mañ-ñañuñ oo kiperu  
iñi manesuinebi: Moreñ ñiñigo akonñ matayoñ, Ofonñ inoyonñe kiñañ qateku  
gogobi.

24 Ofonñ Kristo kiñañ qateku gobi inoji furiñañuñ Sombuñ kaeo ruame  
pega, oi ñareme biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. Ñoño onñ manesuku goinebi. 25 Moji  
gioine bojibugame Anutuji onñakonñ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiñ. Anutuji  
goine so ñone añi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ so  
moakonñi osoe noberu buñonoñuñ mitariñ.\*

## 4

1 Siñañpuñonoñuñ ñoñore Ofonñ soguine oi Sombuñ kaeo goga, oi mane  
mukugobi ore kiñañqoqopuñañuñ yoñeke damañ so mañmoakonñ eeru so  
moakonñ eyareku goinebi. Onñ.\*

### *Uñsowonñ buño goine*

2 Onğawowosi gio yameñ keku baku goinebi. Oo mañğari goku danğe  
mimiteñ eteku goinebi. 3 Mimiteñ enimiñ damañ oo niñore onñakonñ  
iñi onğa wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine  
Kristore Biñe buño sumuñine oi mitaniñğabi saueine.” Nonji Biñere gio  
babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ñego. 4 Nonji Biñe buño Anuture añire so mibe  
mane taniñğanimiñ ore onğawowosiñañuñi kitiñ nuku goinebi.

5 Ñiñigo mañkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoñoreo mañğboroñ-  
ñañunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiñ,  
damañ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoñ, ñiñigo keririñyañuñgo raru  
waigo uñsowonñ eyareinebi.\* 6 Buño mi manenimiñ, oi damañ so sekiineke  
qotureru yajibi añiineke fukeeine. Buño yajibi ñiñigo moakonñ moakonñ  
añiyañuñ fukeko sosowo yoñore buño uruñu bokirie yarenimiñ oi mane  
mukuku ore so miinebi. Onñ.

### *Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenaimi.*

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus inoji Ofonñke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiñ  
baku ogobaparine fukega. Inoji ñoñoreo foru uruñu eru goego, ore  
sunduine sosowo ñajime manenimiñ.\* 8 Uruñu eba eku ñeku gogobeneñ,  
ñoño binañ oi manenimiñ ore sorebe ñoñoreo foñ. Inoji foru soine  
bobomiriñ enañeñ.\* 9 Onñakonñ yoro ogonoñuñ Onesimus Kolosi yoñoreone  
wareru Ofonde buño damañ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji ino sorebe  
kirieru wareñ. Niyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruñu fukeko gogobeneñ,  
ore sunduine soine bañarebire manenimiñ. Onñ.\*

### *Momojo buño tatariine*

10 Aristarkus noke witi pigo ñega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji  
momojoyakuñ miku ruabire ñoñoreo fuga. Mak inore buñone inñi mitigabe

\* 3:21: Ef 6.4 \* 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 \* 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 \* 4:1: Ef 6.9 \* 4:5: Ef 5.16

\* 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 \* 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 \* 4:9: Flm 10-12

manebun: Nonjoreo wareru wapein ine, ino soine keporeru ogo etenin.\*  
 11 Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi inoji onjuaon momojoine miku ruame nonjoreo fuga. Ogotuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yonjore botugo ni yokaomo yonjo akon Juda ni gogobi. Yonjoji bobomirin enareku gobun.

12 Nonjo-njanje ni Epafras Kristo Yesu kinan qa teega, inoji momojoine miku ruame nonjoreo fuga. Inoji daman so nonjore eru onga wosiega. Bunjo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, nonjo oo qin keru dimaku sanangaru kuririnanjunke fukeru gonimin ore jogbasasanan eega.\* 13 Nonji injore fune maneru inji kitingaku migo: Inoji nonjo bapi nabein ore gio kokoine baega. Onjuaon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoyoka oo manesin gaku gogobi yonjore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanan eega. 14 Yoro doktanonun Luk eru Demas yoko onjuaon momojoyanun miku ruabire nonjoreo fuga.\*

15 Nonji momojoyanun miku qurangago, oi manjekerisie ogopunonun Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yonjo yajibi manenimin. Onjuaon Nimfa eru injore pigo kufufun tumangægobi yonjo yajibi manenimin. 16 Quran yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore nadio oi ruabi Laodisia manjekerisie kufufun yonjoreo rame osenimin. Laodisia yonjoreo quran mo qurangabe raya oi ruabi nonjoreo wareko nonjo oi onjuaon osenimin. 17 Arkipus ni oi inji ojibi manenon, "Ofonji Binje gio baminde mimiti gareku ujejo njeke goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigon."\*

18 Pol nonji momojoyanun miku nake meneji tinane inji qurangago: Pol. Nonjo nigin gbedineke non manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji nonjoke peine. Onju.

\* 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39

\* 4:12: Kol 1.7; Flm 23

\* 4:14:

2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 \* 4:17: Flm 2

## Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

### Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoñ, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañuñji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taongo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraniñe Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañuñ kitingaku mamananiñyoñuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañğaya. Ofoñ manesiñ garu manji jojoko naduñğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Inoyoye gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabein ore oi papiago qurañğaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyañuño buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañğaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimiñ, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukein? Kristoji wamo damañgo kirieru warein? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Noño Kristo moke wareinño origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dañge miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1–12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Unşowon buño tatarine goine 5.12–22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22–28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñojoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañğagobeneñ.

Noño Mama Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yauñmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamanesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.*

<sup>2</sup> Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñojore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ eru oñğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañañuñ miégobeneñ. <sup>3</sup> Noño Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji manjo enjareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofoñnoñuñji kirieru wareinño origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanuñunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunoñuñ, Anutuñi manjoko enjareru ñojore inoyoyunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. <sup>5</sup> Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñojoreo wareto botuñañuño uruñu eru goben, ñojore oi manegobi. Niñoji

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1



Biñe oi buñoji akonj so mibenenj manebunyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usunj sunsunjineke manj-ñanunj bapakareku gobenj. <sup>6</sup> Onj gobenenj ñonjo konkonj soguinere manjo goku Biñe buñjo maneru roru sabarebuñj. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofonj eru ninjore mosinoñunj boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunju fukeya, ninjo oi soine manegobenenj.\* <sup>7</sup> Onj ñadinonunjo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesinj gagobi, sosowo yonjore mosi fine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inji: Ñonjo Ofonde buñjo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumanj onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayonj, oi akonj mata. Ñonjo Anutu manesinj garu gioine babunj, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanunj kerisiebuñj. Oi kununjununj tomiri. Ore eru ninjo ore buñjo mo so jikigaru mikiminj.

<sup>9</sup> Ninjo ñonjoreo warebenedj urunju fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yonjoji misauebi keumanj onjuine maneegobenedj. Ñonjo nemu gbonj eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunjine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñonjo injoji Sombunj kaeone wakiru fukeinjo odigaegobi. Anutu manj yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tinjunj mokiine oone bomuku nobeinj. Onju.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunju baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O manjkerisije ogopunonunj, ninjo ñonjoreo wareru gio babenj, oiji so janjaru mataeyayonj, foriine soine fukeya. Ñonjo-ñanje oi onjuakonj soine manegobi. <sup>2</sup> So janjaru mataeyayonj, rone Filipai sitio gio babenedj ro furu kane enorebi joisererenj manebenj, oi manegobi. Joisererenj oi maneru ñonjoreo warebenedj goineji kiso sananjine enorebunyonj, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku injore Bobianj Biñe oi mitaninjo ñareku gobenj.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ninjore funje inji: Manjbapakare buñononunj oi sinefuru eku so miegobenedj. Ninjononunj tinjunj ebenenj manjonunji kejjigana, oi onjuine so miegobenedj. <sup>4</sup> Onju matayonj, Anutuji Bobianj Biñe misauekiminj ore ñone noberu manjonunj osoeme sagako ninjo manesinj noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñjine roru mitaninjoegobenedj. Anutuji manjonunj baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru ninjoi ya sosowo oi Anuture jinjo sagainj ore eegobenedj. Oi ñinjigo anjyanunj boyobekiminj ore mata. <sup>5</sup> Ninjoi damanj mogo ñinjigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekiminj ore so ra warebenj, oi manegobi. Ninjo suronjonunj komonjaru monenj ya noreniminj ore gbedigaru buñjo rami waremi so mibenj. Anutuji funjenonunj oi soine miku kitingainj. <sup>6</sup> Ñonjo me ñinjigo goineji binjeroro noreniminde so yamenj keku gobenj.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobenedj ore soine manj-ñanunj inji bapakarenobenj, “Ñonjo kitiñ nobebi botunjunjo mande gio bakiminj.” Onju mibenenj saganayonj, ninjoi ñonjore botugo bomirinj ñaberu gobenj. Odumade manjgoyanunji monj yareru manjo eyareega, ore so ninjonje baba waki eru waigo enjareku gobenj. <sup>8</sup> Ninjoi manjgomama onjuine bomirinj ñaberu gobenj ore eru Anuture Bobianj Biñe ñarebi eru jikigaru nonjunde

\* 1:6: Apo 17.5-9 \* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

gogo oŋuakoŋ qoiso ŋarekimin ore jaueru goben. Ŋoŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋuŋ fukebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimin ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropein ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru goben. Oi egu niŋa ŋabein.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon os-oeru gbagbataenine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri goben. Ŋoŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munan moge oŋuine dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denandenan eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakon moakon eŋareku goben. Oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Niŋoji mande kikitin buŋo miku bobomirin eŋareru goben. Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋo roperu kuririquranŋo taniŋganimin ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo inji mitaniŋgaru goben, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ jijiki Anutu yore eru miten gaegobenen: Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋareben, oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anuture mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowiriegobi. <sup>14</sup> Juda niŋigo Juddia prowinsgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereren manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik niŋigoji Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joisereren sogokon maneru Anuture kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yoŋoji kajeqon niŋigo yabebi komebi Ofon Yesu oŋuakoŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture jinoo so sagaru niŋigo sosowo rosi enoregobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabarein ore embimbiŋgaru daman yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

### *Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ daman yoo daman pomponjine roinŋaru gogobenen. Sakinoŋunji roinŋaru gogobenenyoŋ, maŋnoŋunji kiperu moko gogobenen. Ore eru ŋoŋore jinjo mainaŋuŋ ŋonekimin ore yamenj keku beufi gogobenen. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foinggo maneru goben. Pol nonje ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabeyon. <sup>19</sup> Ŋoŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme iŋore jinjo maio roperu dimakimin, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” oŋu miinŋo manegobenen. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akon miinŋo origagobenen. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobenen. <sup>20</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebened jeri enoregobi. Oŋu.

\* 2:14: Apo 17.5 \* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

## 3

*Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nɔŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiŋotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiŋgo embimbiŋgabenj. Ore eru nikonake akonj Atens sitio gonimi ore buŋo kiperu\* <sup>2</sup> oŋonokunj Timoti sorebire ŋoŋoreo foya. Injoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobianj Biŋe misaueega. Injoji maŋ kikitinj buŋo ŋareku mamanesin-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaiŋgo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji burunonj mitarime goineji ŋomuku ŋareegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine mane-gobi. Nɔŋoreone moji sisikonjkonj maŋgo tuturi eru egu wirieinjo ore mibenenj foya.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋoji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goku damaŋ oo ŋoŋore ŋodure ŋareku buŋo inji mibenj, “Ofonde maŋ anj reŋgabenenj ŋinjoji kekesuesue enorebi konjkonj bofukekiminj.” Onu mibenenj ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine mane-gobi. <sup>5</sup> Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko eŋareko gbanjiru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru janjaru egu mataeinj. Ore eru uruŋu manesin garu gogobi, oi maneinjo manetiŋotike soguine ebenej yobingame moke mo gobeminj ore embimbiŋgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinjo foya. Onu.

*Timotiji sunduyanuj bame manebenenj fiaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Manetiŋotike maneru gobenjonj, Timotiji raru boke ŋaberu kirieru wareru sundunjanuj fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Nɔŋo Ofonj soine manesin garu manjoko nadunjadun eegobi eru damaŋ so niŋore manesubi fiine keega. Niŋo ŋone ŋabeinjo anj manebenenj yonjoji onuakonj niŋo ŋone nobeinjo yamenj keegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunonuj, niŋo kekesuesue konjkonj funje funje manebenenj damaŋ oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenenj buŋo oiji foriine bobomirinj enoreya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore eru afagaru womoo fiine akonj gogobenenj. <sup>8</sup> Nɔŋo Ofonjke ŋakatoru qin keru dimaniminj ore niŋo foriine sanaŋgaru gogobenenj. <sup>9</sup> Nɔŋore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenenj, jeri sosowo ore uruŋu Anutu miteŋ gaku sage sogo mibenenj sagana?

<sup>10</sup> Niŋo una ubu maŋnonuj ŋojugaru yamenj keku inji onga wowosi egobenenj, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanuj ŋoneru ŋodureru mamanesin-ŋaŋunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi ŋabekiminj. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu onga wowosi ebenej Anutu Mamanonuj inyonje eru Ofonjonuj Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ŋoŋoreo fokiminj. <sup>12</sup> Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenenj, “Niŋo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋareegobenenj, Ofonj goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanujgo saueme ŋoŋonjanje nadunjadun eru ŋinjo sosowo onuakonj yadueniminj. <sup>13</sup> Ofonj, goji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sanaŋgaeigonj. Ofonjonuj Yesu goji jiki kufufunjo gbagbataenjine sosowo yonjoke moke wareminj, damaŋ oo Tesalonaika yonjoji gbagbataenjine baka buŋoyanuj tomiri Mamanonuj Anuture jinjo dimaniminj.” Onu onga wowosi eegobenenj.

## 4

*Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagainj.*

\* 3:1: Apo 17.15 \* 3:6: Apo 18.5

<sup>1</sup> Mañkererisie ogopunoñuñ, buño mo oi inji: Eeboboñañuñ Anutüre jĩño ebi sagain ore funjine qaji ñarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimij ore mañ-ñañuñ bapakaregobeneñ. Niño uñsowon buño onu Ofoñ Yesure tinao ñajigobeneñ. <sup>2</sup> Niño Ofoñ Yesure usuj paiineo dimaku mimipan buñoine mitiga ñareben, ñoño buño koruñ moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ñoñore mañ añi inji manega: Ñoño boesau ñadi gaku gbag-bataejine roosiñine fukeru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Anutüre kadi poretiñ oi inji mane mukuinebi: Mañ sakiñañunde añi sanajine siñañ garu gbag-bataejine (goku ñoño-ñañunde ñonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. <sup>5</sup> Mañkererisiere yauraine yoñoji Anutüre funje so mane mukuru manyañunji jo jako ñigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu matayon, ñigo ñoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ñigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene onuine eku manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone uñsowon buño oi miku siñañbobo buño enareben, ore so moji ñigo bosembeame Ofoñji agiburanjine sosowore geo bokirie teiñ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji noñuñ penaronke gokimij ore matayon, gogo gbagbataejine gokimij ore onga noreya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokeiñ, injoji moreñ ñijigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ñadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ñareega, injo egu ñadi ganimij.

<sup>9</sup> Botuñañungo manjoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore funjine Anutuji qaji ñareme ñoño-ñañe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niño manjoko nadunğaduñ ekiminde buño moke quranğaru ñarekiminde so embimbiñğagobeneñ.

<sup>10</sup> O mañkererisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoño Masedonia prowins mañineo mañkererisie ogopunoñuñ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimij ore mañ-ñañuñ bapakaregobeneñ. <sup>11</sup> Niño denañdenañ goku ñoño-ñañunde gogo kikitij-ñañuñ siñañ garu meñañunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririñañuñke fukenimij ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga ñareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Onu ebi manyañuñ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoñoji eeboboñañuñ posiine ñone mukuru arañ ba ñareru gonimij. Remben kosa goku uqo yare karkeru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

### *Ofonde waware damango inji fukeiñ:*

<sup>13</sup> O mañkererisie ogopunoñuñ! “Goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komebuñ yoñgo pegobi, yoñoreo urunju fukena?” Niño buño onu miku ore qaouma egu goinebi. Niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru ooriyañuñ tomiri gogobi, yoñoji komekiine yoñore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ñoñoji oi onuine beusembeke egu gonimij ore buño inji mikimij: <sup>14</sup> Yesuji komeru pakereya, niño buño oi manesij garu inji migobeneñ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru niñigo injoke komeru niniñğabuñ, Anutuji oi onuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimij. Buño mobeine manesij gagobeneñ ine, mobeine mo oi onuakon manesij gabeneñ sagain.

<sup>15</sup> Ofoñji buño qaji noreya, niñoji injore mi roru ñoño inji ñajigobeneñ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneñ Ofoñji kirieru wareiñ, noñuñ damañ oo bonieru so ropekimij. Noñuñ niñigo komekiine so yadurekimij. Mata.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi inji: Anutüre qeñ funj mo putebi fonunjine fukeme Sombuñ mimererer qoruineji mimiti buño ongame niñigoji fonunjine manebi

\* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52

Ofoŋ ɲoɲoŋe Sombuŋgone wakiɲ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, ɲoŋo bonieru komegone pakerenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Ʋoŋo bonieru pakerebi noŋuŋ so komeru ɲiŋoke gokimiŋ, Anutuɲi oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiŋ. Pakerenimiŋ, ɲoŋoke sogokon kuaŋgo roperu Ofoŋke ɲotureru ɲoke Sombuŋ kaeo damaŋ tatarine tomiri gokimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 5

### *Ofoŋji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ɲarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ʋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi ɲi mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaŋji bio ore so fofoaŋon ware fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niŋigoji ɲi minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Niŋoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raingo embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ʋoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ɲoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo warego so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ɲabeɲiŋ kian bobo oŋuine ɲoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Sosowo ɲoŋoji tatamainere ɲiŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋuŋ qisiriŋe ɲiŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misomben eteegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kuban so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisinaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Kuban pegobi, ɲoŋoji ubuo kuban peegobi. Niŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, ɲoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyon, tatamainere ɲiŋigo noŋuŋ sisinaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqarawennoŋuŋ kamban mariku oŋuine ɲi keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamanesiŋke eru manjiŋjoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omonuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro\* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aen du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuɲi niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgan manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senŋiŋbaŋiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niŋiŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru maŋ kikitin eru bobotin eku sasanan bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji ɲi mitiga ɲaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo rauŋaŋuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ enareegobi, oi aran ba yareru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Aran ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi

\* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10      \* **5:8:** Gemokaku ɲoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋjoko naduŋgadun eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ.

\* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

ore yonore manebi ropeme daman so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanun baku goinebi. Kufufun botunanunگو womo nadunگادun eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninji manbapakare bunjo goine inji najigobener: Goineji yonoyanunde anigo remben kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sinan bobo bunjo eyareinebi. Ninigo ruruine man kikitin bunjo yajibi sananگaru koimo fukeinebi. Ninigo manyanun wirieko gogobi, oi manگو eyareinebi. Manjo so einebion, ninigo sosowo manwomo paiineo eyareinebi. <sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranگanimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Daman so ya fiine fiine oi yamer keku nononane manjoko nadunگادun eku ninigo goine sosowo oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Nonjo damanine damanine jeribari eku goinebi! <sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki onga wowosi eku goinebi! <sup>18</sup> Onu me onu fukein, oo Anutu miteن gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji nonore man anjine onu maneega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere borun oi so qokobeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anutire kajeqoun bunjo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. <sup>21</sup> Bunjo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru nonebi bunjo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Bunjo eru eebobo sembene fune fune oi bio nadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji nonore inji onga wosiego, "Womore ofon Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyanun, qo-qotiyanun eru saki fuyanun oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka bunoyanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onu daman so gobi Ofononun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onuine yonو bofuke yabein. Bunjo oi foriine." <sup>24</sup> Onga harega, inji bunjine daman so boyobeega. Ore eru onگawowosi ore so enare forein.

<sup>25</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjo ninore eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo botunanunگو kokobo eru kobiqo-qonun eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga nareru mimipan bunji kiperu inji quranگago: Quran yo mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofononun Yesu Kristore yanmorinji nonjo peine. Onu.

## Tesalonaika Qurañ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu mañineo Kristo wareiñgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buño oi ikoine,” oñu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuñ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiñ gabuñ. Ore eru “Polji Qurañ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi qurañgaru buño oi mitaniñgaya. Polji buño ikoine oi botiñgaru fuñine iñi barariñga yareya: Kristore waware damaniñeji bembengaiñ, daman oo ñiñigo eeboboyañunji kasigaru sembeaiñ. Oñu sembeako ñi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iñoji fukeru rone soñsoñgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ñiñigo kantri so siñañ yabeñ.

Goineji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu sisikonkoñ eyarebi joiserereñ maneru gobuñ. Ore eru aposol Polji buño qoruine goine iñi mitaniñga yareya, “Ñoño yameñ keku sanañgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ garu goinebi.” Buño koruñ mo oi iñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoñoke gogonoñuñ kikitin ee ekimiñ ore gio baku goben, ñoño ore so remben gogo bokeru yoñoyañunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameñ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miten gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buñoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ qurañgagobeneñ. Ñoñoji Mamanoñuñ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

#### *Joiserereñ maneru senñiñbañiñ bofukeru gokimiñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore mamananesiñ-ñañunji kokoine sanañgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiñi moakon moakon ñoñore mañ-ñañuñgo saueega. Ore eru niñoji ñoñore daman so “Anutu danje!” miku miten gaegobeneñ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biñe buño kegborebuñ ore danje miegobeneñ, oi gionoñuñ. <sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuñne fuñne eñarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameñ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamananesiñ-ñañunji so gbañiru wiriega. Niñoñoñe oñuakon ore binanjine oi Anature kufufuñine kufufuñine yoñore jinjo maio miku sakinoñuñ ñoñore eru ba ropeku miten gaegobeneñ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuñi buño poretiñ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananañuñi ore mogeine fukeya. Anature qoruman maño waperu gogobi ore joiserereñ manekabi ñone yabeme Sombuñ kaeo ropenimiñ ore so gbagbatañine yobu fukeniñiñ ore yameñ keega. Ore eru konkoñ so sabareko daman

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

yoo painjanunjo ropeega. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji poretinj fukega ore dimaku sisikonkon enareegobi, oi sisikonkon oi akonj kerisieme yonoyanunde paio ropein.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyanunjo ropeinyon, sisikonkon maneru gogobi, nonoji senginbanjin bofukeniminj. Ofoñ Yesuji mimererenpuine usunyanunke oga yaberu yonoke Sombungone wakiru fukeniminj, daman oo ninjoke moko nemaneniminj. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi boruj manineo wakiinj. Onu wakiru ninjigo Anutu so maneru Ofoñonun Yesure Bobian Biñe so renjgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joisererenj inj maneru goniminj: <sup>9</sup> Ofoñji bio "Use!" miku jinjo maineone yobe yabeme Anuture usuj kuririquranjinekeo so ropeniminjon, sakibe goku misi korure joisererenj tatariine tomiri maneru goniminj.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofoñji kirieru wareinj, daman oo kubupuine gbagbataenine nonun bio injore kuririquranj noneru ore so qowirieru "Ohowe, Yesu Ofoñonun ohowe!" mikiminj. Manesinj gabenenj, sosowo nonun onu waregabenenj ninjigo omaineji njone noberu "Yei!" miku popureru dimaniminj. Ninjoji Yesure fune kitiñgaku mikabenenj yonjoji onuakon oi manesinj garu manyanunj kerisiebutj ore qowirieru jojirinjanunke tamaeru ninjoke moko dimaniminj.

<sup>11</sup> Onu fukeinj ore ninjoji daman so njonore inj onga wosiegobenenj, "Anutunonun, gake onga yaberu ore so manjo eyarende gbagbataenine yobu fukeru goniminj. Go usunjo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde man anj sosowo fuke foreine. Onu mamanansinde gioyanunj babi foriine sosowo fukeinj." <sup>12</sup> Onu onga wosibenenj Ofoñonun Yesu miteñ gabi tinaineji njonore eru botunanunjo kuririineke fukeinj. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yanmoriri njarebire gogobi ore so njononjanje onuakon kuririnjanunke fukeniminj. Onu.

## 2

### *Ofoñji wareinjo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeinj.*

<sup>1</sup> Manjekerisie ogopononun, Ofoñonun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko injoreo paibe tumangakiminj, njonjo bunjo oi manegobiyon, ninjoji inj weuku unsonon enaregobenenj:\*

<sup>2</sup> "Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega," gbin bunjo onu mibi mirombun-njanunji oo akonj rako mumutu eku egu neniminj. Bunjo oi urunjo fukeya? Gemokaku moji nj mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajeqoun bunjo miku ririya me moji manyanunj bapakareninde bunjo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inj egu miniminj, "Pol ogopuine yonjoji bunjo oi quranjo quranjaru ruabi wareya." Bunjo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu njabeko goniminj.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enareniminj ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. Oi inj ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inj fukebire Ofoñji ore njadiineo wareinj: Ninjigo boakonj yobu yonj Ofoñ jauba eteku njadi ganiminj eru Jauba Rauine injoyonje onuakonj totogo fukeinj. Anutuji injo mitari teme misi korugo rakainj. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore njadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukeinj.

<sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine injoji jauba-irinbirinj eru injoyonjere saki moke ba ropeinj. Ninjigoji yare ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, injoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goinj. Onu goku Anuture boji sorinjo

\* 1:9: Ais 2.10 \* 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17



roperu morumboŋ ɲeɲeine ɲeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinɲaŋ noberu goiɲ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika ɲoɲoke gobon, damanɲ oo buɲo oi mibe mane forebuɲ. ɲoɲoji oi egu niga ɲabeinɲ. <sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinɲgo embimbiɲganiɲ. Wamo yaji kadiine kejiaga, ɲoɲoji oi damanɲ yoo manegobi. Damanɲine poretiɲ ware fukeinɲ, oo akonɲ fukeinɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Damanɲ yoo Jauba Rauinere usunɲ sonɲonɲine oiji fukeru ɲɲigoo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeinɲ ore kadiine kejiaga, inɲoji oi bokeme kadi fukeinɲ ore odigaku goga. <sup>8-9</sup> Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akonɲ bio afaine akonɲ fukeinɲ. Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru maɲgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quraɲ fuɲne fuɲne bame ɲoneku gonimiɲ. Oi ɲoneru gonimiɲonɲ, Ofonɲ Yesuji kuririquraɲineke fukeru oi mirombuɲineji qoimo baserereɲ etein.\*

<sup>10</sup> ɲɲigoo Anutuji munanɲ qa yareinɲ ore useru buɲo foriine rauganimiɲ ore anɲi so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimiɲ, yonɲoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ɲonebi mosiquraɲ fuɲne fuɲne yadume tiɲtuɲ fukeenimiɲ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tiɲtuɲine keɲgonɲineke oi ruame fukeko ɲɲigooji oi tobiriyaɲuɲke misauebi kufufuɲ foriine yonɲoji kekogaru buɲo miine jijiineke gbagaru buɲo ikoine oi foriine miku manesiɲ ganimiɲ. <sup>12</sup> Fuɲneyaɲunji totogo fukeinɲ ore Anutuji mamane buru tiɲtuɲine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiɲ. ɲɲigoo buɲo foriine so manesiɲ garu maɲ anɲiyaɲuɲ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunɲabuɲ, Anutuji sosowo yonɲore buɲo mitarime misi korugo kanimiɲ. Onu.

### *Buɲo foriine reɲgaru yamenɲ keku sananɲgaru dimainebe.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonɲoreo onu fukeinɲonɲ, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ɲonɲore damanɲ so “Anutu danɲe!” miku mitenɲ gabeneɲ sagaga. Oi giononɲuɲ. Anutuji ɲonɲo fuɲfuɲgaineone Sombunde biɲe fukeru qowirienimiɲ ore roosoe ɲabeya. Ore so buɲo foriine manesiɲ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ɲabeme gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Onu gonimiɲ ore eru Bobiaɲ Biɲe ruame niɲoreo wareme mitaniɲgabenɲ, oiji ɲonɲo onɲa ɲareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonɲonɲuɲ Yesu Kristore kuririquraɲineo roperu kuririɲaɲuɲke fukeniɲ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopunonɲuɲ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niɲoji buɲo qaji ɲareru minonɲunji mibeneɲ me quraɲgo quraɲgabeneɲ ɲoneru manebuɲ, buɲo koruɲ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofonɲonɲuɲ Yesu Kristo inɲoyonɲe eru Anutu Mamanonɲuɲ yokoji manjoko noreru yaunɲomoriri paiineo seɲɲinɲbanɲinɲ fukekiminɲ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriɲ tatarine tomiri maneru gogobeneɲ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji ɲonɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kitiɲgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buɲo fiine sosowo miku gonimiɲ, oo basananɲ ɲabekabire goinebi. Onu.

## 3

### *Soine niɲore onɲa wosiru goinebe.*

<sup>1</sup> Buɲo tatarine mo yo: Ofonde buɲoji saueru ɲonɲore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreɲ goineo onuakonɲ raru misauebeneɲ foriineke fukeru rainɲ. Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopunonɲuɲ, ɲonɲoji niɲore eru Anutu onɲa wosi teru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> ɲɲigoo boakonɲ yobuji Anutu so manesiɲ gaegobi.

\* **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2      \* **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

Ore eru n̄ijigo witijibu kekesiineke yon̄oji sisikon̄kon̄ egu enorenimin̄ ore Anuture on̄ga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobein̄.

<sup>3</sup> Boakon̄ yobu yon̄oji sembeagobiyon̄, Ofon̄ buñoine daman̄ so boyobeega, in̄oji basanan̄ n̄aberu sembeneone dobu kipe n̄abein̄. <sup>4</sup> Buñõ mitiga n̄areben̄, n̄on̄oji oi daman̄ yoo eru jiki ren̄garu gonimin̄, oi maneru man̄yoka so egoben̄. Niñoji Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku on̄u manegoben̄.

<sup>5</sup> Ofon̄ji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu man̄jokoine mane mukuku Kristo on̄uine yamen̄ keku maneku karieru goinebi. On̄u.

### *Remben̄ gonobunde sin̄an̄ bobõ buñõ*

<sup>6</sup> Man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄, niñõ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde an̄i boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimin̄ ore qaji n̄areben̄yon̄, goineji jibu buñõ ruruman̄go so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niñõ Ofon̄ Yesu Kristore tinao in̄i mitiga n̄aregoben̄: N̄on̄o man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ on̄uine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Niñoji n̄on̄ore botugo niñonon̄unde an̄igo kosabasa matayon̄, buñõ ruruman̄go goben̄. Ore eru niñõre kufu kadinon̄un̄ boyobenimin̄ ore fun̄ine oi n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e soine manegobi. <sup>8</sup> Niñõ remben̄ine so goben̄ eru n̄on̄oreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku goben̄. Mata! Kitiñ nobenimin̄de yobin̄ji n̄on̄oreone more paiineo egu rop̄ein̄ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinon̄un̄ qaku goben̄.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji gioine bakimin̄ ore usun̄ine noreko gogoben̄ ore soine kitiñ nobenimin̄de buñoji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ bapakare n̄abenoben̄yon̄, niñõre kufu kadi boyobenimin̄ ore mosi fiine n̄adun̄go manegoben̄. <sup>10</sup> N̄on̄oke goben̄, daman̄ oo in̄i mitiga n̄areben̄: Gio bain̄go takigaega, in̄oji uqo on̄uakon̄ so noine.

<sup>11</sup> N̄on̄ore botugo goine buñõ ruruman̄go so raru yon̄oyan̄unde an̄i boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yon̄oji gio foriine so baegobiyon̄, gio bobõ kamasi mo kosa orun̄gato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yon̄ore ya bojibu eru penaron̄ eku keoma kosa goegobi. N̄on̄ore bin̄e buñõ mo oi on̄u wareme maneb̄en̄. <sup>12</sup> Niñõ n̄ijigo on̄uine oi Ofon̄ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru man̄-n̄an̄un̄ in̄i bapakaregoben̄: N̄on̄o raqakato wareqakato bokeru qin̄ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde uqo obun̄an̄un̄ noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄, n̄on̄o gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bain̄ebi. <sup>14</sup> Niñõ quran̄ yo quran̄garu mitiga n̄aregoben̄, moji oi so ren̄gain̄ ine, n̄on̄o man̄ine kerisiein̄ ore mimi qa teru n̄one takireru in̄oke buñõ buñõ so eku an̄iban̄i so n̄eku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> On̄u goku rosi matayon̄, ogo on̄uine roru un̄sowon̄ eteru goinebi. On̄u.

### *On̄gawowosi eru momojo buñõ tatarine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofon̄ womo Rauineji in̄oyon̄e daman̄ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa n̄areko waigo goinebi. Ofon̄ji sosowo n̄on̄oke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojon̄an̄un̄ nake meneji quran̄gago. Quran̄ sosowo quran̄gaego, oo nakene momojo buñõ quran̄ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane in̄i quran̄gago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristore yan̄moririji sosowo n̄on̄oke peine. On̄u.

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quran̄ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru in̄oyon̄unde meji tinane quran̄gaya.

## Timotire Quran 1

### Polji Timotire Quran funfunɣaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniɗ

Timoti jeɗɗon ɗi inɗore maɗgo oi Juda ɗigo eru mamaine oi Grik ɗi. Inɗoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maɗɗine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onɗu goku Polre muraɗ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinɗi Timoti egu bawaki etein ore manebu buɗo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biɗe Quran yo quraɗɗaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaɗaji jijibuine. Goineɗi zioz maɗɗineo dimaku buɗo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuɗ, Polji yoɗore eru siɗaɗbobo buɗo sananɗine quraɗɗaya. Qaɗaji yoɗo Juda yoɗore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi fuɗɗeyanɗuɗ jijibu fukeko inɗi manesiɗ garu miku ɗiɗigo qaji yareru gobuɗ: “Moreɗ eru ya sosowo ɗoneegobeneɗ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineɗi Sombunde biɗe fukenimiɗ ore yameɗ keku mamane soɗsoɗine fuɗɗine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru aɗi goine kigaru ɗoe ɗonunɗ fukegobi ine, Anutuɗi buɗo oo qunɗaru munanɗ qa yarein ore embimbiɗaɗ.”

Manebu buɗo qoruine mo oi: Uruɗu maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ siɗaɗ yabebeneɗ poretin Anature ohowe baku miten ganobuɗ. Polji ore unɗowon buɗoine papiago quraɗɗaya. Onɗuakonɗ zioz siɗaɗ, habapi eru gio bobo ɗiɗigo goineɗi uruɗu eru gobi sagaga, ore buɗo buruine oi mitaniɗgaru quraɗɗaya.

Tatariineo buɗo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouɗ buɗo goine quraɗɗaya. Igokoine inɗoji uruɗu Yesu Kristore kiɗaɗqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiɗ ɗiɗigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiɗ, ore kajeqouɗine quraɗɗaru oteya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inɗi:**

Buɗo funfunɣaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoɗore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine baiɗ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munanɗoqo Raunonɗuɗ eru Kristo Yesuji siɗaɗ nobein ore origaru odigagobeneɗ, yokoɗi Pol non mitiga nareru igodonɗgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onɗuine fukeru goke buɗo mimane enimi ore quraɗ yo quraɗɗago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go maɗgo kerisieru Yesu manesiɗ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonɗonɗuɗ Kristo Yesu, yokoɗi ɗonemaiɗ yauɗmoriri garebire womoo goigon.\*

*Bojiqojibu egu qaji ɗarenimiɗ ore siɗaɗ bobo buɗo*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rainɗo ore ebonɗ, damanɗ oo inɗi mitiga garebonɗ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maɗkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonɗ. Goineɗi mamanesinde buɗo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiɗ ore sisiɗaɗ ee eku goinebi.’ Onɗu mitiga yareku gomiɗ ore mibonɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineɗi nemu saiɗine saiɗine eru apa ɗaso yoɗore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buɗo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoɗoji manyanɗuɗ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi.

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

Buño rekaine rekaine mimi oñuine oi so yobu bapi yabeñyon, Anuture gogo buru oi inji pega, 'Moji Yesu manesiñ garu manjine kerisieme injoji oi munañ qa teko qowirieiñ.' Muñambe oñu eyaremiñ ore moke mañ papakarere buño migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiño ore jigo qaku inji mitaniña yareru gomiñ ore bapakare gugo: Yoño manyañunji gbagbataeñine eiñ ore sisiñañ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejiñain. So kejiñame Anutuji sanu qaega, oi mañkajeyañunji soine maneru gonimiñ. Oñu goku Kristo poretiñ manesiñ gabi Anutuji manjokoine manyañunjo ruame soine fukeiñ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyañunjo fukeiñ ore yameñ keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tññun eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Anuture Kadi buñore qaqañi fukeniñ ore manegobiyon, yoñoyone Biñe buñore fuñe so mane mukuru jññomai qaki akon miegobi. Omaine ññigo jññoyañunjo koimo dimaku buño sanañgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anuture Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi fuñe pega ore so poretiñ qaqañi eku boyobebeneñ soine bobiañ nobeega, oi manegobeneñ. <sup>9</sup> Anuture Kadi buñore fuñe oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ññigo posiine poretiñ yoñore eru matayon, Anutuji oi ññigo kekesiine botiñ yabeñ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qañgoqasa qaku buño qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ññejiji eegobi. Wuwunuj eru agiburanyañunje goku jibu Anutu keña etebi manyañunje kejiñako qaquoma gogobi. Maño mamayanun eru goine yabeñ komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru ñi yokoyoke akon eru ñigo yokoyoke akon rorobobo eegobi. Ññigo bosembea yabenimiñ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipañ buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretiñ ekimiñ ore Bobiañ Biñe noreya, oi akon oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buño oo ññigo mamananinde kadi poretiñ tiriegobi, oi botiñ yabeñ ore eru pega. <sup>11</sup> Anutu, sengiñbaññiñ Rauine injoji mamananinde kadi poretiñ oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonji Bobiañ Biñeine kuririineke misaubemiñ ore manesiñ nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Oñu.

### *Polji Ofon yaunmoririinere ore miteñ gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji mañne osoeko gioine damañ ore so fukebe ñone nune sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiñ ore usunje nareru go wepaga, ore Ofonñonun miteñ gaku gogo. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Oñu gobonyon, ya oi Yesu so manesiñ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburan oñu eru gobon ore ññemaiñ enareku bogbore nune qowiriebon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofonñonunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oñu ropeko mamananiñjeñi fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Inoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ññigo mañjeñi manjoko eyarego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji ññigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ññigo yoñore botugo soguneyañun fukeru gobon. Oñu gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji agiburan ññigo munañ qa noreiñ ore eru morengo wakiya. Buño koruñ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buño koruñ oiji sanañ qañqañine fukeega. Oi ññigo sosowo manesiñ garu roru sabarekimij ore so fukega.

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande njigigo yonjore soguneyanun fukeru gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji nonj yoore eru nonemaij enareya: Injoji noke manjwomo paiineo munan qa nareko Anuture manj kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sanangaya. Nonde njadio njigigo goineji Yesu manesin ganimin, kamasiine oi yonjore yadubemin ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanun kerisieru gogo sananjine biye fukenimin. <sup>17</sup> Nonemaij enareya ore eru Anutu mitej gaego. Injoji Kin Ofonj tatariine tomiri fukeru goin. Anutu moakonji daman mogo so komeme kamasiine so njonegobenej. Nonji injore tinabine daman so mitej gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

<sup>18</sup> O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqoun bujo goine gore mibun, bujo oiji kitinga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigon. Bujo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenine gomij ore jigo sananine qaku goigon.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamanesinjo gbanjiru egu jibugaein ore ru baigon. Manjo gake sisinan eeku mamane sembeneji so kejjigame Anutuji manjkajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigon. Njinigo goineji manj sinan yayabeyanun bokeru kosa gobi mamanesinyanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonanjgo igoku janjaga, ore so igojanjanjanj eru sembeabun. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesinyanunji janjaru mataeya, yonjore botugo nj yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botin yapebemin ore embimbijgaru manjakun kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebon. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakun ore so maneru manjakun joiserende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

## 2

### *Biye bujo giore onjgawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi onjgawowosi gio. Nonji ore manj papakarere bujo miku man-njanun inji bapakarego: Nonjo njinigo sosowo yonjore onja wosiru yamenj keku kariaru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kin koito eru gawmande sinan njinigo funje funje yonjore eru onja wosiru goinebi. Onu kitin yarekabun poretin akonj sinan nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimin. Onu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretin eru baku gobenej kuririineke fukeein. <sup>3</sup> Onjgawowosi gio onjine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanjqo Raunonunde jinjo maio soine sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Injoji njinigo sosowoji Biye bujo foriine mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manj anjine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru njinigo Anutuke qodure nobein ore nj moakonji onjakonj goga. Nj moakonj Yesu Kristoji qodure nobein ore sananjgako goineji oi embimbijgaegobi. <sup>6</sup> Injoji agiburan njinigo sosowo nonjunde due bainjore gogoin kisingaru bokeya. Biye bujo oi Anutuji daman ruame goineji daman poretin oo fungaru kitingaku mitaningabi nonjunde wareya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemin ore igodonj nuru sore nume kinanine qaku kantri so roregaego. Njinigo Yesu manesin ganimin ore Biye bujo foriine yobu qaji yarego. Funnene onj miku iko matayon, bujo foriine onj migo. Onu.\*

### *Ni eru njigo njonjore gogo buru*

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru maŋ aŋineji inŋi migo: Ni ŋoŋoji gberŋ akonŋ kae so tumaŋgaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋore uŋsowon buŋo oi inŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋjineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Nigiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionŋbarionŋ so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Niŋo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. <sup>11</sup> Niŋi qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afaŋonŋ so bokirieinebiyonŋ, oi maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonŋi 'Oŋ!' so migoyonŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anutuŋi rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\* <sup>14</sup> Kobenŋi Adam so eaduyayonŋ, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.\* <sup>15</sup> Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ maŋi jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine munanŋ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

### 3

#### *Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeru igodonŋgabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo wareniŋiŋ, oi soine kepre yaberu kewio eru uŋsowon eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yarega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sanaŋine noku jiŋo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayonŋ, moji soine ŋiŋigo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyarega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine igodonŋgainebi. <sup>4</sup> Moji iŋoyoŋunde ŋonuŋ madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kaŋeŋoŋuŋyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineŋi araŋ ba teku buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodonŋgabi dimaine. <sup>5</sup> Siŋaŋ ŋi moji iŋoyoŋere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabeŋiŋ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbiŋana.

<sup>6</sup> Ni moji damaŋ joroine maŋine kerisieru qinŋ keru dimaga, iŋoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moji damaŋ pompoŋine maŋine kerisieru raŋo wareŋo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ. Sembene Rauineŋi kaŋegi eme Anutuŋi buŋoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋoŋore siŋaŋi sakiine ba ropeme Anutuŋi oi Satan oŋuine mitarime egu wakiŋi. <sup>7</sup> Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore

\* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 \* 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 \* 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 \* 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo\* yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋiŋigoji aran ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoronŋaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku ghegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayon, ŋiŋigo mamananesinde buŋo foriine soŋsoŋine Anutuji barariŋga yareya, iŋoji baku oo qakatoru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku gbagbataenine gogobi, ŋoŋo oi igodon yabeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Oi oŋuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buŋo migo ore so sananŋaru dimakabi sagaiŋ ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biŋe giore ŋiŋigoyanŋuŋ fukeru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Yoŋore ŋigopuji† oŋuakon ŋiŋigoji aran ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoronŋaŋuŋ tomiri eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo miji kipoŋ so eku goinebiyoŋ, sakipepeyanŋuŋ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanŋuŋ tomiri baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Biŋe gio ŋiji ŋigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru inoyoŋunde ŋonunŋ madepu eru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi soine siŋaŋ yabeeine. <sup>13</sup> Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo gioyanŋuŋ fiine akon baegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore buŋo oi sananŋaru mieinebi. Oŋu.

### *Anutuji Biŋeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋ ore origagoyon, jibu quraŋ yo gore quraŋqago. <sup>15</sup> Damaŋne bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quraŋ yo inŋi ore quraŋgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu siŋaŋ yabende eeboboyanŋuŋi poretiŋgaru fiine fukeiŋ, ore unŋowon buŋo oi osegaru maneigoŋ. Anuture kufufuŋpu nonunŋ Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneŋ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneŋ qodure nobeko kae so tumaŋgaru buŋo foriine miku saueegobeneŋ. Buŋo foriineji sembearu usunŋe egu wakiŋ ore goduine eru otunŋine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru inŋi miku bofukeegobeneŋ:

Biŋe Rauine inoyoŋe moreŋ ŋi fukeru botunonŋungo fukeya.

Fukeko buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuŋine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoŋ fukeru pakareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ŋonebuŋ.

Oi ŋonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutuke ŋeku siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Siŋaŋ nobeme Biŋe buŋoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Oŋu mifukekabeneŋ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

\* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋungo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiŋ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisenimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqouŋ bunyoŋuŋ yareegobi.

† **3:11:** Biŋe gio ŋigo eru Biŋe gio ŋire ŋonunŋ yoŋore mimiti yo miga.

## 4

*Buño ikoine qaji n̄arebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineji buño in̄i mitaningako poretin̄ mane mukugobenen̄; Morende daman̄ tariinḡo ein̄, daman̄ oo n̄injigo boakon̄ yobu yon̄oji manesin̄ bokeru Ofon̄ n̄adi gaku gemokaku yon̄ore meo rakanimin̄. On̄u rakakabun̄ gemokakuji boboroku qaji yareegobi, yon̄ore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimin̄.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi in̄i fukein̄: Goineji man̄kerisie sasaki ebi Satan̄ji moge soine man̄yan̄unḡo aen̄ koron̄ineji qakatoru man̄kajeyan̄un̄ kejiame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Yon̄oji n̄injigo in̄i jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Man̄kerisie n̄injigo yon̄oji n̄oe n̄onun̄ on̄uine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimin̄ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ On̄u jijibu qaji yareegobiyon̄, Anutuji uqo mun̄anj̄ sosowo oi nokimin̄ ore bofukeya. Oi n̄injigo Anutu manesin̄ garu buño foriine mane mukugobenen̄, in̄oji oi mifiako soine dan̄ge miku nokimin̄ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi n̄adi ganimin̄ ore so matayon̄, ya rua norein̄, oi soine dan̄ge miku raugakimin̄. <sup>5</sup> Ya n̄injigo jin̄oyan̄unḡo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture buño miku on̄ga wosibenen̄ usun̄ineji ipororu mun̄anj̄ qame moten̄gaj̄. On̄u.

*Kristo Yesure kin̄an̄qoqo fiine oi in̄i:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji man̄kerisie n̄injigo on̄u qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo n̄i fiine fukeru goigon̄. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake on̄uakon̄ buño fiine oi eru mamesinde un̄sowon̄ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji man̄go gume ee goigon̄. <sup>7</sup> Moren̄ n̄injigoji nemu sain̄ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biñe buñoji mumu ein̄go ega, oi bio yoberu n̄adi gaigon̄. Oi n̄adi gaku Kristo on̄uine fukeru gomin̄ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon̄.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo daman̄ yoo moren̄go gogobenen̄, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimin̄ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon̄, mande kekegbore oi otun̄non̄un̄ sanan̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman̄ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo man̄go egareku kitin̄ guko goin̄. <sup>9</sup> Buño migo, oi n̄injigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimin̄ ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega. Buño sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo oi in̄i:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine in̄oji n̄injigo sosowo mun̄anj̄ qa norein̄go manega. Man̄non̄un̄ kerisieru manesin̄ gaekimin̄ ine, fofori mun̄anj̄ qa norein̄. On̄u manesin̄ gagobenen̄. Goine n̄in̄oji on̄u fukein̄ ore oori on̄uine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakin̄on̄un̄ qaku jogbasasan̄ eegobenen̄.”

<sup>11</sup> Go n̄injigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimin̄ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon̄. <sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeñon̄ goge ore moji egu mipemirin̄ guin̄. Ore eru man̄kerisie n̄injigo botuyan̄unḡo mosi fiine in̄i yaduru goigon̄: Buño fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretin̄ boyoberu n̄injigo poretin̄ man̄ji jojoko eyareru goigon̄. Mamesinde kekegbore daman̄ so baku Anuture gio basariḡande ore eru manesin̄ guru goinebi. On̄u gbagbataen̄ine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄injigoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goigon̄.

<sup>13</sup> Go daman̄ so Man̄kerisiere Biñe Quran̄ oi miine osegaru yamen̄ keku mitaninḡaru kufufun̄ manyan̄un̄ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon̄. Daman̄ mobeine yoo on̄u eru gokande non̄ji warebe sagain̄. <sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yon̄oji meyan̄un̄ gore paio ruaru on̄ga wosigabi Anuture kajeqoun̄ buño



gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mangoo pega, oi so kesonjgaigonjon, ore paiineo gio baku goigonj. <sup>15</sup> So kesonjgaigonjon, Binje Qurañ osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goigonj. Ya yokaomo oi yamenj keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigonj. Etañqatan so eminj ine, mangore touñmoririji sogueme sanañgaru koimo fukeinj, oi sosowoji ñone mukuniminj.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere man sakigo sisinanj eeku manjekerisie gio poretinj qaji yareminj ore sinanjgo baku sabareku goigonj. Onju eru gominj ine, go gake senjinbanjinj raugaminj eru bunjogo maneegobi, oi onjuakonj senjinbanjinj qa yabende Sombunjo ropeniminj. Onju.

## 5

### *Koje eru ñinigo pogo oi inji sinanj yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Ñi pogo oi joineke so mi botinj yabeigonjon, mamago onjuine marumunanjineo bunjo ñajiiigonj. Ñi jeñonj oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigonj.

<sup>2</sup> Ñigo pogo oi manjoggo onjuine marumunanjineo bunjo ñajiiigonj. Ñigo jeñonj oi senpugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataenjne boyoberu aran ba yareru goigonj.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyanuj tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigonj. <sup>4</sup> Koje more ñaso madepuine gogobi ine, yonjoji funfunjaine fukeru qoru eteru oi sinanj gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yonjoji ore so yonjoyanunde garikinpuyanuj sinanj manjo eyareniminj ore funjine mane mukuinebi. Manjo mamapunanunji rone damanj joroine sinanj manjo eyareru gobun, yonjoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifenanjun bomuku yarebi Anuture jinjo maio sagainj.

<sup>5</sup> Koje ñigo foriine, tifeine tomiri injoyone akonj goga, injoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onja wosi teega. <sup>6</sup> Injoji onju gogayonj, ñigo koje goineji manyanunji joineke fukeme anjananjun sananjinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yonjoji morenjo sakike gogobiyonj, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yonjore sakigo bakare bunjo so peko goniminj ore onjuakonj mitaniñga yareku goigonj.

<sup>8</sup> Moji injoyonere tifepuine so sinanj manjo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, injore eeboboji sembea forega. Injoji Ofoñ manesinj gaga ore bunjo oi eeboboineji mugaru manjekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Manjekerisie kufufun yonjoji koje goine qodureru sinanj manjo eyareegobi, koje moji yonjore buruo wapeinj ore (aplikesin) wewu ruainj ine, ñigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi inji fukeme injo akonj tina buru oo jikigaru qurananj ruaninj: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ñi moakonde ñonunj goya.

<sup>10</sup> Onju gokame goineji funjinere inji kitiñgaku miegobi: Injoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade sinanj garu kajeqoun bunjo yajime maneru soguebun. Ñinigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ñonemainj yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataenjineji warebi wiyanjun jureru komonj garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konjon manjineo gobun, oi bobianj yaberu gio fiine sosowo bainjo ore odumade damanj garu kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago quranjaru sinanj yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigonj. Oi ruanonj ine, yonjore anj sananjineji jo jako ñi moke roinjo ore manyanunj pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokeniminj. <sup>12</sup> Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi renjakiminj ore mimipan bunjoyanunj totego mikipebun, oi qabi jangaru mataeme Kristoji bunjoyanunj mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu goniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeaniminj: Piine piine kosa roregaru damanj sibiriganiminj ore funjine niga yaberu rembenjine fukemininj. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buño kisonjgaru kosa miku buño rurumanjineo so raru yonoyanunde anj boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orungato egu goniminj. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yonjore ya babi egu jibugainj. Buño goine yonjore ya matayonj, jibu oi omaine kosa miku saueniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Onu egu eniminj ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjori nj roru odumade roru piyanuj sinanj garu gokabi sagainj. Onu ebi kisononunj botunonunjo misembea nobeinjo funje baaru oi so bofukeinj.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yonoyanje sisanj so ee eku Kristo nadi gaku wakuru Satande kadio raku boyoberu gogobi. <sup>16</sup> Manjekerisie kufufun nonun njigo koje yobu, tifeyanuj tomiri gogobi, oi sinanj yabekiminj ore igodon yabeegobonenj. Ore eru manjekerisie njigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, injoji oi nonemain eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu njonjore paio so ropene. Onu.

*Ziozre minebobo oi inji njone sinanj eyarekiminj:*

<sup>17</sup> Mineboboponunuj manjekerisie kufufunj soine sinanj yabeegobi, yonjori ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yonjoreone goineji Biñe buño mitaningaru qaji njareegobi, ore eru kitiñyanuj jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Biñe Qurande buño moji ore funjine oi inji miga,

“Wit kurumbure korunj eru komonjine boroinjaninjo bulmakao njine ogagabi kurumbu goko paiineo oderu odejanjaega, injore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine ugo tifeine noko sagainj.”

(Ore so qoroji wasonanj baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagainj.) Buño mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagainj.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo buño kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokao-moji oi so kitiñganiminj ine, oi buño koroinjo so ruaigonj.\* <sup>20</sup> Uri yonjori agiburanj baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buñogo oi maneru agiburanj egu baniminj ore kokoi maneru sisanj eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, buño quranjaru mitiga garego, oi renjaru boyoberu goigonj. Nj me njigo mo so njoneanj eru goine so sure yabeigonj. Ore eru more buño oi bonieru kosa so kipeigonj. Njinigo sosowo sogokonj osoe yareigonj. Onu eminde buño oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombunj mimererenjuyakunj ghabataejine yonjore jinjo maio miku oi mimipanj buñoji kipende manebe sagainj.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yonjore agiburanji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminj. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminj,” me “Manjekerisie kubu jigigabeminj,” miga, injore funje bonieru so osoeru mego afaine injore paio so ruaru mifia teigonj. Gake ghabataejine gominj ore sisanj eeku goigonj.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go damanj goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaenj!” isimbirinj qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonj so noigonjonj, wain obu goine onjuaonj nonde kobeugo bapigame afagainj.

<sup>24</sup> Buño mo oi inji: Njinigo goineji agiburanj ebi pipa totogo fukeko njinigoji noneru bonieru mitaribi damanj yoo mimiyanjnje dimaegobi. Onu dimaegobiyonj, goineji agiburanj eku susumunj eru goku jiki Anuture jinjo

\* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 \* 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yarein. <sup>25</sup> Nijigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji onjuaon daman yoo totogo akon pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimin ine, oi onjuaon sonsongo pein ore embimbingaru jiki fukeko nonekimin. Onu.

## 6

### *Kinanqoqo yonore unjowon buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kinanqoqopunanun sosowo rauyanunde begi osigaru gio furiyanun tomiri baegobi, yonjoji raupuyanun jauba kosa so eyareinebiyon, arambobo sosowo yadukimin ore so none yaberu goinebi. Nonjoji goine yonjoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimin ore yamen keku dimainebe. Anuture Biye bujo ninigo qaji yarebene miti bujo oi nonore eebobo ore eru nadi gabi egu sembeain. <sup>2</sup> Raupunanun goineji mankekerisie ogopunanun fukegobi, ore eru arambobonanunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Onu matayon, raupunanun kinan qa harebi gioyanun fiine fukeega, yonjoji Kristo manesin gabi yoro ogo fuke harebi ore eru yamen keku raupunanunde bujo rurumanjo raru man-nanun gioo ruaru fiine akon baku goinebi. Go onj mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. Onu.

### *Biye bujo mijibugabi manjo egu fukein.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimin ore Biye bujoine noreya, ninjoji ore so ninigo fianimin ore qaji yaregobenen. Moji Biye bujo foriine ode jibugaru bujo mobeine furuine ninigo qaji yareega, injoji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Injoji sakiine ba ropeegayon, bujore funne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamesinde bujo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einjo ore sase eega. Onu maneru goine yonoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inji fukein: Mobemobe manji manetiqoti kekepari eeku manqoqo bujo fofoine miku bosembe nadunqadun egu enimin ore sombu mamane eegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onu eku mamaneyanun jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere funne ririru inji manesuegobi: 'Manji kekegbore ebenej oo kojinojun fukeme oo oderu monen mebo bofukekimin' Onu manesuku tumanjaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu eegobiyon, nonun Anutu Biyeinere kekegbore eru monen mebo pe norega, oo man womo qoqo eegobenen. Moro Tiriineji kojinojun fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori senginbanjin yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobenen. <sup>7</sup> Ore funne oi inji: Nonun rone menojunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu morenjo fukeben. Jiki onjuaon komeru moren yo bokeru metarin rakimin. <sup>8</sup> Onu rakiminjon, daman yoo uqo eru kamban mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebenen.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eeinebenenjon, ninigo monen mebo yasogo bofukeningo ma-neegobi, yonjoji eesoigo bitin onuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anijanun sananine sembene oi kokoine fukeru manyanun bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimin. Anijanun sananine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimin. <sup>10</sup> Monen mebo anj sananine oiji ya sembene sosowore funqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yonjoji monen mebo man anijanun maneru orunorun keku tintun ekabi mamesinjanunji jangaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinjanun qopogame joisereren kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onu.

*Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji onju gogobiyon, Anuture nji go ya onjuine oi use teru nadi gaku gogo yo onjuine gomijn ore yamenj keku goigonj. Eebobo poretinj boyoberu Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreru goigonj. Mamanesinde kekegbore damanj so baku ninjigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigonj. Gogo yamenj keku sananjaru dimaku ninjigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigonj.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri nji sisiri ruabi oo gbijn einjo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanesingo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananjaru damanj so jigo qaku goigonj. Anutuji gogo sananjineo ropemijn ore onja gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigonj. Gogo sananjine bijn fukege, goji buño oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitingaku miegobi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go injore jinjo maio funjnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinjo maio oi onjuakonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jinjo maio dimaku funjneine mitaninjaru buño posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo injore jinjo inji mitiga garego:\*

<sup>14</sup> Go Bijn buño kegboreru damanj so renjaru boyoberu goigonj. Onju gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamenj,” buño onju migareinj ore embimbijn. Ofoñononj Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinj ore odi, damanj mobeine yoo mande gio onju baku goigonj.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji senjinbanjinj Rauine fukeru damanjine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ñonekimijn. Anutu injoyonje akonj Ropekiinenonj fukeko sosowoji injore mea rurumango dimagobenenj. Injoji kinj koito yonjore Ofoñj eru muranj yonjore qoru fukega. <sup>16</sup> Anutu, senjinbanjinj Rauine injoji moakonj damanj mogo so komeinj. Injoji kuririquaranj kaeo paibe gokame sosowo ninjononj oo ropekimijn ore embimbijnakimijn. Morende ninjigo moji oi jinjoineji so piku ñoneya eru ñoneingo embimbijn. Injore tinabinje miteñgakabenenj usuj Rauine kuririineke fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri ya sosowo sinanj garu goinj. Buño oi forimenj.

<sup>17</sup> Ninjigo tinabinjanjunkte damanj yoo morenjo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Moneñ meboji damanj mogo matae foreinj. Ore eru yonjoji man-ñanuj oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneñ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, oorijanunji jangaru mataeijn. Man-ñanuj morende tebemarukugo so ruainebijonj, Anutuji ya sosowo oo sinanj ñareinj ore eru odigabi sagainj. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi injoji soine ya funje funje oi boakonj yobu gogoo jeriekimijn ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Inji mitiga yareku goigonj: Yonjoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onjuine oo kuririnjanjunkte fukenimijn. Anuture jinjo maio kuririnjanjunkte fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yanj saueru boroingaru goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Onju Anuture jinjo tinabinjanjunkte fukeru gogore junje boreñ foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Junje boreñ onjuine oi gogore otunj goduine sananjine fukega. Oi ba saueru sinanj garu soine jiki otunj goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuji manesinj guru gio bobore mamane yanj mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugainj ore sisinanj eeru goigonj. Morende buño mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokero nadi gaku goigonj. Goineji “Manjboronj mi manekimijn,” miku buño rerekaine misauebi raega. Manjboronj foriine oi onju miku jibugaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Goineji

\* 6:13: Jon 18.37

mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mamanesinyanunji gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaunmoririineji nnonjoke peine.

## Timotire Qurañ 2

### Polji Timotire Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema unşowon bujone tatariine otebemiñ,” miku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniñgaru manjine kitingaku unşowonjine inji oteru qurañgaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñe kitingaku miku goigon. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jojofu Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi ñiñigo qaji yareru mañbakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereñ fuñe fuñe bofukeru manenon ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamen keku baeigon.

Polji siñañ bobo buño sanañine Timoti inji oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eri kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigain. Kekepari buño onjuine oiji ñiñigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, ñiñigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiñ.

Polji unşowon buñoine sosowo kitiñ gaingo ore injoyonere gogore binañ qurañgaya. Wamore urunju gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gain ore oi inji mitaniñgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku karieru manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereñ maneru yamen keku sanañgaru dimabon.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño fuñfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti unşowon oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqoun eru siñañ bobo buño goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño korun qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu mañ anjiineji mitigaru Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine norein ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabemiñ ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamananinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofononun Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.\*

#### *Polji Timoti manjine kitingaku buño miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kiñañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onju maneego. Mañne gbagbataeniñe fukeko Anutu miteñ gaego. Miteñ garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. <sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomen jinjo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubemiñ ore anjine sogo maneru yamen keego. Ñone guru anibanj ñebire jeribariji mañne puseinjo ore manego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri forofi Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji manyakun

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

kerisiebire mamesinŷyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŷadiyakunŷo goji oŷuakonŷ eru goge, oi manesiŷ sananŷgago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiŷ ore buŷo iŷi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŷga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaunŷ gareko maŷgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruŷ oŷuine sananŷgaru jaku so eleleŷ eiŷ. <sup>7</sup> Buŷo yo manesuigoŷ: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunoŷuŷ manekimiŷ ore matayoŷ, iŷoyoŷunde usunde Moro noreko soine maŷnoŷunji jojoko nadunŷgadunŷ eku eebobonoŷuŷ poretiŷ siŷiŷaŷ eeku dimainebenenŷ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonoŷunde buŷo kitiŷgaku misaueiŷgo etaŷqataŷ so eiŷoŷ. Oŷu matayoŷ, noŷ oŷuine fukeru goigoŷ. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŷegoŷoŷ, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigoŷ. Go sananŷgaru noŷ oŷuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigoŷ. Bobiaŷ Biŷere eru igosiŷi egarenobuŷi ine, ore joiserereŷ maneku karieru osigaru goigoŷ. Anutuji usuŷ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameŷ keku osigaru gonimiŷ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoŷgo Sombuŷ moreŷ so bofuke yaperu damanŷ oo noŷunde manesuku buru iŷi ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunŷmoriri noreiŷ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noŷuŷ fukebenenŷ. Fukebenenŷ Anutuji noŷuŷ iŷore biŷe fukeru gbagbataeŷine gokimiŷ ore oŷga noreru munanŷ qa noreya. Noŷuŷnoŷe ya fiine babeŷ ore eru so roosoe noberu oŷga noreyayoŷ, iŷoyoŷunde buru ranŷbanŷine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŷga noreya. <sup>10</sup> Buru ranŷbanŷine ore foriine oi damanŷ yoo totogo fukeya. Munanŷqoŷo Raunoŷunji fukeru Anuture yaunŷmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuŷ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiaŷ Biŷeine barariŷga noreko tamaeya. Biŷe buŷo oi manesiŷ garu soine gogo sananŷine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananŷgaru goku damanŷ mogo so kome sananŷine so komekimiŷ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji noŷ Bobiaŷ Biŷe mitaniŷgaru ŷiŷigo qaji yarebemiŷ ore igodoŷ nuko sosore ŷi aposol fukego.\* <sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananŷgaru babe goineji igosiŷi narebi joiserereŷ maneego. Sombuŷ ŷi manesiŷ gaego, nonji iŷore fuŷe fiine akonŷ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŷ, nuru Biŷe gioine noreya ore so noŷ siŷaŷ nuŷiŷ ore sananŷgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oŷu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanŷ yasogoo ropekimiŷ. Oŷu manesiŷ garu ore eru maŷjoŷyoka so ego. <sup>13</sup> Mamesinde buŷo oi maŷnoŷuŷ bobiaŷgaiŷ ore so fukega, nonji buŷo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonŷ. Oi maŷ kiniŷgoo ruaru oŷuakonŷ boyoberu goigoŷ. Niŷo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneŷ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maŷineo goigoŷ.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji ŷone guru manesiŷ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŷego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiŷ ore oi siŷaŷ garu goigoŷ. Moro Tiriineji maŷnoŷuŷgo goga iŷore usuŷ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiŷ siŷaŷ gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muranŷpune yoŷoji sosowo boke nuru ŷadi nubi, oi manege. ŷi tinayakuŷ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoŷore botugo gogobire. <sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunŷyoŷ, Onesiforus iŷoji mata. Ore eru Ofonŷ, go Onesiforusre garikiŷpu ŷonemaŷi eyarende gonimiŷ. ŷi oiji nonde gbedinere (niŷiŷ) mimi so enareegayoŷ, damanŷ kokoine oo beufi enareko

\* 1:5: Apo 16.1 \* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

manje waigo eya. <sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akon nonde yamen keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. <sup>18</sup> Inoji rone Efesus sitio urunju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofonj goyonineo ropebenedj Onesiforusji njonemainde furi bofukeinj ore onga wosigo. Onju.

## 2

*Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonj.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaujmoriri manjo qinj keru sananjaru dimaigonj. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biije bujo qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi njingigo manesinj yabeniminj ore so fukegobi, yonjore biije einj ore yareigonj. Onju yarende peko soine njingigo goine jikigaru qaji yareniminj ore so fukeinebi.

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sananjaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egareniminj, ore joisererejine maneru karijeru osigaru goigonj. <sup>4</sup> Mamari njire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinanj qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman oo baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru eniminj ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonjonyunde gogore kikitinj ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroinj so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso bujo mo oi inji: Masiri njiji sisirio roperu mimiti sinanjnere bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukeinj. Injore qoruineo gbinj eere hendinj mo so ketebi rakainj. Ore eru go poretinj akonj raigonj. <sup>6</sup> Onjokonj sasari njiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagainj. Goineji wiriebun, yonjoji injore njadi wareniminj. Go ore so sananjaru gio baku goigonj. <sup>7</sup> Bujo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji manjboronj gareko oi sosowo soine mane taningaigonj. Ore eru oi manj kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigonj.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonj. Nonji Bobian Biije mitaningaego, Yesuji bujo ore so kinj Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanjoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobian Biije bujo oi yamen keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererejine manebe suronjoqo ni onjuine niginji kipe nubi njego. Onju njegoyonj, Anature Biije bujo oi so nigingaru kipebun. <sup>10</sup> Fujine ore eru nonji joisererej sosowo maneru karijeru sananjaru dimago. Anutuji njingigo injonyunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonjore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munanj qa yareko yonjoji onjokonj qowirieru senjibanginj fukeniminj ore manego. Manyanunj kerisieru goniminj ine, Sombunde kuririqurangoo roperu tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeniminj. <sup>11</sup> Bujo yo sananj qanqanijine fukega:

“Nonjun manjonunj ranjbaineji injoke moko komeko gogobenedj ine, onjokonj injoke sananjaru gokiminj.

<sup>12</sup> Injoke moko joisererej maneru karijeru gogobenedj ine, onjokonj injore qorumanj manjo injoke sinanyayabe gio bakiminj.

Nonjun injo mugagobenedj ine, injoji onjokonj muga noberu none noberu takigainj.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjun njadi gatebenedj geoine bokirie noreinjgo ore bujo kipeme pega, injoji oi kepiejingoo ore embimbjngainj.

\* **2:12:** Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9



Mitiŋbotiŋ eru inoyonunde fuŋne qopieingɔ ore mosobofukeega. Ore eru etanqatan eru buŋononun gben akon so boyobekimiŋ ine, inoji jibu (poretin dimaku) buŋoine daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

*Anuture Biŋe giore ŋiine inji fukeru goigon:*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guin ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buŋo onjuine maneru bobojibu fukebun mamesinjanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimin. <sup>15</sup> Goji Biŋe giore baesoi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbin ruande Anutuji ŋone guru “Sagage,” miin ore yamen keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonjon, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretin boroingarun manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende anginineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaqouma eru witijibu eegobi. <sup>17</sup> Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ninigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ni yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. <sup>18</sup> Yokoji buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tiŋtun qaku buŋo rekaine inji miegobire, “Mankakerisie ninigo nonun gboreru pakareru gogobenej. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimin.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamesinjanunji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanan qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quranqabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Ninigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi daman so roru gioo ruaegobenej. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririjanunke onjuine oi jeri damanineo akon gioo ruaegobenej. <sup>21</sup> Ore so moji buŋo omaine bokero inoyonere kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baein. Oi bako toumoriineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fine sosowo bainjo jaueru dimain.

<sup>22</sup> Jenon gogore ani sananine sembeneji egu sinan guin ore go sisinan eku goigon. (Gigore foriji egu wakiin ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ŋadi qaku gogo yo onjuine goinjo yamen keku goigon: Ninigo man bagbataeniner paio Ofon bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretin boyoberu Anutu poretin manesin garu fofori manji jojoko nadungradun eku womoo goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigon.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo ni fyukega, inoji kekepari bain ore so matayon, ninigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sananaru maneku kariere goigon. <sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowiriekɔ soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun. <sup>26</sup> Kiso ninigo yonjoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitinjo odetaribi nigingame miine

\* 2:19: Jare 16.5

renḡaru eegobi. Onu eru manyaḡuḡ untome maḡ mamanesuyaḡuḡ fukeko Sembene Rauinere niḡiḡ gbedione kenḡoronḡaru wakinobuḡ. Onu.

### 3

#### *Damaḡ tataariineo gogo sembearu wuwunuḡineke fukeiḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buḡo koruḡ yo mane mukuru goiḡoḡ: Yesu wawarere damanji bebengako ḡiḡigo fuḡneyaḡuḡi sembeako tataariineo gogo bibiineke iḡi fukeiḡ; <sup>2</sup> Niḡiḡoji yoḡoyaḡunde akonḡ manesuku moneḡ ya roku roinḡo ore ebu (greed) eenimiḡ. Sakiyaḡuḡ miteḡ gaku qorua oḡuine toyayaḡuḡ qoromureru sigopou goku maḡqoqo buḡo fofoine kosa mienimiḡ. Maḡgo mamapuyaḡuḡ yoḡore mi so renḡaru ya fiinere danḡe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiḡ. Anuture keta eru qaḡouma eenimiḡ.

<sup>3</sup> “Iḡoyoḡunde yobiḡ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiḡ. Goine yoḡore agiburaḡ so bokero ore maḡsembeine osigaenimiḡ. ḡadiqoqo buḡo kisonḡaru miku yoḡoyoḡe so sisiḡaḡ eku ḡiḡigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiḡ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yoḡoyaḡunde aḡi boyoberu qaḡgoqasa qaenimiḡ. Sigopou goku jauba-iriḡbirinḡi manyaḡuḡ puteme maḡo eenimiḡ. Saki fure aḡi jeriyaḡuḡ ore aḡi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaḡaḡine oobe ruaenimiḡ. <sup>5</sup> Anuture Biḡe ḡio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoḡ, eeboboyaḡuḡi Anuture usuḡ oi kikiranḡaru mugaegobi. Niḡiḡo oḡuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ḡadi yaberu goiḡoḡ. <sup>6</sup> Yoḡoreone goineji kosa roregaru ḡiḡigo piyaḡuḡo roperu buḡo jijiḡi midobodo eyareku kajeyaḡuḡ qofonḡaegobi. Kajaḡaḡuḡ qofonḡabi ḡigo goineji wirieru yoḡoreo qakatoegobi. ḡigo agiburaḡaḡunde mimire eru waki yabeko aḡiyaḡuḡ sanaḡine fuḡne fuḡne oiḡi yoro-ohe eyarebi jijiḡu egobi, yoḡoji oi qaḡḡe seronḡ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buḡore bitiyaḡuḡo waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> ḡigo oḡuine yoḡoji mane yobiḡaru jijiḡi buḡo qaḡi yarenimiḡ ore gbediḡaru maneegobiyoḡ, Biḡe buḡo foriinere fuḡne oi damaḡ so mane mukiḡo embimbiḡaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Iḡipt kantrire riubobo ḡi tinayakuḡ Janes eru Jambres yokoḡi Moses kiso etebu. Niḡiḡo qaḡajibuine yoḡoji yokore so Biḡe buḡo foriinere kiso eegobi. Niḡiḡo oḡuine yoḡore mamaneji jibuḡame witiḡibu fukegobi, oi Anutuḡi mamesiḡyaḡuḡ baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonḡe didimayaḡuḡi gbaḡiḡi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Damaḡ pompoḡine sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeenimiḡyoḡ, ḡioyaḡunde fori oi damaḡ so joroko jaḡaru mataeiḡ. Iḡipt ḡi yokore fuḡne totogo fukeya, yoḡore witiḡibure fuḡneji ore so totogo fukeko ḡiḡigo sosowoḡi oi ḡone mukunimiḡ. Onu.

#### *Polre mimiti buḡo tataariine*

<sup>10</sup> Yoḡoreo oḡu fukeiḡyoḡ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonḡaru buru ruabonḡ. Niḡiḡo Biḡe buḡo qaḡi yareru eebobone eba eku gobonḡ, goḡi oi ḡoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamesinde kekeḡbore ḡio damaḡ so baku joiserereḡ maneku kariere gobonḡ, ore binaḡine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maḡkekerisie ogopune maḡneji joḡoko eyareru gobonḡ. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameḡ keku sanaḡaru dimaku gobonḡ. <sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikonḡon fuḡne fuḡne enareku gobuḡ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taonḡ yokaomo oo joiserereḡ nonde paio

\* 3:8: Eks 7.11

ropeko koŋkoŋ manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonjon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo yo maneigon: Njinigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananjine goku ore kekegbore gio bainjo manegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenimin. Nonj igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakon enarenimin. <sup>13</sup> Riubobo njinigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonjoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimin. Yonjoji njinigo goine eadu yareru yonoyonje oŋuakon eadu ee eku gonimin.

<sup>14</sup> Yonjoji oŋu goniminjon, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunjo ruaru manyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sananjaru goigon. Uri yonjoji qaji garebuŋ, go yonore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gben roru so gbanjiru bokeigon. <sup>15</sup> Maŋkerisiere Biŋe Quranj Tiriine oi gbiegoone akonj mane sarigaru go wapemen. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋboronjo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamin. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi njinigo goine boburo yabeko quranjabi inji bobianj nobeinj ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnonjon boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonjunde ore kane noberu botinj nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqonj enoreru kegbore noreega.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture njinigo nonjon oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sananjaru kuririnonjke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakiminj ore jaueru gokiminj. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinj Ofonnonjon Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokiminj, me komeru pekiminj nonjunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine nonjon qorumanjineo ruaru sinan nobeinj. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinjo miku buŋo oi mimipan buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku njinigo manyanjon bapakare yaberu goigon. Maneniminj ore damanjinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yamen keku pakereru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigon. Njinigo seineyanjunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru sinan bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigon. Buŋogo maneniminj me so maneniminj, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine daman so qaji yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Nonjon mamanesinde buŋo daman yoo njinigo fianiminj ore qaji yaree-gobenenjon, daman mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu maneniminj ore useru kajeyanjon kebojiniminj. Buŋo furuine furuine maneniminj ore kajeyanjon joroko njire nj boakonj yobu furu yabebi wareru njinigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde anj maneniminj, ore so qaji yarebi goniminj.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu maneniminj ore qaqouma eru kajeyanjon kebojiru nemu sainj kosa miegobi, yonore obe krieru kaje ruaru maneru goniminj. <sup>5</sup> Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukein, Timoti go jibu qin keru sananjaru dimaku eebobogo poretinj sisinanj eeku goigon. Sisiri egareniminj, ore joisererenjine maneru karieru osigaru goigon. Maŋbapakare (ewanjelis) njire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigonj.

\* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

<sup>6</sup> Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbingabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisingaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombengago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembengaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri nji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ keboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine rengabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeboŋ, oi so kesongaru mugabonyon, ore jiŋoine damaŋ so sanangaru qaku gobon.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi noŋ akon so nareiŋyon, ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo oŋuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Luk iŋoji iŋoyonŋe akon noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbingago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.\* <sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\* <sup>13</sup> Troas taonŋgo goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokeboŋ, oi roru wareigoŋ. Oŋuakon quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi oŋuakon roru wareigoŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneŋ, oi manego.\* <sup>15</sup> Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakon iŋore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Ate fuŋfunŋaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noŋ kitin nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyanun ore tife paiyanunŋo egu ruain ore oŋga wosigo.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironyanunŋo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyanunŋone bomuku nuko wakiboŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaninere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiŋi miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6 \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

<sup>19</sup> Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ñoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiñpu yonjore minde manebenebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru kueyoiko damañ so wareme rurumanjineo yoo nondeo wareñgo yameñ keigoñ. Ñi tinayanun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru manjekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonjosi momojoyanun miku ruabi goreo foga.

<sup>22</sup> O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine. Anuture yaunmoririji ñonjoke peine. Onu.

---

\* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17      \* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

## Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni jeñon tinaine Taitus inoji manjine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru sinan gaya. Polji bokeru raru injore onga wosiru goku Biñe Quran yo quranğaya.

Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimin. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru unşowon buño inji quranğaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñne oi kasiga foreko kanen jinokombi fukeru gobuñ. Goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi gogoyanunji poretinneya, yoñoji moke egu sembeanimin. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru onğawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyanun botinğaru goinebi ore miga. Manyanun kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi urunu botinğaru qaji yareru gonobuñ? Ni pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeñon, ñi jeñon eru kinanğoqo yoñore unşowon buño oi bubu inji mitaniñgaga: “Manyanun kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño ruru-manğo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimin ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mohe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoñore kajeqouñ buño 1.5-16

Ñinigo qoko memenda yoñore kajeqouñ buño 2.1-15

Manbapakare eru sinan bobo buño 3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatariine goine 3.12-15

### *Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ñinigo roosoe yabeya, yoñore mamanansinji fukeru soguein ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol non sore nume injore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kinan qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimin ine, ñonore gogoji qopieru qowirieein. Ore eru quran yo quranğago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buño ikoine miin ore so mata, inoji ronere ronekonjo gogo sananine noreinjo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Nonjoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesin gabi oiji manjo enareko gogo sananineo ropeninjo odigaru origaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanğoqo Raunonunji señinbanjin gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damanine poretin bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine barariñga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuji non oi misauebeminjo manesin nuru igodon nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O mankekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoñ manesin garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munanğoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.\*

\* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

### *Sinjaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru inŋi mitiga gareboŋ: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋiraŋu pasto eru) minebobopuyanŋu kae eru taon so igodonŋ yaberu qaji yarende buruyanŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onŋu miku roinŋabe.

<sup>6</sup> Manŋayanŋu kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo onŋuine roosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonunŋine moakonŋ roru goga. Odu-madepuineŋi manŋayanŋu kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanŋunde buŋo sakiyanŋungo so ruaru miyareegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyanŋu pasto (bisop)\* inŋoji Anuture kufufunŋu sinŋaŋ yabeeiŋ, ore eru ŋi yo onŋuine igodonŋgaigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sananŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbebedi paiineo rembenŋine so goku monenŋ yare so yameŋ keega. <sup>8</sup> Inŋore warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo fiinere anŋi maneru maŋine oo ruaru goiŋ. Kununŋkununŋ iinŋunŋu tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru gbagbataenŋine tiriine funŋine mo fukeru inŋoyonŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋanŋ ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biŋe buŋo qaji norebi oiji otunŋ ŋiine onŋuine gogo koboru kitiŋ gainŋo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenŋ baru oi qakatoru dimaiŋ. Onŋu dimaku soine Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine ŋinŋigo qaji yareru oiji manŋayanŋu bapakareeiŋ eru goineŋi Biŋe buŋo boŋorieru igogaenimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinŋaeiŋ. Onŋu.

### *Qaqaji jjiibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Niŋiggo kokoineŋi buŋo qaku kajegi eru jjikora onŋuine buŋo rerekaine miku niŋiggo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanŋungo ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone niŋiggo jinŋoraraji onŋuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋiggo onŋuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monenŋ ya furugaingŋo maneru pepesisiri buŋo kosa mibi mimiganŋanŋineke fukeega. Onŋu eru garikiŋ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Krit yoŋoyanŋunde kajeqounŋ ŋi moji eeboboyanŋunde inŋi miku quraŋgaya, “Krit niŋiggoŋi damaŋ so buŋo ikoikoine miku rembenŋine qefenŋ goku gienŋ kanenŋ rukakiine onŋuine orunŋorunŋ keku kanenŋi nonone akonŋ kudi qaku noegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Yoŋore buŋo onŋu kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanŋu oiji mataeme mamanesinŋyanŋunŋi fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ ore oi sananŋine miku kane yabeeigoŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Mamanesinŋyanŋunŋi foriineke fukeko Juda niŋore nemu saiŋ eru niŋiggo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo onŋuine kaje so ru-ainebe. <sup>15</sup> Maŋnonŋu kerisiebeneŋ Moro Tiriineŋi kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenŋine fukegobeneŋ, noŋunde uqo munŋanŋ more sowa oi so pega. Noŋunŋ uqo munŋanŋ sosowo soine nokimiŋ ore so fukegayonŋ, penaronŋ niŋiggo buŋo foriine qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi manŋayanŋunŋi jibu kejigaega. Manŋayanŋunŋi bapeboriŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyanŋuŋu gigako kanenŋ jinŋokombi kamasi onŋuine gogobi.

\* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3:2-7 \* **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinŋanŋ qoruine inŋoji tina soguine omaine so osigainŋonŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore onŋa wosiru qaji yareru manŋayanŋuŋu bapakareko gioyanŋunde buru yareru kajeqounŋ unŋsowonŋ paiineo sinŋanŋ yaberu botinŋ yabeeiŋ.

16 Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi ñone yabeme mamagiyaŋunŋe fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Niŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

1 Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Qurāŋ boyoberu inŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: 2 Ñi sogo ŋoŋoji kunuŋkunuyyaŋunŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋun fukeein. Foriine fukeme ŋiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin keru dimainebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

3 Niŋo sogo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋunŋ eba eku goinebi. Ñadiqoqo buŋo so kisonŋaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru qunŋainebi. Mankekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

4 Oŋu eru goku ŋigo mea yukuyaŋunŋo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowon buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ñoe madepuyaŋunŋ maŋ wombuyaŋunŋi manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. 5 Manji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋunŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paiineo baku ñoe madepuyaŋunŋ maŋgo eyareku ñoe puyaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ñi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

6 Ñi jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋunŋ oŋuakoŋ inŋi bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. 7 Maŋyaŋunŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ. 8 Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande ŋiŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisopunoŋunŋi buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋunŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

9 Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋunŋ oi inŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋunŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokiriere miyareeinebi. 10 Soguneyaŋunŋi ñone yaberu manesiŋ ñabeein ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gioŋaŋunŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munanŋqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ñonebi kuririineke fukeein. Oŋu.

### *Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.*

11 Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi inŋi: Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo munanŋ qa norein ore eru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so fukeya. 12 Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuŋineke oi ñadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bokobekimiŋ ore botiŋgaru qaji



noreega. Eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Onjuine oo Anuture gogo sanaŋine oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru moreŋgo gokimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Onju goboneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ yokore kuririquaŋyakuŋ fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋine oi ware fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristoji noŋunde eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeya. Noŋuŋ eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru iŋoyoŋunde biŋe gbagbataŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Oi bokoru penaronoŋuŋ jureko iŋoyoŋere kufufuŋ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiŋ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore buŋoine qaji yareru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku kadi ririnimiŋ, oi usuŋ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeiŋonŋ. Onju ende moji mipemiriŋ egu egareiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goiŋonŋ. Onju.

### 3

#### *Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi iŋi eru baku goinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarende soine maŋ wombunyanuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyanŋuŋ goine yoŋore buŋo yukuyanŋuŋgo raru buŋoyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiŋgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baieinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofuŋ oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoŋ, ogo bobo eeru maŋmoakonŋ eru goinebi. Niŋigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onju.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ onuakonŋ rone maŋnoŋuŋ so untome buŋo qomuku tintuŋ gobenŋ. Aninoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba budunineo rakaru qunŋgaru gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure anji jeriine baaru kosa gobenŋ. Maŋgi paiineo suronŋoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibirigaru gobenŋ. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo ŋoŋone eeku gobenŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Onju gobenyonŋ, Anutu Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋji mosiine fiine kisiŋgaru barariŋga noreko maŋyaŋuŋineji fuke foreko qoromureru maŋineji jojoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Maŋji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munanŋ qa noreya. Niŋonoŋe poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobenŋ, ore eru so ŋone noberu embonŋ nobeya. Ore eru matayonŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemaiŋineji maŋgo eteko agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi munanŋ qa noreru Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakonŋ yobu keseme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririji maŋgo eteko buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gborebenŋ. Gboreru dimaku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo tataiine tomiri gokimiŋ ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimiŋ. Onju.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo iŋi yameŋ keku mitaniŋga yareru goiŋonŋ: Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qinŋ keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ so gio fiine fiine banimiŋ ore eru goinebi. Onju eniminŋ, oiji niŋigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine ŋoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso yoŋore

\* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ṅadi gaigonṅ. Onṅakonṅ Mosesji Kadi buṅo noreya, goineji buṅo moakonṅ moakonṅ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onṅuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ṅadi gaku bokeigonṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji buṅo onṅ mi poreru oiji maṅ kekeroinṅ eyareega, oi siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mitende so reṅgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku einṅ ine, oi yobende maṅkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. <sup>11</sup> Inṅore fuṅne inṅi eko mane mukuge: Inṅoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburanaṅ eebobo eega. Agiburanaṅine oiji fuṅine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buṅoine mitarime misi korure biṅe fukeinṅ. Onṅ.

### *Momojo buṅo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonṅ kueyoiko damaṅ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ṅeku gobeminṅ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goinṅ ore sorebe goreo wareinṅ, damaṅ oo go damaṅ so ba jorainṅonṅ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigonṅ.\* <sup>13</sup> Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbingaru basiṅasi eru Krit oo egu qunṅaru ṅenobu. Ore eru yameṅ keku yareya goineji soyakuṅgo kitinṅ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\* <sup>14</sup> Ogopunoṅunṅi gio fiine fiine baniminde fuṅne mane sarigaru gbeṅ akonṅ miine qinṅ keru dimaku maṅyaṅunṅ oo ruaru goinebi. Onṅ ruabi goineji yobinṅ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniminṅ, oi afagaru kitinṅ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine onṅ fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yoṅoji sosowo momojoyaṅunṅ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoṅunṅ Krit oo Ofoṅ manesinṅ garu maṅyaṅunṅi manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunṅmōiriji sosowo ṅorjoke peine.

\* 3:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

\* 3:13: Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

## Filemonde Qurān Polji Filemonde Qurān ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataame Polji Qurān yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Qurān yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokero iŋoke maŋmoakon eru kepore tende maŋkerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigon.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigin nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuakon ŋigo soguine maŋkerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tu-maŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Filemonde maŋyauninere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego: <sup>5</sup> Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋji jojoko eteru Anutune ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sananŋaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. <sup>7</sup> O maŋkerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji maŋjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

### *Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. <sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokero karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakon fukego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonŋ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru

\* 1:2: Kol 4.17

injore eru karieru weu garego.\* <sup>11</sup> Injaji rone kinjan qaku kosa gbedigaru remben goku qa qosori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowireru go eru non fine akon bapi nopeko goinere foriineji fukeinggo so fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Injaji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onjuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobian Binjere eru witi pigo njego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebon noke goku gore mobego bapi nuin ore manego. <sup>14</sup> Onju manegoyon, bapi nuinjo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjagoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kinjanqoqogo noremin me sabaremin, ore eru "On!" so minde nakekon kipebemin ore embimbijago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injaji daman pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatariine tomiri goin. <sup>16</sup> Rone kinjanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, daman yoo oi odureru nj funjine mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji injore anj kokoine manebe goji nj oi nonende Ofonde binje fukeko injore non nadureru anj mokemoke yobu maneemin.

<sup>17</sup> Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunon ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjuine kepore teigon. <sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. <sup>19</sup> Non Pol nake meneji inji quranjago, "Nonji oi bomukubemin." Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumij ore gogake onjuakon nonde binje mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. <sup>20</sup> O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Binje gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numin ore anj manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

<sup>21</sup> Buone rej gamin, oi manesin garu buone quranjaru gore funje inji peko manego: Bujo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamin. Onju. <sup>22</sup> Bujo mo yo: Nonjaji onga wosibi Ofonji non sore nuku bokirie nume nonjoreo wareinggo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bogande njine.

### *Momojo eru mifia bujo tatariine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafras injaji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo njeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobenej Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjaji onjuakon momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunjanun miflagaru nonjoke peine. Onju.

---

\* **1:10:** Kol 4.9    \* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12    \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji Sombunjo ropeko ore ŋadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ŋi mo tinaine so manegobeneŋ, iŋoji Quran yo quranġaru Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo yonjore ruaya. Juda yonjoji Hibru (kofu) buŋo mibuŋ ore tinayanuŋ Hibru mibuŋ. Goineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiŋ bokeiŋgo manesuku Juda yonjore kadi ranġbanjineo ŋeŋeineo moke ropeiŋgo manebuŋ. Kadi ranġbanjine oi Kadi buŋore yameŋkeke.

Quran yooore buŋo koruŋ 3 oi iŋji:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iŋoji joiserereŋ soguine maneru oŋuine oiji Mamaine reŋgabeminde fuŋne maneya. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonġaru damaŋ tatarine tomiri sorinġ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goiŋ. Injoyonunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinġ gio siŋaŋ goine yonjore so embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

3. Maŋkekerisie noŋuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munan qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneŋ. Sorinġ gio ranġbanjine oi sasako oŋuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanqoqore fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreru injoyonunde boji ririga oŋuine enimiŋ ore rurua eya.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo soguine yonjore mosire sundu oi tatarineo (Gaŋ 11) quranġaru mamananiŋyanuŋji egu gbanjiŋ ore iŋji bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eŋarebi ore joiserereŋ oi yameŋ keku karieru maneku Yesuke gbij einebi.” Buk yooore unŋsowan eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi anjiineke.

### **Buk yooore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋji:**

Buŋo fuŋfunġaine: Kristoji Anuture fuŋne barariŋga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereŋ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinġ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru ranġbanjine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiŋ oi ya fuŋfunġaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoŋuŋji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oŋgawowosi tatarine 13.20-21

Man papakare buŋo eru momojo buŋo tatarine 13.22-25

### *Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋġaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buŋoine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneru buŋoine damaŋ kokoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburoru manyanuŋgo ruame totogo mibi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji maneru go wapebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Oŋu go wapebuŋyon, damaŋ tatarineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine barariŋga noreru totogo miko manebeŋ. Madeine iŋoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaŋ tatarineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga. <sup>3</sup> Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru

oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako onjuine n̄onebeŋ. Agiburanoŋonju keririke foreru n̄adiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu n̄eŋeine roru Ropekiinenonunde me furoineo n̄ega. Oo n̄eku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru sinjaŋ garu goga.

*Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimererenjadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jinjo oiji Sombuŋ mimererenj yonjore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimererenjadureru soguneyanju fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji daman mogo Sombuŋ mimererenjuine yonjoreone more buŋo inji so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”  
Onjuakonj ore buŋo mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji injore Mama fukebe injoji nonde Made fukeinj.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morenjo wakiinjo eya, daman oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombuŋ mimererenjpune, n̄onjo sosowo injore ohowe baku miterj gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenj oi buŋo inji yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenjuine qowirie yabeko gbij onjuine fukeru raru wareniminj. Kiŋaŋqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruŋ onjuine fukeru rowareniminj.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi onju yajiyayonj, Madeine oi buŋo mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofonj, goji morumboŋ n̄eŋegoo daman tatariine tomiri n̄e ropeigonj. Gunugo usuŋineke oiji qotinj nobende eebobo poretinj oiji qorumanjogore moge fukeru pe ropeinj.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posiinere anj pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere manjo riganjgako rosi eku go wapemenj.

Ore eru gore Ofonj Anutu injoji gore anj pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buŋo mo oi inji,

“O Ofonj, goji fuŋfuŋgaineo morende kobetenj igodonjgande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequranj fukeru pega.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Sombuŋ morenjo sosowo oiji kamban mariku onjuine ranjbanjine fukeru mataeniminjonj, goji sananjaru dima ropeminj.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporinjgaegobenenj, goji ore so qonikinj n̄onjoneine oi kamban soki kipegobenj onjuine poporinj yabende qowirieniminj.

Ya sosowo kepieinjyonj, goji kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropeminj.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji daman mogo Sombuŋ mimererenjuine yonjoreone more buŋo inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo n̄ende nonji kisopugo daman botuine yoo ode rondinj yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesinj fukebi kokorianj ekiminj.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Madeine eru buŋoine buŋoine onju miyayonj, Sombuŋ mimererenj oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yonjoi Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo iirupu fukegobi.

\* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13

\* **1:6:** Dut 32.43

\* **1:7:** Kiki 104.4

\* **1:8:** Kiki

45.6-7 \* **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27

\* **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

Oŋu fukeru ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ, oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Maŋnoŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Biŋe buŋo manebey, oi poretiŋ mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Rone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiŋi ŋiŋigo kipe yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu goku uri yoŋoji Kadi buŋo so rengaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuŋi sosowo yoŋore buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko go wapebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji yobiŋ bofukebi niŋo oŋuakon buŋo qakimiŋ ine, ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenobeŋ? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ofonŋi fuŋgaru munanqoqore fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko goineŋi buŋo oi miineone maneru kitiŋgaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya. <sup>4</sup> Oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuŋi yoŋoke moko dimaku buŋoyanuŋ kitiŋgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne oi usuŋineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maŋ aŋiineru so jaŋkeko saga nobeya. Oŋu.

### *Yesuji kakanonuŋ fukeru Sombuŋgo oga nobeiŋgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine fukeniminde buŋo miegobeneŋ, Anutuŋi nonuŋ oo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, buŋo oi moŋi kitiŋgaku mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega,

“Moreŋ ŋi oi mo eru go iŋo manesu teege? Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineŋi mo fukeko oi siŋaŋ gaega?\*

<sup>7</sup> Goŋi oi baba waki etende daman pomponjine Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranjineo ropeko nigin bote resoŋburesoŋ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Oŋu goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goga.

<sup>8</sup> Mequraŋgo sosowo iŋore mimitire yukuineo gonimiŋgo baba waki yabende gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ rurumango gonimiŋ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iŋore buŋore rurumango so pena. Buru oŋu ruayayoŋ, daman yoo mequraŋjine sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ rurumango bawaki yabeme buŋoine rengægobi ore so, so ŋoneegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋuine so ŋoneegobeneŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi qowireru gome ŋoneegobeneŋ: Komere joiserereŋ maneya ore Anutuŋi ogagame kuririquranjineo ropeko nigin bote resoŋburesoŋ oteko ŋonebeneŋ kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Anutuŋi yaŋmoririine noduŋgo maneru sosowo nonunde eru komere joiserereŋ maneŋgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pomponjine Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oŋuine goyayoŋ, daman yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuŋi yareya sosowo fuŋne fukega. Iŋoji sosowo nonuŋ iŋoyonje miten gatekimiŋ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo boakon

\* 2:6. Kiki 8.4-6

oga nobeko kuririquaraneero ropekimiŋgo manega. Onu maneru munanqoqononunde Rau ino so sabareko joiserereŋ maneru onjuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquaraneero sosowo bofukeiŋgo maneko sagaya.

<sup>11</sup> Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru njiŋigo gbagbataenine fukeegobenen, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji ino moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonuŋ “Ogopone,” onu miŋgo maneŋuŋine so maneega.

<sup>12</sup> Funnenonunde Biŋe buŋo mo ino mime pega,

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonore ongakuma tamae yareku mankerisie kufufun botuyanungo dimaku miteŋ guku gobemiŋ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onuakon ore Biŋe buŋo mo ino mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiŋne Anuturo ruaru gobemiŋ.” Neŋeineo moke ore Biŋe buŋo mo oi ino mime pega, “Mane, non eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobenen.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourungame rakain ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourungabemiŋ,” miku njiŋigo dari funonunke gogobenen, ore eru inoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon moreŋ ni fukeya. <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo gogoyanun morenngo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiŋ ore eru moreŋ ni fukeya. <sup>16</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ sinan yabeiŋgo ore moreŋ ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeeiŋ ore onu fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Funne ore eru inoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio sinanonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemaiŋ noreru goiŋ ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine mineboboŋun fukeru sorin sinan qorunere gio baega. Oi baiŋgo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anuturo jinoo oi keririkeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreŋ ni fukeme esoigabi inoyone joiserereŋ maneru goya, ore eru njiŋigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeeiŋ. Onu.

### 3

#### *Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru mankerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonoji man mamansunanun ghen akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi sorem aposol fukeru sorin gio sinanonun qoruine fukega, inore onu mifukeegobenen.

<sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuturo kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so sinan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igodonaya, inore buŋo bebetanine tomiri poretiŋ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebened ketigagoŋo nire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebened Yesure kuririquaraneero ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funine onjuine noneru bofukegobenen.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuturo mequran fukega. <sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuturo kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so kinan qa yareku goya. Onu goku Anutuji jiki ni funine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekon barariganun munan mogeine dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuturo Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetanine tomiri basariganun kufufunine daman so sinan noberu

\* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 \* 3:2: Jare 12.7



goga. Anuture kufufun oi nonun fukegobenen. Senjinbanjin bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinojun ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananga forekimin ine, Anuture manjekerisie kufufun fukeru gokimin. Onu.

*Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sinan bobo bujo*

- <sup>7</sup> Ore eru nonoji Moro Tiriineji bujo inji miega ore so fukeinebi, “Munambe yoo Anutuji onga hareme bujoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, <sup>8</sup> man-*n*anun mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Nonjore apa nasopuji moren buroineo foru daman mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebu, nono ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonoji moren buroineo wareru Anutu non esoi nuku gobun. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, nonoji oi gosa 40 ore so noneru goku oi jibu non so manesin nubi manneji sembeako gobon. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ninigo kubu yasogo daman oo morengo gobun, nonjore eru manne rigangame inji mibon, ‘Nonoji jijiki man-*n*anun witi jibu eru tinun raegobi. Gogore fune qaji hareru gobonon, oi so mane muku wapebu. Mata!’ <sup>11</sup> Onu miku yomben qayareku bujone mitigaru mimipan bujoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, ‘Neje mane neniminde buru yarebonon nonoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.’”\*

<sup>12</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonoji inji ore sisanan eku goinebi: Nonjoreone more manji kekesieko mamanesineneji gbaniru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ndi gaku goin. <sup>13</sup> Onu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu hareme oiji nonjoreone more man egu kejinan ore bio una so botunanun go man-*n*anun bapakare nadun gadun eku goinebi. “Munambe” bujo oi miegobenen, ore so fanqoqo nadun gadun eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Nonun Kristo mane sabareku injoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogobenen. Rone mannonun kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru goben, onjine morengo gokiminde so yamen keku sananganu dimakimin ine, nonun senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Bije bujo oi moke miku inji quran gago,

“Munambe Anutuji onga hareme bujoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, man-*n*anun so kebojigainebi. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anutu qogaru oyowo ebu, nonoji ore so Anutu so qogaru einebi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Ninigo uri nono Bije bujo maneru Anutu qogaru oyowo ebu? Mosesji kufufun oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebu, nono sosowo onu ebu.\* <sup>17</sup> Ninigo uri nonjore eru gosa 40 ore so manne rigan game rosi eyareko gobun? Ninigo agiburan ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanunji moren buroineo waki qaban, nonjore onu fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Womoo neje mane eninde buru ruaru nonyanunde morengo so ropenimin ore bujo mitigaru mimipan bujoneji kipeya, bujo oi uri nonjore miya? Ninigo bujone igogaru qoqomuku gobun, oi nonjore eru miya. <sup>19</sup> Bujo ore fune oi inji non tanningobenen: Nonoji Anutu so manesin garu qoqomuku ebu ore eru nonyanunde morengo ropeingo embimbun gaban. Onu.

## 4

*Anutuji kufufunine neje mane koman norein.*

\* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 \* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 \* 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

1 Anutureo roperu womoo nemanne ekiminde buɔo kipeya, buɔo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru nonoreone moji wirieru inoyonunde Sombuɔ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako onjuine bofukenenen. Ore eru botuononunjo sisanan einenenen. 2 Moren buroineo warebi Bobian Biɔe mitaninga norebi onjuine mibi manebunyon, buɔo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanunjo so rakaya. Ore eru manesinyanunjo so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janjaru mataeya. 3 Manjonunjo kerisieru manesin garu gogobenen, nonunjo Anutureo roperu nemanne neku senjinbanjin gokimin, oi manegobenen. Anutuɔi ore Biɔe buɔoine oi inji mime pega, “Onu miku yomben paiineo buɔone mitigaru mimipan buɔoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yonjoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.’”

Anutuɔi Sombuɔ moren bofuke yapeko daman oone funjaru senjinbanjin morenine ba forebi pegayon, jibu buɔo onju miya.\* 4 Anutuɔi una 7:de buɔo mime Biɔe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuɔi gioine sosowo ba foreya ore nemanne neku komban neya.”\* 5 Anutuɔi Biɔe buɔo oi jikigaru inji mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yonjoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.”\*

6 Ninigo goineji Anuture senjinbanjin bofukeru nemanne neku gonimin, buɔo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Bobian Biɔe ronekonjo kufufunjo mitaninga yarebuɔ, yonjoji qoqomukuyanunde eru senjinbanjin manjo so rosiru so gobunjo. 7 Nema so nɛbuɔ ore eru Anutuɔi moke daman mo ruaru tinaine ‘Daman munjambe yo,’ onju miya. Daman joroine tariko daman ore Biɔe buɔoine munjambe yoo miku quranqago oi Deiwid baraningako inji miya,

“Munjambe yoo Anutuɔi onqga naberu buɔo sanu qame manegobi ine, manjanunjo eebobo sembeneji so kejanin.”\*

8 Onu miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjinbanjin manineo roperu nemanne nenobunjo ine, Anutuɔi daman funjine more buɔo oi jiki so mina.\* 9 Oi so minayonjo, Anutuɔi foriine kufufunjine nemanne nene noreko senjinbanjin bofukekimin. Buɔo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. 10 Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuɔi inoyonunde gio baya ore nemanne neku komban neya, ore so moji Anuture senjinbanjin manineo roperu nemanne nein, injo inoyonunde gio baya ore nemanne oi onuakonjo neku senjinbanjin goin.\* 11 Ore eru nonunjo Anuture senjinbanjin manineo roperu nemanne neneine bofukenenen ore yamenjo keinenen. Nonoreone moji waki qaku kufufunjo rangbanjine yonore qoqomuku kamasi oi akonjo egu boyobeinjo yamenjo keinenen.

12 Anuture buɔo oi kekeborere funje eru usunneke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayon, Anutu buɔo inere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru tetine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buɔo oiji manjo qoqotinonunjo ketigaru gemoji me Anuture Moroɔi dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinoonunjo eru sianonunde wombuɔ oi onuakonjo osoeru buɔononunjo sumunjine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroinjo yapeega. Manjo wombuɔononunjo eru mamane-muku burunonunjo oi osoeru buɔononunjo mitariega.

\* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:4: Jen 2.2 \* 4:5: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:7: Kiki 95 \* 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 \* 4:10: Jen 2.2

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumunineo so peko fine akon noneega. Ya mo komongabenej Anutuji komonononun oi soine doduru noneko injore jinjo maio totogo akon pega. Eebobononunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaningakimij ore so fukegobenej. Onu.

*Yesuji sorinj gio sinanj qoruine ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorinj gio sinanj qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonun "Manesinj gagobenej," miku mifukeegobenej, oo sanangaru di-mainebenej. Yesu Anutire Madeji Sombun koroine koroine yadureru roperu naga. <sup>15</sup> Manj mamananonun goine wiriine fukeko sorinj gio sinanj goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyon, nonunde sorinj gio sinanjnonunji funine mo inji fukega: Injoji nonun onjuine eebobo sosowo oo nonunke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorinj sinanjnonunji paibe yaunmoririre njeo njeo nonemaij noreinggo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembenggo rainebenej. Injore bembenggo rabenej yaunmoririre embimbengagobenej, ore damanjine poretin oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimij. Onu.

## 5

*Sinanj qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinanj qoruine sosowo oi ninjigo botuyanungone roosoe yaberu gio inji banimij ore igodon yabeegobenej: Injoji ninjigo minebobononun fukeru Anutuke manmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eben ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anutire ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

<sup>2</sup> Injonyunde manj mamananu goineji onuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru ninjigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. <sup>3</sup> Wiriine fukega ore injonyunde agiburan eru kufufunjuine yonore agiburan onuakon ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.\* <sup>4</sup> Moji tinabiije oi injonyunde so bine qoqo einyon, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so injo onuakon onga tega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji onuakon injoyon sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeinde tinabiije oi injonyunde so raugayayon, Anutuji inji mitigaya, "Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munambe gore Mama fukego." Bujo ore so sorinj gio sinanj qorunonun fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Bujo oi akon mime Bine Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega, "Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropemij."\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke morenggo goku oo damanjine damanjine onga wosiru sananj qanqanine ongako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinggo sanangaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku bunjainere rurunango rurua eku goya ore Anutuji ongawowosiine maneya.\* <sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joisererej so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bujo rerende funje bofukeru mane sarigaya. <sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjinbanjin tatarine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ninjigo injore mi rengaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjinbanjin bofukenimij. <sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeinggo mitariru igodonngaya. Onu.

\* 5:3: Lew 9.7 \* 5:4: Eks 28.1 \* 5:5: Kiki 2.7 \* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 \* 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

*Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinja bobo bujo*

<sup>11</sup> Bujo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyon, njoji bujo maneru boyobenimingo kubanjijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaningga harekiminggo embinjqombin egobenej. <sup>12</sup> Njoji daman joroine kufufun ranjbanine goku soine daman yoo qaqaji fukeniminde so fukenobunyon njo-njane Anuture bujo korun funfunjaine oi moji nejeine moke qaji hareinggo embimbinjgaegobi. Njoji qunjaru Bine bujo oi mon onjine noinggo maneegobi. Uqo sananjine onjine oi noinggo embimbinjgaegobi.\* <sup>13</sup> Moji oi mon onjine noku goga, injoji jikigaru made gbio onjine fukega. Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde bujo qaji harebenyon, injoji ore funjine so mane mukuru mo goga.

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio onjine gogayon, uqo sananjine oi njinggo mamaneyanjini sogueya, yonjoi noniminj ore eru pega. Njinggo Bine bujo jijiki kegboreru gobi man mamaneyanjini kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fine eru sembene boroni yaperu fine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananjine oi yonjore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo funjere bujo korun funfunjaine mane foreru oo so qunjainebenej. Onj matayon, jikigaru sogueru kuririnojnunke fukekimin ore yamenj keku goinebenej. Mamanesinde otun sari foreru oi nejeine moke so funjaru sariinebenej. Otun oi man-njanungo inji igodonjabej; Eebononj unj komekiine bokeru manjonunj kerisieru Anutu manesin jabej.

<sup>2</sup> Manjonunj kerisiebenej mamanesinde bujo mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi manebej: Agiburanjonunj keririkeniminj ore miti meso eru munajqoqo funje funje ore funjine qaji norebu. Meyanunj painonjuno ruruare funje qaji norebu. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde funje qaji norebu. Anutuji bujononunj mitariko daman tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanine peinde funje qaji norebu. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinde otun onj igodonjaku jikigaru renjaru mamanejonunj sogueinggo maneinebenej. Anutuji usunine noreega ore so kuririnojnunj sosowo bofukeinggo yamenj keku dimainebenej.

<sup>4</sup> Onj dimainjo maneru oo qunjaru egu wakikiminj ore eru dimagobenej. Njinggo injine oi manjanunj kerisieniminj ore oga yabeinggo embimbinjgaegobenej: Goineji manjanunj daman mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombun jaunine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Anuture Bine bujore anj manebi senjinbanjinj daman jikiinere usunji manjanunjo rakame manebu. <sup>6</sup> Oi sosowo mane takireku mamane-sinjanunj bokeru Anutu nadi gabun. Njinggo onjine oi manjanunj moke kerisieniminj ore oga yabekimingo embimbinjgaegobenej. Yonj Anuture Made igosisi eteku nejeine moke mariponjo qaga onjine baba waki eru totogo mimiganjanj eteegobi. Onjine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganjanj eteegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Oi soso bujo injire so: Kueji daman kokoine keku moren paiineo wakiru manjineo rakuu bodogako gio raunere kinanjqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moren mifiane foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoi oi roru rounyanjuno ruaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Onj ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruneke oiji

\* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

morengo fukeru wapeega, moren oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonjoji oi sowe-gaingo maneru yamen keku odigabi foriine so fukeko noneru tatariineo rigabi jainj.\*

<sup>9</sup> O yoro ogopune, ninjoji soso buño onu migobenenyon, oi jibu nono man-nanun kerisieru gonimin ore manyoka so egobenen. Nonore manjo Biñe buñore foriji fukeru sogueingo maneru koimo dimagobenen. Anutuji foriine oi noneru bomuku nhabeme qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimin.<sup>10</sup> Anutuji dukun beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Nono Anutire ninjo gbagbataenine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonnan Anutu odubi tinabineneji sogueega, inoji gionnan eru manjokonnan ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie narein.

<sup>11</sup> Nonun senjinbanjin fukekimin ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimin ore aninonun maneru inji anji sogo maneegobenen: Nono bubu Anutire manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnanjke fukekimin ore yamen keku morengo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.<sup>12</sup> Qefen egu fukenimin ore anji sogo maneegobenen. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde buño kipeya, goineji Anutu manesin garu joisererenyanun maneku kariere onuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Nonoji yonore mosi boyobeingo manegobenen. Onu.

### *Anutire mimipan buño oi manyokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jojofu buño oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipan buñoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayon, onuine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipan buñoine misanangaya.<sup>14</sup> Mimipan buñoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimin.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buño mipangame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeingo yamen keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya.<sup>16</sup> Ninjogoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan buño mibi maneegobi. Mimipan buñoyanunji buño migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbingabi buño mimiyannunji tariga.<sup>17</sup> Ore so Anutuji buñoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekimin ore mipangaru miya. Buño buruine oi moji kepiere qopieingo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan buño ore funine oi poretin mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofu buñoine ojime funfunngaine fukeko buño oi moke mimipan buñoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buño oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbingaya. Inoji buño ikogoinde tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mannonun kitingaingo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutireo roperu senjinbanjin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobenen.<sup>19</sup> Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenen Oorinonun oiji mannonunde nigin boyobinineke kamasi onuine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde nigin boyobinineke joroine oiji ninoreone fungaru Sombun soriñ kubainere manjo roperu soriñ manine mobemobe botuyakunjo kamban dobu pega, oi onuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon nene mokiineo pega, inoreo raga.\*<sup>20</sup> Yesuji minebobononun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon

\* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18 \* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17 \* 6:19: Lew 16.2

ņeņeine roru damanġ tatarine tomiri ñe ropeiņ. Onu Melkisedek onjuine sorinġ gio sinanġnonuġ qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.\*

## 7

### *Sorinġ gio sinanġ Melkisedekre binanġ*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek ñi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kinġ koito fukeru Anutu ropekinere sorinġ gio sinanġ goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kinġ koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbinġ eyareru kirieru moreņineo wareya, damanġ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru teņgone moakonġ moakonġ 1/10 roru pesinġine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuņine oi “Eebobo posiinere kinġ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kinġ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onuakonġ “Salemde kinġ koito” goya. Salemde kinġ koito tina ore fuņine oi “Womore kinġ koito.” <sup>3</sup> Melkisedekji manġomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damanġine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onu sorinġ gio sinanġ qoruine fukeru damanġ tatarine tomiri go ropeiņ. Inoġi Anature Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Miminenoņuġ Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuņne yaduko oi inġ ñone mukuinebi: Abraham inoņoņe mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakonġ roru Anature pesinġ ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuņine mo fukega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuġi Kadi buņoo buņo inġ mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ñi igodonġ yabebi sorinġ gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufuņ yonġoġi meboyanuġ me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakonġ roru Anature pesinġ rua yareinebi.” Yonġoġi ñoņo onjuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyonġ, oi jibu yonġoyanunde kufufuņpu ñoņore meone pesinġnonuġ oi raugaeniminġ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti buņo onu pegayoņ, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anature jofofo buņo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru teņgone moakonġ 1/10 roru Anature pesinġ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. <sup>7</sup> Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobeneņ, yonġoġi mifia norebi gogobeneņ. Buņo oi mugakiminġ ore embimbinaġgobeneņ.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufuņ nonuġ teņgone moakonġ 1/10 roru Anature pesinġ ruaegobeneņ, oi morende sorinġ gio bobo Liwait yonġoġi raugaegobi. Yonġoġi moreņgo goku komegobiyonġ, Sombuņo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropeiņ, inoġi oi raugaega. <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakonġ 1/10 roru Anature pesinġ ruaya, inoġi oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakonġ bonieru ruaya. Onu mibeneņ soine sagana. Damanġ yoo teņgone moakonġ 1/10 roru Anature pesinġ ruaegobeneņ, oi ñasonoņuġ Liwaire osigidapuġi raugaegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onuakonġ igokoine Liwai fukeiņ ore manesuku inore pesinġ ruaya, ore fuņine oi inġ: Liwaiġi ñasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damanġ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

### *Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuġi Kadi buņoo Israel kufufuņ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ñi igodonġ yabebeņ sorinġ gio sinanġnonuġ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onjuine oġi kuririnoņuġ sosowo bofukenoġe inġ, nonuġ sorinġ gio sinanġ fuņine

\* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4    \* **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20    \* **7:3:** Biņe Buņoo Melkisedekre manġomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damanġine oi so mitaninġaga.    \* **7:5:** Jare 18.21

more so embimbinganoben. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onjuine fukeya. Njinigoji oi Aronde burure so onju so igodonjabi fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj goinere funjeji kepiega damanj oo Kadi buñoji onjuakon kepiega. <sup>13</sup> “Sorinj gio sinanj funjine mo,” buño oi Ofonjonunde migobenenyon, inoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Ofonjonunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buño oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonoji sorinj gio sinanj ganiminde buño mo so miya.

### *Sorinj gio sinanj Melkisedek onjuine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj mo Melkisedekre kamasi onjuine fukeya, oiji buño migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Inoji moren njinigoji Kadi buño boyoberu kubuonere so mitigabuñ ore eru sorinj gio sinanj so fukeyayon, gogo sananjine so jibugain, ore usuñineji mango eteko sorinj gio sinanj fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Moji inore funje kitingaku miko Biñe Quranjo inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji onju miku mimiti funfunjaine oi igogaya. Buño funfunjaine ore usuñineji mataeme bapi nobeñjo embimbingaega, ore eru oi igogaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buñoji njinigo kuririnoñ bofukekiminj ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buño buru funfunjaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonñun oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manfunjo raru onja wosiekiminj.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorinj gio sinanj gariinere buño miku oi mimipan buñoineji misananjaya. Onju eyayon, sorinj gio sinanj goine yonore buño oi mimipan buñoji so misananjabi jibu onju ebuñ. <sup>21</sup> Goineji sorinj gio sinanj mo fukebuñyon, Anutuji Yesu igodonjaru buñoine oi mimipan buñoineji misananjaru inji ojiya,

“ ‘Goji sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeigon.’ Ofonji mimipan buño misananjaya, buño oi moke so kepieñ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mimipan buño ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinanj fukeru dimaga. Onju Anutu eru njinigo botunonunjo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranbanjine odureru fiine yobu fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj goine oi ronekon kokoine gobuñ. Komeru gioyanun jikigaru bain ore embimbingabuñ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuñ. <sup>24</sup> Yonoji kokoine gobuñyon, Yesuji damanj tatariine tomiri go ropein, ore eru sorinj kubainere sinanj gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropein. <sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji njinigo inoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture manfunjo raegobi, oi soine sananjaru munanj qa yareko buñoyanunji komeega. Damanj so yonore eru Anutu onja wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanj qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine onjuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare buño tomiri eru gbagbataenje fukeya. Anutuji Yesu agiburan njinigo nonjundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuñ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funjine mo fukeru goga. <sup>27</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj goineji ateine ateine rone yonoyanunde agiburande eru ore nadio kufufun yonore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuñ. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onjuine etebi onjuine oiji kufufun nonjunde agiburan oi ate moakon oo akon

\* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:21: Kiki 110.4

keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ goine oḡuine damanḡ so eeinḡo so embimbiḡgaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuḡi Kadi buḡoine Moses oteme ore so ḡiḡigoḡi ḡi oi igodonḡ yabebi sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreḡ ḡi yoḡoji usunyaḡuḡ tomiri gogobiyonḡ, Anutuḡi seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekiminde buḡo oi ḡiki noreru oi miḡiḡaḡ buḡoineḡi misanaḡgaya, ore so Madeine igodonḡgaru qoronoḡuḡ fukega. Qoronoḡuḡ iḡoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damanḡ tatariine tomiri sanaḡine go roperu goiḡ. Oḡu.

## 8

### *Jofofo buru gariinere sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buḡo migobeneḡ ore buḡo koruḡ qoruine oi iḡi: Noḡuḡ sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoronoḡuḡke fukegobeneḡ. Qoronoḡuḡ iḡoji Sombuḡ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenoḡunde morombonḡ ḡeḡe keririḡineo me furoineo ḡega.\* <sup>2</sup> Kambaḡ seri sorinḡ foriine oi Sombuḡo pega. Oi moreḡ ḡiji babaine matayoḡ, Ofonḡi iḡoyoḡe oi baya. Sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ qoronoḡuḡ iḡoji kambaḡ seri sorinde maḡine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutuḡ kiḡaḡ qateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine sosowo oi pesinḡ yaḡuḡ Anuturu ruaru jomaji boḡi rigaru gonimiḡo igodonḡ yabeegobeneḡ. Ore so sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoronoḡuḡ Yesuji oḡuakoḡ iḡoyoḡe Anuturu pesinḡ rua oteya. <sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi buḡore so pesinḡ yaḡuḡ Anuturu ruaenimiḡ ore ḡi igodonḡ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoronoḡuḡ oiji moreḡo gona ine, iḡoji morende sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ fukeinḡo embimbiḡgana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoji morende boḡi soriḡo Anutuḡ kiḡaḡ qateinde gio baegobi. Sorinḡ oiji Sombuḡ sorinḡ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesḡi sorinḡ kubaine kambaḡ seriji baiḡo eya, damanḡ oo Anutuḡi Sombuḡ sorinḡinere buru oi barariḡa teya. Odu foreru siḡaḡ bobo buḡoine iḡi oḡiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiḡ boyoberu baiḡoḡ.” Ore so kambaḡ seriji boḡi sorinḡ kubaine bako oiji Sombuḡ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuḡi seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekiminde jofofo buḡo gariine noreko oiji jofofo buḡo raḡbaḡine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jofofo buḡo oiji buru gariinere otuḡ fukega. Jofofo buru gariine oiji buru raḡbaḡine odureru tinabiḡeineke fukega. Tinabiḡe ore so Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutuḡ eru ḡiḡigo botonoḡuḡo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinḡ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Jofofo buru fuḡḡuḡaḡeḡi bakare buḡoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofo buru ḡikiineḡi fukeinḡo mo so odiganobeḡ. <sup>8</sup> Oḡuyonḡ, ḡiḡigoḡi ḡibu sembeabi Anutuḡi fuḡḡeḡaḡuḡ bofukeru miyareru iḡi miya, “Ofonḡ nonḡi iḡi mitigago: Maneniḡ! Damanḡ mo ware fukeiḡ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ḡoḡoke jofofo buru gariine ebemiḡ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonḡi apa ḡasopuḡaḡuḡ meḡaḡuḡi roru Iḡipt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoḡoke jofofo buru ebonyonḡ, yoḡoji nonde jofofo buru oi so qakatoru reḡgabuḡ. Ore eru nonḡi oḡuakoḡ oi ḡadi yabeboḡ. Ofonḡ nonḡi oḡu mitigago. Jofofo buru gariine ebemiḡ, oi Biḡe buḡo raḡbaḡinere so mata.

\* 7:27: Lew 9.7 \* 8:1: Kiki 110.1 \* 8:5: Eks 25.40 \* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34



- <sup>10</sup> Onu matayon, daman oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufun yonoke jojofo buru gariine inji eru mibemin: Nonji nakene Kadi bunjo sosowo oi yonjore mamanesugo ruaru manyanunjo quran onjuine qurangabe peine. Onu eku yonjore Anutu fukebe yonjoji nonde kufufun fukeru goniminj.
- <sup>11</sup> Daman oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funne mane mukuku goniminj. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde funne maneniminj ore botuyanunjo so qaji yareru goinj. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojiinj, ‘Goji Ofon mane mukuigonj.’
- <sup>12</sup> Inji ore nonj mane muku nuru goniminj: Nonji eeboboyanunj sembene oi jureru bokebemin. Agiburanyanunj niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubeminj.”
- <sup>13</sup> Anutuji jojofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjuine oiji jojofo buru funfungainere “Oi ranqbanine fukeya,” miko funjine onu fukeya. Bunjo buru moji daman joroine peku ranqbanine fukega, oiji jibugaingon ega. Onu.

## 9

### *Morende kaban seri sorinjgo Anutu inji mitej gabunj:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji jojofo buru funfungainere ruaru oo onuakon ohoweine baku mitej gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebun. Oi boyoberu morenjo kaban seri sorinj kubaine babi peya. <sup>2</sup> Anuture kaban seri sorinj kubaine oi inji babun: Sorinj manjine funfungainere oo lambere neje eru poronj kubaine oi Anuture jinjo maio ugo nejeo Anuture binje ruabi neya. Sorinj manjine ore tinaine oi sorinj manjine tiriine.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore nadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorinj mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinj manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kaban dobu dimaya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo jun jinaj ririgare koro alata eru jojofo burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobun. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofo buruine kogo qurangako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobun. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onu pebun.\* <sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimererenj yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjo goko kuririquanjinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakun qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde neje fukeya. Bunjo moakon moakon oi daman yoo bubu poretinj mimane ekiminj ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anuture kaban seri sorinj kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji daman so sorinj manjine funfungainere oo roperu Anutu kinanj qateku gioyanunj baku gobun.\* <sup>7</sup> Onu gobunyon, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoiji akonj gosa so ate moakon oo sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonunde eru kufufun yonjoji qaqouma paio agiburanj eburn, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji njingon inji qaji noreru goya: Sorinj manjine funfungainere jikigaru dimaga, daman oo

\* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 \* **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 \* **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 \* **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22 \* **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 \* **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34

Anutuji sorin manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi totogo so bararinga yareko gobun. <sup>9</sup> Buño oi daman yoore soso fukega. Funjine oi inji: Ninjigoji yaunjine yaunjine pesin ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, manyanunji jibu womo bofukeningo embimbinaegobi. Manyanunji agiburan ebun ore eru kejjigako boji roru wareru Anuture sorin kubaine roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanun keririkenimingo embimbinaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Uqo yaun eru obu yaun roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso funjine funjine eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunyon, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagain. Onu.

### *Kristo dariinere funjine*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru senjinbanjin noreega ore sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeya, injoji morende kaman seri sorin niji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombunjo sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funjine mo fukega. Kuririquranjeji oi qembibiineke. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorin manjine funfunjain petigaru nonin eru bulmakao madeine yonore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, injoyonunde dari keseme oiji mango eteko Sombunde sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo daman moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonun onu baru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore kesueko daman tatarine tomiri sagaru pe ropein.

<sup>13</sup> Rone morengo nonin eru bulmakao ni yaberu dariyanun roru wareru bulmakao nigo jenonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakon roru wareru ninjigo bopeborinyanunke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munan qa yarebi oiji sakiyanun jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.\* <sup>14</sup> Onu ebun ine, Kristore dariji daman yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoino odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji mannonun kejjigako oi jureru eebobononun kome sananinere binje fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan gateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatarine tomiri go ropein, injoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru injoyon kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Funjine inji ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukega: Anutuji ninjigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatarine tomiri onuine gokiminde bunjo kiperu onga yabeya, yonoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodongako Anutu eru ninjigo botunonunngo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru funfunjainere damanngo ninjigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoino tariin, daman oo ogoinere binje fukein ore mitigame bunjo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, bunjo rauneji komeko funjineji totogo fukeme nnebi daman oo oi soine roin. <sup>17</sup> Gariine gome daman oo bunjoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, bunjo rauneji komeko bunjoine oiji usunjeke fukein. <sup>18</sup> Bunjo ore so jojofu buru funfunjain oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Buru funfunjainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi bunjore mimiti bunjo sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru nadiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yonuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi bunjo Quran lama sakiineo quranjaru poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi

\* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

rau teru kufufuŋ sosowo botuyanŋo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bunjoine renjanimiŋ ore mitiga nareru njonoke jojofe ega ore dariine yo.” <sup>21</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru kambaŋ seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\* <sup>22</sup> Anuture Kadi bunjoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneŋ gbagbataenine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanononun so bokena. Onu.\*

### *Kristore dariji agiburanononun keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukebi sagayayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funine mo eya, oiji Sombun soringo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin manjine mokiine yobu nji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine forinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobononun fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukeega.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorin gio sinan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimiŋ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonji so sagana ine, ino Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru joisererenine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariinggo eme daman yoo ateine moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru injoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. <sup>27</sup> Moren ninjigo nonunde buru oi inji pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimiŋ eru ore ndadio Anutuji bunononun osoeru mitari norein.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ninjigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru injoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, ninjigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneŋ, nonun senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.\*

## 10

### *Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi bunjo ranjbanine oiji senjinbanjin fukekiminde funne foriine oi so fukeyayon, senjinbanjin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi bunjore funne onu pega ore eru ninjigo Anutu miten gakimiŋ ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyanjke fukeniinggo embimbjgaegobi. Yonjoji daman tatariine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya. <sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine

\* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 \* 9:21: Lew 8.15 \* 9:22: Lew 17.11 \* 9:28: Ais 53.12

baku miteŋ gabuŋ yoŋoji ate moakoŋ munan qa yabebi gbagbataeŋine fuke forenobuŋ ine, oŋu agiburanyaŋunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuŋyoŋ, oi jikigaru manebuŋ. Ore eru joma yaunŋ oi jikigaru pesinyaŋuŋ ruaebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobuŋ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyaŋunde mimi oi kegboŋe yareme gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Bulmakao ŋi eru noniŋ yoŋore dariji agiburaŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oi esoebuŋyoŋ, qunquraŋ go wapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji moreŋgo wakiru fukeya, damaŋ oo inji miya, “Anutu, goji pesiŋ yaunde eru boji riganimiŋ ore so sase eru gomeŋyoŋ, moreŋgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyaŋunde ore eru pesiŋ yauniŋe yauniŋe ruaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ oo inji ojiboŋ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji gomeŋ yoo warego.

Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporiŋine oo quraŋgabi pega. Ore so gore maŋ aŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.’”

<sup>8</sup> Rone inji miya, “Pesiŋ yaunŋ ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyaŋunji posiŋkeiŋ ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobuŋ, ore eru aŋigoji so fukeko maneru gomeŋ. Oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo raŋgbainere so jikigaru eegobiyoŋ, oi jibu oŋu miya. <sup>9</sup> Ore ŋadiineo buŋo inji miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maŋ aŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.” Oŋu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonŋaya. <sup>10</sup> Anutture maŋ aŋiji maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oŋuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fuke forebeŋ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋgaya, oiji damaŋ so sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋine damaŋine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yoŋo dimaku soriŋ gioyaŋuŋ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonŋ rigaru riga eegobiyoŋ, oiji agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Sombunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Yesu injoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiŋgako damaŋ tatarine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ. Moreŋgo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu Anutture me furoineo ŋega.\* <sup>13</sup> Oo ŋeku damaŋ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketuŋgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokoriaŋ enimiŋ ore odigaru goga. <sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋiŋigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataeŋine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatarine tomiri oŋuine go ropekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo inji miko pega:

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonŋ nonji inji migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi inji: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruaru mamanyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabemiŋ.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yoŋore agiburaŋ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeme buŋonoŋuŋ tariko ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

*Anutuke yameŋ keku gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.*

\* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8    \* **10:11:** Eks 29.38    \* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1    \* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyareniŋ ore kufuyaŋunji odetuŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. Juda yoŋore fuŋne oŋu.    \* **10:16:** Jer 31.33    \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34

19 Ore eru mankekerisie ogopononun, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorin manine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Onu manesin garu sanangaru manyoka so eegobenen. Mata! 20 Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataningame inoyonje gogo sananinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisingaru onuine oiji bataningame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kamban dobu petigaru sorin manine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Yesure sakiji mango enoreko kamban dobu oi soine petigakimin. 21 Yesuji sorin gio sinan ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anuture kufufun sosowo sinan noberu goga.

22 Onu goga ore eru nonun kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jiji akon mamanesin paio dimaku Anuture manfungo raru onga wosiru goinebenen. Dariineji tieme rau noreru manonun kejjigame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebenen. Manonunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebenen. Obu yaganine raubenen bayagan nobeko onuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebenen.\* 23 Anutuji senjigbanjin fukekiminde bujo kipe noreya, inoji bujohne daman so boyoberu nonunke dimaga. Onu dimaga ore eru onuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori ore mifukeenebenen. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanangaru goinebenen. 24 Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimin ore manbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebenen. Onu gokimin ore daman so sisinan ee eku goinebenen. 25 Goineji yonoyanunde mankekerisie kufufunde tutuman bokeegobi, nonun mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebenen. Onu matayon, Ofon wareinde moge noneru damaninjei bombngaga onu manegobenen, ore so yamen keku sanangaru manbapakare nadungadun eku goinebenen.

26 Biye bujo foriine maneru nonunde anigo agiburan kosa ekimin ine, agiburanonun ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbngakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein. 27 Oi so bapi nobeinjon, Anutuji bujononun oi mitariku goeine bokirieme painonunjo ropeinjo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonun maneru goinebenen. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunineji riga yabein, ore usunine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin.\* 28 Moji Mosesre Kadi bujo ndadi gaga oi bujo koroino ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoi bujohne kitingaku mibi bujohneke fukein ine, oi so nonemain etebi komere biye fukein.\*

29 Onu fukeinjon, ninigo mo onuine injore bujore urunu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Maderu bujo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jofofo buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onuine bawaki etega eru yanmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onuine fukeko Anutuji bujohne osoeru goeine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi bujo qomukuru komere biye fukekiminde so fukegobenenjon, Anutuji ninigo onuinere geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Injore funnere urunu manesugobi?\*

30 Bujo mo inji pega, "Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninigo bujonyanunde goeine bokriebemin." Jikigaru bujo mo inji miko pega, "Ofonji kufufunpuine nonjore bujo osoeru mitariin." Mo moji onu miya, ninoji oi manegobenen.\* 31 Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Onu.

\* 10:22: Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

\* 10:27: Ais 26.11

\* 10:28: Dut 17.6; 19.15

\* 10:29: Eks

24.8 \* 10:30: Dut 32.35-36

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbaninimiŋ ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biŋe gaku tamaebuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damaŋ oo manesinde jigo qaku joiserereŋ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaŋ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanaŋgabuŋ. Oi so niga ŋabeine.

<sup>33</sup> Damaŋ goineo mimi qa ŋarebi ŋerinetataŋ manebi tumoŋoŋoŋo ŋone dender ŋaberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasi oŋuakoŋ eŋarebi yoŋore keririŋgo dimabuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabeŋi ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu joiserereŋyaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ imasamakeŋ qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe ŋarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriŋ maneru gobuŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ŋarein. <sup>36</sup> Anutuji ya ŋareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ŋoŋoji oi rauganimiŋ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu yobiŋ maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Inji ore dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebi: Damaŋ pompoŋine yobu oi akoŋ jikigaru odigabeneŋ

“Moke wareiŋ, inji ware fukeiŋ. Damaŋine so bojoroko ropeiŋyoŋ, damaŋinere so poretiŋ wareiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Poretiŋ wareiŋyoŋ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeega, inore mamanesinji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Moke kirieru mamanesiŋine bokeiŋ ine, oi so sagako maŋneji inore so jeriein.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, niŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ oi siŋaŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji munar qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

## 11

### *Niŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ya inji fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde fuŋne oi inji: Ya fukeiŋ ore origagobeneŋ, oi fukeiŋgo ore sanaŋgaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Ya ŋoŋoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ŋoneiŋgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunji maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesiŋnoŋunji maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuŋne oi inji mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya ŋonegobeneŋ, oi ya ŋoŋoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.\*

### *Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamanesiŋ*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji maŋine kerisieme mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko poretiŋ reŋgako konduŋineji poretiŋ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ŋoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayoŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo eeboboine manebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋga noreega.\*

\* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4 \* 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 \* 11:4: Jen 4.3-10

<sup>5</sup> Nj tinaine Enok inoji ronekonj maņine kerisieme Anutuji buņoine kitingaku miboorome maneru injore jinoo sagaru goya. Onju go wapeko mananesinjeji Enok maņgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinjo embimbunjabun.” Biņe Quran ore so Enok mamanesinjeji sabareko so komeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Maņine Anuturoe kerisiega, inoji buņo inji manesiņ gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji njinigo injore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yonjo furi yarein. Buņo yoyoka oi manesiņ garu soine Anuturoe maņfunjo wareinyon, so manesiņ gaku mo injore jinjo maio sagainjo embimbunjakiminj.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinaj bobo buņo bararinja teya. Bararinja teko Noaji mane taniņgaru sombuine funjine mo maneru foriine so nņoneko mamanesinjeji maņgo eteko renjaru ogā baya. Anutuji injoyonje eru garikinpuine njeji yabeinjo ore maneru ogā oi baya. Noa mamanesinjeji maņgo eteko ogā baya, eebobo oiji moreņ njinigo funņeyanun kekesiine bararinja yareko Anutuji buņoyanun mitariko sibirigabun. Maņyanun so kerisieru sibirigabunyon, Noare mamanesinji maņgo eteko Anuturoe jinoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Njinigo Anutu manesiņ gabenen buņononun mitariko posikeegobenen, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onju.\*

### *Abraham Sara yokore mamanesin*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreņ mo injore biņe fukein ore miku oo rainjo ore onja teya. Onja teko mamanesinjeji maņgo eteko buņo oi renjaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu injoyonunde moreņ bokero raya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuji moreņ injore biņe fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru njinigo eeboboyanun so maneyayon, mamanesinjeji maņgo eteya ore eru jibu kambaņ ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Njaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moreņ yareinde jojofu buņo oi akon raugaru moreņ oo jikigaru kambaņ akoyanun baku ureru peku gobun.\* <sup>10</sup> Sombun siti otunjeji so goregain, Abrahamji oi nņoneinjo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanaj qanqanine pe ropein, oo ropeinjo eru odigaru kambaņ akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onju goku nji pogo fukeyayon, mamanesinjeji maņgo eteko sananjaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde njonun Sara inoji kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde buņo kiperu oteya, injore eru buņoineji foriineke fukeinjo manesiņ garu goya. Mamanesinjeji oiji maņgo eteko madeine fukeko nņoneya.\* <sup>12</sup> Nj moakon injore mamanesinji maņgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikingo tamaebi jareyanun oseinjo embimbunjabobenen, me magen koe qanjanjo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun.\*

### *Njinigo yoo Sombun kaere anji sogo maneru gobun:*

<sup>13</sup> Njinigo sunduyanun oi migobenen, yonjo sosowo maņyanun kerisieru Anutu manesiņ gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moreņ yareinde buņo kipe yabeko gobunyon, moreņ oo so ropebun. Onju matayon, moreņyanun oi jorigo dimaku piku nņoneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Nņoneru mo

\* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24    \* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22    \* **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5    \* **11:9:** Jen 35.27    \* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2    \* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12

jerieru inji mitaningaru mibun, “Morengo kotu fukeru qanda gogobenej.”\*  
 14 Njinigo yonoyanunde pi morenyanungo ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yonoji bujo onu miegobi. 15 Moren bokebun, ore manesuku bujohne minobun ine, yonoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanunji tarina.

16 Soine kirienobunyon, yonoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funje mo Sombunjo pega, oo ropenimingo anj sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonore eru mimi mo so maneega.

### *Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonore mamanesinj*

17 Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesinjineji manjo eteru Aisak Anuture yanj oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moren oteingo ojime Abrahamji jofofo bujo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaingo eya.\* 18 Anutuji Abrahamde bujo inji ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo manjo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimij.” Bujo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\* 19 Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, “Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sanangaru bogboreme komegone pakereinj.” Soso bujo onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onjuine pakereime ogagaya.

20 Mamanesinjineji Aisak manjo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji daman jikiineo onjukon saga yapeko paiyakungo ropeeingo ore onga wosiya.\*

21 Jeikobji komeingo eya, daman oo mamanesinjineji manjo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gaya.\*

22 Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanesinjineji manjo eteko Israel kufufun Ijpt bokeru warebun, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qongbunine uro yonganiminde bujo oi mitiga yareya. Onu.\*

### *Mosesre mamanesinj*

23 Mamanesinyakunji Mosesre manjomama manjo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone fungaru kain yokaomere so sumungabu. Made oi none anjineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumungaru sinan gabu.\*

24 Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongabi mamanesinjineji manjo eteko tina oi osigaingo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\* 25 Soine jikigaru Ijpt yonoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjuine oi nadi gaya. Oi nadi gaku Anuture mankekerisie kufufun yonoke jikigako sisikonkon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanan eniminj ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. 26 Anutuji furi oteinj oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonoji junje masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko nadi gaku Munanqoqo Rauineke jikigako injore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

\* 11:13: Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 \* 11:17: Jen 22.1-14 \* 11:18: Jen 21.12 \* 11:20: Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 \* 11:21: Jen 47.31-48.20 \* 11:22: Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 \* 11:23: Eks 2.2; 1.22 \* 11:24: Eks 2.10-12



<sup>27</sup> Mamanesinijeneji Moses mango eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sanangaya. <sup>28</sup> Mamanesinijeneji mango eteko nonemain komban\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebuñ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manjineo moru madepuyanñ yabeko Israel yonore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyañngo dari rau tebuñ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinyañunji Israel njingigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moreñ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuñ. Ijpt mamari ni yonjoji oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuñ.\*

### *Reihab eru mamesinde njingigo yo goine*

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesinyañunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sanajine oiji kirigaru wakibuñ.\* <sup>31</sup> Mamanesinijeneji sau njigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreñ noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku njingigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo buño moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun njingigo goine yonore binañ jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mamanesinyañunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bou-rungaru sinan garu njingigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobuñ. Anutuji ya noreinde buño kipeme pega, kokoineji buño ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robuñ. Goineji laion joma botuyanñngo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanñ kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineji misi boruñ mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usujine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinggo ebi Anutuji yonore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuñ. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usuj yareme sanangabuñ. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usuj yareme mamari sanan qanqanjine fukebuñ. Kotu yonore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuñ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Njigo goine tifeyañunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuñ. Njingigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeninggo maneru yamen keku dimabuñ. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon funne funne eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuñ.\* <sup>36</sup> Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku nonoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren funne funne bofukeru gobuñ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuñ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebuñ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuñ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuñ. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin

\* **11:28:** Anuturu mimererenji Israel njingigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonunde buño 'Nonemain komban' mibenen Webu buño 'Pasowa' migobi. \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

\* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 \* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 \* **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37 \* **11:36:** 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6

sakiine oiji kambaŋ oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiŋoŋoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonŋonŋ kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.\* <sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuririyauŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere maŋgo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>39</sup> Niŋigo sunduyauŋ migo, oi sosowo mamanesiŋyauŋji maŋgo eyareko maŋyauŋ kerisiabi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoy, oi jibu Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. <sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yoŋoyauŋekoŋ matayoy, nonuŋke moko kuririnoŋuŋke fuke forekiminŋ ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreko bofukeki-minde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

## 12

### *Anutuji mama enoreru botiŋ nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋigo kubu soguine yobu oŋuineji mamanesinde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku kuaŋ oŋuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonuŋ oŋuakoy yobiŋnoŋuŋ sosowo eru agiburaŋ afaine akoy kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebeneŋ raine. Anutuji nonuŋ mamanesinde jigo ŋaku Satan gbiŋ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekiminŋ, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oŋuine yameŋ keku jigo ŋaku giniŋgaru rainebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiŋonoŋuŋji piku poretiŋ ŋoneinebeneŋ. Iŋoji soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaeo goku jerienayoy, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereŋ maneya. Mariponŋo suroŋoŋo oŋuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoy, oi tumoŋoŋo maneku kariere komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋeo roperu me furoineo ŋega.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburaŋ niŋigo yoŋoji oŋu kiso etebi joiserereŋ maneya, ŋoŋoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbaŋiru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku mamane-siŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru oorinaŋuŋ egu bokeniminŋ ore oŋu eeinebi. <sup>4</sup> Agiburaŋ egu ekiminŋ ore jogbasanaŋ eru jigo ŋaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so ŋabeaya. <sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yoŋore unŋowoy buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo inŋi ŋajime oi niga ŋabeko gogobi, “O madene, Ofonji botiŋ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goigoŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji niŋigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiŋ yabeega.

Niŋigo odumade oŋuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, oŋuine iŋore odumade so fukuena. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo odumade oŋuine eŋareega. Ore eru yobiŋ ŋareme oi botiŋ ŋabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretiŋgaru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiŋ yabeega ore so ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabena ine, iŋore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo begu yauŋ odumade mamaŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine fukenobuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo oi moke inŋi mibeminŋ: Morende mamapuji botiŋ nobebi oi araŋ ba yareru gobenŋ. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyoy, mande

\* 11:37: 2 Hist 24.21 \* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru inore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru poretiŋgaru goku sanaŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunoŋunji yoŋoyanunde mamaneŋ so yameŋ keku moreŋgo damaŋ pomponine gokimiŋ ore eru botiŋ noberu goegobi. Yoŋoji oŋu goegobiŋ, Anutuŋi roosoe nobeko inore so gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru botiŋ nobeega. Oŋu eru fori fine eru seŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukekimiŋ ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moŋi botiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akonŋ jeri kamasi so eegobeneŋyoŋ, beusembe joiserereŋineke maneegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ore fori oi jiki inŋi fukeiŋ; Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋuine oiji bogbore yaŋbeega, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji poretiŋgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru “Gbeoŋaŋuŋ tariko meŋaŋuŋ yobiŋgaru gbaŋiru dimaga, oi bofeŋgaku botiŋgaineŋi. Quŋaŋuŋ pougaru dikaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mukuga, oi basanaŋ gaineŋi.” Biŋe buŋo mo oŋu pega. <sup>13</sup> Odeŋqindoninekeŋi odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineŋi mukuru egu sembea foreiŋ. Buŋo ore so ogoŋaŋuŋ qoqomuku so eteinebiyoŋ, fiaŋgo ore yameŋ keku goineŋi. Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadiŋaŋuŋ botiŋ gabi poretiŋ fukeineŋi.”

Buŋo ore so beufi naduŋgadunŋ eku goineŋi.\*

<sup>14</sup> ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo maŋmoakonŋ gonimiŋ ore sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goineŋi. Moŋi gogo gbagbataeŋine so bofukeiŋ, ino mo Ofonŋ so ŋoneiŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi bagbagbaga ŋabeŋi ore yameŋ keku dimaineŋi.

<sup>15</sup> Moŋi Anuturu yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goineŋi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobeneŋ. Ore so maŋmokire fuŋne sosowo oi igogaineŋi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu boŋiqoŋibu eŋareko kokoine ŋoŋore manŋi egu keboŋigaiŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Oŋuakonŋ moŋi boesau egu eiŋ me Esau (Iso) oŋuine wuwunuŋineke egu eku goiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goineŋi. Esauŋi moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyaŋoŋ, buŋo oi uqo ateine moakonŋ noiŋ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobiŋ merofure buŋo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Jiki joŋofo buŋoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaŋi Jeikobre paio ropeya, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Oŋu ropeko Esauŋi mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneru karieru kuyome ŋiŋo kuineŋi wakiya. Oŋu yameŋ keku kariyaŋoŋ, jibu buŋo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuŋne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneyayoŋ, oo quŋgaru embimbŋigaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekonŋ Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoji Sainai (Sinai) maŋfunŋgo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunŋi jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuŋparandaŋ qame Anutuŋi oo yoŋoke joŋofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meŋi yoŋokiminde so fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfunŋgo so wareru waperu gogobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Anutuŋi joŋofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo inŋi eya: Mimerereŋpuineŋi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi keumaŋgaru kirie wareko buŋo sanaŋine miko ore fonuŋine manebuŋ. Oi maneru buŋo oŋuine moke so yaŋiŋ ore eru kariebuŋ. ŋoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfunŋgo so wareru wape gogobi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo sanaŋine miku inŋi mitiga yareya, “Moŋi ŋiŋigo me kanenŋ joma moŋi tuku oi yoŋoiŋ ine, oi koji qabi komeiŋ.” Oŋu mitiga

\* **12:12:** Ais 35.3    \* **12:13:** Qoq 4.26    \* **12:15:** Dut 29.18    \* **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34    \* **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40    \* **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

yareko buɲo oi boyobenimingo maneru yobingaru embimbingabuɲ. Ore eru buɲo moke so yajiin ore kariebuɲ.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ɲonebi Mosesji inɲi miya, “Noɲ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Noɲo oɲu matayon, ɲoɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombeɲgaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombuɲgo pega, oo mimererenɲuine ten taosenɲine ten taosenɲine yoɲoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ɲoɲoji siti oi bombeɲgaru gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maɲkakerisie kufufuɲ fukebi tinayanuɲ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quraɲgabi Sombuɲgo pega, ɲoɲoji yonore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo sosowo noɲunde buɲo osoeru mitariega, ɲoɲoji nemunuɲuɲ inɲoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyaɲuɲke fukeru komebuɲ, ɲoɲoji yonore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. <sup>24</sup> Noɲoji jojofo buru gariinere siɲaɲ Yesu inɲoreo wareru inɲoke qakatoru dimagobi. Inɲoji dariine tieko rau ɲareega, gogo oɲuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buɲo kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone ɲi moji moreɲgo goku Anuture maɲ aɲi ɲiɲigo barariɲga yareme kokoiɲeji oi maneinggo usebi Anutuɲi geoine bokirieme paiyanuɲgo ropeya. Yoɲoji oone perorieinggo embimbingabuɲ ine, noɲuɲ uruɲu perorienobenɲ? Damaɲ yoo ogonoɲuɲ moji Anuture maɲ aɲi Sombuɲgone barariɲga noreru miega, noɲuɲ oi keoma eru bokegobenenɲ ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekiminɲ. Qoqomukunuɲunde geo fofori painoɲuɲgo ropein ore manogobenenɲ. Ore eru moji saɲu qame manegobi, ɲoɲoji buɲo oi maneru reɲgakiminɲ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboɲi egu goniminɲ ore sisinɲ ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekoɲ buɲoine yajiko moreɲ igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqouɲ buɲoine mo mikipeme damaɲ yoo inɲi pega, “Damaɲ mogo moreɲ moke igogaru yoyowogabeminɲ. Moreɲ akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinɲi oɲuakon igogainɲ.”\* <sup>27</sup> Buɲo oɲu pegayon, “Damaɲ mogo moke” miga, buɲo ore fuɲine oi inɲi: Anutuɲi yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinɲon, Sombunde yareya so kepieinɲ, oiji dimaku sananɲaru pe ropein.

<sup>28</sup> Noɲuɲ qorumaɲ so kepieinɲ, oi raugaru dimagobenenɲ. Ore eru “Anutu danɲe!” miku oɲu oiji ohoweine baku miteɲ gaku beufi oteeinebenenɲ. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aranɲ baku goinebenenɲ. <sup>29</sup> Noɲunde Anutuɲi misi boruɲ oɲuine fukega. Ore eru joineɲi egu ja nobeko joisereren manekiminɲ ore kokoi paio aranɲ ba teeinebenenɲ. Oɲu.\*

## 13

### *Uɲsowon buɲo tatariiine*

<sup>1</sup> Maɲkakerisie ogopunuɲuɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe maɲji jojoko naduɲgadun eku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kotu ɲiɲigo botuɲanuɲgo wareniminɲ, yoɲo siɲaɲ yaberu maɲgo eyarebi anɲibanɲi bofukeeniminɲ. Oɲu einɲo ore so niga ɲabeeine. Goineɲi oɲu ebuɲ, oiji Sombuɲ mimererenɲ goine so mane taniɲgaru moko kepore yabebi piyanuɲgo gobuɲ.\* <sup>3</sup> Goineɲi witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Noɲo-ɲaɲe yoɲoke niginɲ ɲabeɲi gonobuɲ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu

\* **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13 \* **12:21:** Dut 9.19 \* **12:24:** Jen 4.10 \* **12:25:** Eks 20.22 \* **12:26:**

Hag 2.6 \* **12:29:** Dut 4.24 \* **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joiserereñine manegobi, oi ñoño-ñañe oñu gonobuñ, oñuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ñiñigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoño mitari yareñ. Ore eru sosowo ñoñoji ñoe ñonuñ gogo oi arañ babi gbagbataeñine fukeko ñoe ñonuñ botuyakuñgo kekeroin buño wunuñine mo so eina.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji iñoyoñe buño mo iñi mime pega, “Nonji damañ mogo so boke guru ñadi gubemiñ.” Buño ore eru eeboboñañunji roku roñ ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon, ya pe ñarega, ore eru manebi saga ñareme jerike goinebi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oñu maneru soine kobinoñunke jogbake dimaku iñi miku gokimiñ, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moreñ ñiñigoji sibiriga noniminde so oñu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Siñañpuñañunji Anuture buño ñajibuñ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyañuñ uruñ ore babi gogoyañunji tariya, oi manesuku mamane-siñañunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon muñambe goga eru damañ tatarine tomiri go ropeiñ. <sup>9</sup> Yaunmoriri jikigaru raugabeneñ maññoñuñ basanañgako faeñnyon, ugo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maññoñuñ basanañgaingo embimbĩgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuñne fuñne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ñiñigo qaji yareegobi, ñoño buño oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buñoji tiñtuñ so eñareine.)

<sup>10</sup> Boji ririga koro alata fuñine mo oi noñunde pega. Moreño kambañ seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yoñoji boji fuñine mo ore mobeine roru noñgo embimbĩgaegobi. Anutuji yoñore buño oñu so mitarime pega. <sup>11</sup> Moreño sorin gio siñañ qoruineji dimaku ñiñigo agiburañyañuñ keririkeiñ ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere mañine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyañuñ oi roru moreñ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joñegaega.\* <sup>12</sup> Ore so Yesu oñuakon kufufunpuine iñoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabeñ ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joiserereñ maneru komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kae yayaba\* gogobeneñ, noñuñ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneñ. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneñ. <sup>14</sup> Oyoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropeiñ, oi moreño so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke noreñ, oi ñoneinggo janjañbumbuñ oderu gogobeneñ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maño enoreko Anuture mimiten pesiñ eru goinebeneñ. Yesure tina miteñ gaegobi, yoñore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesiñ fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ya pe ñarega, oi boroingaru bobian naduñgadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesiñ mo fukega. Anutuji pesiñ oi ñoneko mañineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oñu enimiñ ore so niga ñabeine.

<sup>17</sup> Siñañpuñañunde buño reñgaru usuñyañunde rurumañgo raru goinebi. Gio babuñ ore ropuyañuñ Anuture jinoo ruanimiñ, yoño ore so ñone ñaberu mañ-ñañuñ siñañ gaegobi. Yoñoji gioyañuñ oi mañyobiñ paio egu banimiñ. Oiji ñoño so babi ñabena. Ore eru buñoyañunde rurumañgo raru gobi jeri paio gioyañuñ babi sagaiñ.

<sup>18</sup> Noño niñore eru Anutu oñga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiñeineke ekiminde añi pe noreko Anutuji ñone noberu “Sagaga,” miko mañkajeñoñunji manebeneñ fiaega. Buño oi mane mukugobeneñ. <sup>19</sup> Nonde

\* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 \* **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 \* **13:11:** Lew 16.27 \* **13:13:** Moreño damañ pompoñine gogobeneñ, ore tinaine yayaba.

onɔa wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare ɔabego: Nɔŋo onɔa wosibi Anutuji daman so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ɔŋɔoreo warebemin.

*Inji onɔa wosiego.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋan tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuturo jojofo buru ɔakatoru basanɔgame daman tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofoŋnoŋun ino bogboreme komegone pakareru sananɔaru goga.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ɔaberu man anjineru so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ɔareein. Onu soine sananɔaru gio fiine fune fune baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe ɔaberu bapakare ɔabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anuturo sagaga, onjine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe daman so miteŋ gabeneru daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Buɔo oi foriine.

*Buɔo tatariine*

<sup>22</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu ɔarego: Biŋe Quran pomponjine yo quranɔa ɔarego. Ore eru unɔowon buɔone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi.

<sup>23</sup> Biŋe yo manenin: Mankekerisie ogonoŋun Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapein ine, non ino ke wareru ɔone ɔabenimi.

<sup>24</sup> Momojo buɔo ruabe siŋanpuŋanun sosowo eru Anuturo ɔinigo gbagbataenjine sosowo yonɔ yajiinebi. Itali ogopunonunji momojoyanun ruabi ɔŋɔoreo foga.

<sup>25</sup> Anuturo yaunmoririji sosowo ɔŋo ke pe roperu peine.

## Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranine ruame. Mimitani

Morejine morejine oo ninjigo funne funne manyanan kerisieru qowirree-gobi, yonjore eeboboyanunji jijibu fukeko batatanganu waki yabeko Anuture tinabineji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inoji kajeqoun bujo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo qurangaga. Kajeqoun bujohne goine oi inji: Manjboron foriine oi urunju? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi manjineo gogo. Goine so none sure yabeinebi. Mi bibinanun sinan ganin. Sakinanun miteganin me man-nanan bawaki enimin? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimin? Yamej keku onjgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi inji: Kristore Biye bujohneji sogueru kuririineke fukein ore tina osigaru bujohne kegboreru babenen foriine fukein me mata? Mi mau bibinanunji akon manesin gagobenen mikabenen so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### Quran yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inji:

Bujo funfunjaine 1.1

Mamanesin eru manjboron 1.2-8

Ninjigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabineineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biye kajeji akon manemin me renjamin 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so none sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesin gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namanonunji egu sibiri nobein 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobin osigaru onga wosikabenen foriine fukein 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonjundeone goine nonjo Israel bokeru morejine morejine roingaru raru gogobi, nonji nonjoke bujo mimane ekimin ore quran yo qurangaru mijerinanun migo.\*

*Manesin garu onga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimin.*

<sup>2</sup> O manjekerisise ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi funne funne painjanunjo ropeega, ore eru man-nananunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Eesoji painjanunjo ropeko oo mamanesin-nanan sananjako yamej keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Yamej keku dimanimin ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie nabeko eebobonanun foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeein. Onju fukeme Anutuji senjinbanjinineji man-nanan bofuseko mande ya more so basiyasi eru gonimin.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjoreone moji "Urunju enobo?" miku manjboronde embimbingaga, inoji Anutu onga wosiko oi otein. Anutuji yanjin oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreinjo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugain. <sup>6</sup> Onga wosin, oo narein, onju manesin garu manyoka so yobu ein. Moji manyoka ega, inoji koe tembon onjuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukein ore onjgawowosiine ore manyoka so eigon.

\*

1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

<sup>7</sup> Manyoka ñiñigo oñuine Ofonji ya oteingone so manesuiñ. <sup>8</sup> Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denañdenañ eru tuturi qaku buño raro warero miega. Oñu.

### *Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeke gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Mañkerisie ogopune, ñoñore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoñore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ñoño-ñañe mimiten eenebi. <sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon, monen meboyanunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasí goku yoñoyone mimiten eenebi. Yoñore gogoyañunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qañiñ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noñuñ komekimin, oo sogokon fukekimin.\* <sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kañkañgaku gbanjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ñone añiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiñeyañunke yoñoji meboyanuñ basauenimin ore oruñoruñ keegobiyon, goku boro oñuine gbanjinimin. Oñu.

### *Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji buñoine inji kipeme pega, “Ñiñigo manyañunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanañine yareru qoruyanungo goul hendiñ keyarebemin.” Buño ore so sembenere eesoiñ more paiineo ropeko oo yamen keku sanañgako tariko gogo sanañinere reson bureson raugaru señgibangñin fukeñ. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneñ. <sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburañ ein ore so eesoi bateñ. Ore eru moji eesoi manjeo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburañ einjo ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayon, noñunde añinoñuñ sanañine sembeneji bitin oñuine furu nobeko subare budunjeo qunqakabeneñ agiburande eesoi oñu moakon moakon noñunde fukeegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moji añiine sanañine sembene so kipega, oi agiburañ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme añiine sanañineji kuagaru agiburañ oi odumade oñuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanañine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, añiñañuñ sanañine sembeneji so eadu ñareine. <sup>17</sup> Yaun fiine kuririnañunke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuñ paibeone fukeega. Kaiñ eru wegí jinoyakuñ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bemben eegayon, tatama sosowore Rauine injoyone so qopieñ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi injore so pega. <sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niño yoñore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimin ore maneya. Ore eru injoyone añiinere so buño foriinere koruñ mañnoñuñ sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneñ. Oñu.

### *Biñe buño omaine manekimin me reñgaru rokimin?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, buño yo manesuku so niga ñabeine: Ñoño sosowo buño maneñgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buño kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maññañunji pipa so rigañgañon. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretin ekiminde añiine maneegayon, mañririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru mañririgan bokeru buño waigo miku goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Penaron fune fune eru eebobo wuwunujineko qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ñoño qoqomukuñañuñ bokeru Anutire buño rurumaño raru buño koruñ mañ-ñañuñ sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oñu ekabuñ buño oiji soine munañ qa ñareko qowirieru Sombuñgo ropenimin.

\* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7



<sup>22</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Onu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyon, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru onu so eega, iŋoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. <sup>24</sup> Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋone, oi pipa niga gaega. <sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayon, moji kadi buŋo kuriiineke ore kaje ruaru bibifatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande niŋiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayon, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoŋe onu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Magaore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baŋgone mige ine, iŋi baigon: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paŋineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigon eru morende eeboboinere penaronineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaŋ ore siŋaŋ eru goigon. Onu.

## 2

### *Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenij.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋoŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakonŋo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aŋiineke, iŋoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeku ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoŋine sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena. <sup>3</sup> Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepure teru iŋi minimiŋ, “O sogunenonŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeiŋon.” Onu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeiŋon.” <sup>4</sup> Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroŋga eeru qaŋosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesuŋaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuŋi qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misaŋaŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuŋi oi iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko mamasesiŋaŋuŋde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo moner meboŋaŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti eŋarebi wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyon, tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kiŋoŋgaru ra wareru miŋgobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu baegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buŋo qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi saŋaŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ maŋgoo maŋyaŋuŋ eyareru manjoko eyareeiŋon.”\* <sup>9</sup> Oiji saŋaŋyon, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine ŋone aŋi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonŋo so eyareegobi ine, agibuŋaŋ

\* 2:8: Lew 19.18

baegobi. Anutüre kadi buño kigabi inoji buñoñanun oi bofukeru mitari ñarein. <sup>10</sup> Moji kadi buño sosowo renḡaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan buño moakonḡo wakiru qaḡa, inoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukeḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inoji onuakon mimipan buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komeḡa, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.\*

<sup>12</sup> Anutüre kadi buño oi agiburande niḡinḡone kenḡoronḡaru gokimiñ ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñoñonun mitarime posikenimiñ ore manesuku buñoñanun ore so miku goinebi eru eeboboñanun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Moji ñinḡo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemaiñ yareru goin, Anutuji inore buño osoeru ñonemaiñ paiineo so mitari tein. Moji ñinḡo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemaiñ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

*Mamanesin foriine tomiri oi komiine fukeḡa.*

<sup>14</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesin gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinine oiji urunu bapi gana? Buñoineji akon manesin gako Anutuji ñoneru munan qaḡe qowiriein me mata? Oi mata! <sup>15</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Mañ-ñanun kerisiebuñ, ñonore botugo ñinḡo moji kamban keren ore embimbiḡaru basiqaḡi eku una moakonde so uḡo munjanine tomiri gona. <sup>16</sup> Onu gokame ñonoreone moji inḡoke qotureru sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uḡo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigon.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

<sup>17</sup> Onuakon mamanesin omaine yobu oi komiine fukeḡa. Mamanesin gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinineji qonḡbuñ onu fukeḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inji mina, “Goji maḡo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gaḡigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesin gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamanesinḡore foriine urunu nadunon? Nonji mañkekerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinere foriine gaduin.” <sup>19</sup> Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesin gago,” miḡe, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonḡoji onuakon oi manesin gaḡobi. Oi manesin gaḡobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anutüre mañanun yoyowogaega.

<sup>20</sup> O ñi maḡo tomiri, go gemokaku yonore kamasi onu manesin gaega me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinḡoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuñine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata? <sup>21</sup> “Mata!” egu mimiñ ore eru soso buño mo mibemiñ. Mamanesinde fuñqodononun Abraham inoji poretin urunu fukeya? Inoji Anutüre mi renḡaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain ore eya. Onu eru mamanesin paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.\* <sup>22</sup> Soso buño ore fuñine oi ñone taniḡage me mata? Abrahamji manesin garu buño akon so miyayon, mamanesin paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onuakon qaḡe maḡo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretin eba eku gokame mamanesinineji onu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Biḡe Quraḡo buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako tinaine Ni Poretin miya.” Buño oi ronekon foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraḡabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anutüre oḡo,” onu mibi miku gobun.\*

\* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 \* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 \* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

<sup>24</sup> Posiine fukekimin̄ ore mamananesinde buṅo oi minonṅunji akon̄ mikabeneṅ so sagaga. Mosinonṅunji mamananesinde eebobo foriine ekimin̄ ine, Anutuji buṅononṅun̄ mitarime posikekimin̄. Binaṅneji ore fuṅine naduga.

<sup>25</sup> Soso buṅo mo oi onṅakon̄ mikabe maṅkerisie giore fuṅne oi gaduin̄: Israel yonṅoji moreṅ ṅone mukunimi ore ṅi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ṅigo tinaine Reiḥab inṅoji oga yaperu maṅgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Inṅoji mamananesinde eebobo onṅu eko Anutuji oi ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya. Onṅu.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji buṅone yo inṅi mitaribemin̄: ṅi iiruine tomiri oi qonṅbuṅine. Ore so mamananesiṅ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onṅu.\*

### 3

#### *Namaṅnonṅunji egu sibiri nobeiṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkerisie ogopune, ṅonṅoreone kokoineji maṅ-ṅaṅun̄ wapeko “Goine yonṅore baka botinṅakimin̄,” miku qaṅaji, ṅirau fukekimin̄ ore maṅ-ṅaṅun̄ egu pakerein̄. Niṅo goine qaji yareru nonṅunde mamananesonṅun̄ so botinṅakimin̄ ine, Anutuji oi ṅoneme so sagako buṅononṅun̄ osoeru sanan̄ine mitariru ore so geoine odure norein̄. <sup>2</sup> Oi inṅi ore migo: Nonṅun̄ sosowoji kadi buṅo kokoine tiriegebeneṅ. Moji namaṅine siṅaṅ garu buṅo so tirieega, inṅoji ṅi kuririineke yobu fukega. Inṅoji soine sananṅaru gogoine sosowo onṅakon̄ siṅaṅ garu goin̄.

<sup>3</sup> Kanen̄kuku (beosi) oi aninonṅun̄ renṅanimin̄ ore eru aen̄ migokiki miyanṅunṅo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyanṅun̄ soguine sosowo oi babotin̄ eyarebeneṅ raegobi. <sup>4</sup> Onṅakon̄ ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanṅun̄ manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon̄, jibu gbij sanan̄ineji oi kitin̄ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon̄, oi jibu rarainere siṅan̄ine kaptin̄ inṅoji ogâ guruineo ṅeku anjiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaṅaine mendaine inṅo akon̄ babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onṅu so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande fuṅne oi onṅakon̄. Oi saki funonṅunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon̄, jibu soine buṅo soguine fuṅne fuṅne oo sakinonṅun̄ ba ropeku miogobeneṅ. Go yo manesuku goigon̄:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen̄ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namaṅnonṅunji onṅakon̄ misi borun̄ onṅuine fukega. Oi saki funonṅunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanṅunṅo ṅeku penaronde kukure maṅgoine fukega. Onṅu fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon̄ manṅoji gbedigaru jako maṅine sosowo ketiqoti kejiṅako gogoineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunun̄ onṅuine goburein̄. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuṅne fuṅne, weba me ya yukuyanṅunṅo keku kenṅonkenṅon̄ egobi me keego gogobi, oi ṅinṅigoji bomunan̄ yabenimin̄ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi kepreku bomunan̄ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onṅu fukegobiyon̄, namaṅnonṅunji joma rigan̄ine onṅuine fukega. Oi oraben̄ nombe onṅuineji pusekiine fukeru umunun̄ onṅuine ṅiin̄ ṅiin̄ onṅaku kinobeku bokome nobeiṅgo ore jaueega. Niṅigo sosowoji oi bomunanṅaru kipenimin̄ ore embimbiniṅgaegobi. <sup>9</sup> Namaṅnonṅunji Ofon̄ Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteṅ yapeegobeneṅ eru aribe niṅigo inṅoyonṅunde mosi onṅu bofuke yabeya, oi buṅo soweji kosa qaṅiso yabeegobeneṅ.\*

\* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21 \* 3:9: Jen 1.26

<sup>10</sup> Namaŋ moakonŋ oiji Anuture tina miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneŋ. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, fuŋneyaŋunji oŋu peko so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiŋo moakongone igomuruŋgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oŋu mata! <sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋgaŋgone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oŋuakonŋ geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanŋine oi obu jiŋo jajaineone igomuruŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oŋu oi.

### *Maŋboronŋ foriine eru ikoine*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋoŋore botugo moji maŋboronŋke fukeru buŋo botiŋgaŋ ore so fukega? Moji “Oŋu fukega,” minimiŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine oi maŋboronŋinere so bawakiru mosiineji munaŋine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ŋonebeneŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oiji sagaiŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manetiŋotike fukeru maŋi roroŋ eko maŋririŋaŋ mokiineke maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi ine, maŋboronŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonŋanimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Yoŋore maŋboronŋ oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakie-gayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

<sup>16</sup> Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji manetiŋotike fukeru maŋi roroŋ eko maŋririŋaŋ maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋunji jijiŋu popou eko mosi wuwununiŋeke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oi boyobeegobiyonŋ, maŋboronŋ Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaŋine oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋboronŋ gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo gokiminde aŋi pe yareko munaŋine paiineo goine maŋjijoŋoko eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko goine ŋonemaŋ eyarebi maŋmamaŋaŋunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriŋ bokero ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ moibeine sowo so osoeru sakiŋi akonŋ oogo so gogobi. <sup>18</sup> Womoŋoŋo ŋiŋigoŋi womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko seŋiŋbaŋiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Morende mamane-muku bokero Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋineji bio pakareru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoŋi fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. <sup>2</sup> Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde aŋi sanaŋine biabia maneegobiyonŋ, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyonŋ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoŋo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture oŋga wosiegebonyonŋ, jibu oi yooere eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretiŋame ya ŋareme oi bojiŋburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuŋi oi sabareega. <sup>4</sup> O ŋoŋo jikiboti ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Ŋoe ŋonunŋ kadi poretiŋ bokero boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokero maŋkekerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku moner meboŋi akonŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo Anutuke roroŋi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bomukuŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji qurañgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maññoñuño rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjiine sananjine oiji puseko goga.” \* Buño oi omaine funjine tomiri oñu egu manesunimiñ. <sup>6</sup> Buño oi omaine matayine, ñoño ore so añiñañuñ poretiñ Anutüre enimiñ ine, injoiji yaunmoririñ mokemoke yobu ñareeiñ. Ore eru Biñe Qurañ yo miku qurañgabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ñijigo kiso eyareegayoñ, mañ-ñañuñ bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ñareega.”

<sup>7</sup> Ore so ñoño mañ-ñañuñ osoeru Anutüre buño rurunango raru goinebiyoñ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ñaberu useru rauseiñ. <sup>8</sup> Noño Anutuke jofofo eku bembengo warekabuñ injoiji ñoñojoke jofofo eku mañfun-ñañuño dimaiñ. Agiburañ babi meñañuñji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiñ ore oña wosiinebi. Mañ-ñañuñji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi mañ-ñañuñji kejiçako kekeririke ñabeme gbagbataeñine fukeniñ ore oña wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Noño tifaruruñuñ mane mukugaru jinger keku beusembe maneru joçoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaçawañuñ bokero kerisieru soguñ bainebi. Jeriñuñ bokero beusembe mamane einebi.

<sup>10</sup> Noño Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi injoiji romaen ñabeñ. Oñu.\*

### *Mañkekerisie ogopuñuñ yonore buñoñuñ so mitariinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñadiqoço buño so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buño oñu miku kisonçaru mañkekerisie ogoinere buñoine mitariga, injoiji Anutüre kadi buño mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anutüre kadi buño mitariru çañañineo ruaru oñuine oo oi so reñgaegayoñ, oi keoma eru eadubobo ñi fukeru goge.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi buño mitiga noreru ore so buñoñoñuñ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiñ me ñonemaiñ enoreko señçinçançin fukekimiñ. Injoiji akonç mimitari Raunonç fukegayoñ, go çakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buñoine mitariege? Oñu.

### *Saki bobore siñañ bobo buño*

<sup>13</sup> Noño çaje ruaniñ! Goine ñoño sakiñuñ ba ropeku inji miegobi, “Niño muñambe me yogo yo bokero taon oi me oi oo raru roçiki-bajiki eru monenç yasogo poreru gosa moakonç gobonenç tariko oone kirieru warekimiñ.” Nonji ore eru inji ñajibe maneniñ: <sup>14</sup> Gogonçuñ yogo urunu gonimiñ, ñoño oi so mane mukugobi. Noñore gogonçunde funne oi urunu? Oi ju kuande sogo damañ pomponçine yobu fukeru peku mataeiñ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru ñoño inji mibi sagaiñ, “Ofonde mañ anjiineji noñunde oñu eko jinçoke gonobenç ine, oñu oñu eru rokimiñ.” <sup>16</sup> Oñu so miegobiyonç, omaine yobu jauba-irinçbirinç eru ñoño-ñañunde sakiñuñ ba ropeku miteñ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oñuine oiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Buñone mitaribemiñ ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bainç ore funjine mane mukuru oi so eku bainç, injoiji agiburañ ega. Oñu.\*

## 5

### *Ñijigo meboñuñke yonore siñañ bobo buño*

<sup>1</sup> O ñijigo meboñuñke, ñoño çaje ruaru buñone yo maneinebi: Suroñçoço joisererenç painañuño ropeiñ, ore eru bibi esorieru oña

\* **4:5:** Biñe Qurañ buño ore funjine mo oi inji, “Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañuño rua noreme goga, injoiji manjoko enoreinde anji sananjine maneru noñunde ore manetiçotike maneega.” \* **4:10:** Qoç

3.34 \* **4:17:** Qoç 27.1

jojoraku kuyoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moneŋ meboŋaŋunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonjoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋunji kitiqoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nono damaŋ tatarine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojuŋabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji munan moge onuine peku funneŋaŋunji damaŋ tatarine yoo inji yaduŋ: Nono gogonaŋunji moneŋ mebo kiperu bojiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimin. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ onuine saki fuŋaŋunji onuakon jo forein. <sup>4</sup> Nono yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo niŋigo gioyaŋunjo kiobambaŋaŋ baku kofu eru wou qinjin unugaru gobuŋ, nonoji yonore furiyaŋunji oi dukun paineo sabarebuŋ. Nono yonore kuyo nunaŋ-nunaŋaŋunji manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaŋunji oiji Ofon Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonoji moreŋgo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jinorara biŋe qa nareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anjaŋaŋunji bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineji kipe nabeke jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuŋ. Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋunji mitarime nabebe komeniminde damaŋyaŋunji ware maigain, damaŋ ore jaueru jijiŋaŋunji fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Niŋigo bakare buŋoyaŋunji tomiri nono so kiso enarebi jibu buŋoyaŋunji mitariru kosa yabebe komeku gobuŋ.\* Onu.

*Yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nono Ofonji warein ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru dimainebi. Onu dimaku sasari nre kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Inoji uqo munjan moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukein ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kuyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega. <sup>8</sup> Nono onuakon yobiŋ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke warein ore damaŋineji bembengaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji qojuŋaru qin qaku dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋunji mitarime yobiŋ egu bofukenimin ore nono-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikeson eku maŋ-ŋaŋunjo nunaŋ-nunaŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Manenin, mimitari Rauineji bombeŋgaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. <sup>10</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kaje-qouŋ niŋigo yonjoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Nono yonore kamasiyaŋunji manesuku kufu kadiyaŋunji boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yonore "Iia kiwaqawaineke!" migobeneŋ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) inoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatarineo Ofon nonemaiŋ Rauine fukeru none noberu embon eega, inoji senjinbaŋginine oteme goya. Nono oi manesuinebi. Onu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemin. Nono buŋo oi me oi minimin, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo inji so misanaŋgainebi, "Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropein me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon." Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine onuine oo buŋoŋaŋunji so misanaŋgainebi. Onu

\* **5:2:** Mat 6.19 \* **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 \* **5:6:** Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi inji: Nono ni bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji nono moke so qomuku nabeega. \* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8

matayon, on-buñore maneru “On!” oi akon miinebi eru mata-buño ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buño mibi Anutuji buñoñanun mitariru geoine bokirieme painañunngo ropein. Onu.\*

*Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukein.*

<sup>13</sup> Mankekerisie ninigo nonoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, inoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, inoji kiki keku Anutu miteñ gaine. <sup>14</sup> Nonoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, inoji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru ino onga wosiinebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ninigo jibeke oi munan qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

<sup>16</sup> Onu fukeko Anutuji munan qa nareko fianimin ore agiburan-nanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ninigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosiin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukein. <sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ni tinaine Elaija. Inoji moreñ ni nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so wareinngo ore manine qojugaru yamen keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.\* <sup>18</sup> Daman oi tariko moke onga wosiko qonikin gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munan moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.\*

*Moji tinun rako ogoineji bapigako sagain.*

<sup>19</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune, nonoreone moji buño foriinere fune tiriru tinun rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruain ine, <sup>20</sup> ore eru ino manesuinebi: Agiburan ninigo moji tinun kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame manine wirieko moke kerisiein, inoji kome sananine so komein. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakain ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburanine boakon oi jureru kefagain. Onu.\*

---

\* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37    \* 5:14: Mak 6.13    \* 5:17: 1 Kinj 17.1; 18.1    \* 5:18: 1 Kinj 18.42-45  
 \* 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

## Pitare Qurañ 1

### Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore qorupu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roiñgaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayanuñ inñi onğaku qurañğaya, “Anutuji niñigo inçoyonçere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamanesiñ niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitiñğainço maneru Qurañ yo qurañğaya. Kristore Bobiañ Biñere funçe egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buño moke inñi mitaniñğaya, “Yesuji komeyayoñ, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebe-miñço mikiperu senğinbangin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joiserereñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sananğaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereñ oiji mamanesiñyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damañ oo akon kuririyanuñke fukenimiñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uñsowoñ yareru qurañğaya.

Konkon damaniñeo manyanuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sananğaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Noño Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeñine goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anuture munançoço giore funçe 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereñ paiineo gio uruñu osigakimiñ 2.11-4.19

Mañ-ñanuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji niñigo inçoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine noñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roiñgaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañğago. <sup>2</sup> Mamanonuñ Anutuji ronere ronekonço mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji noño bagbagbaga ñabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji noño Yesu Kristore mi renğanimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yanuñmoririineji mañ-ñanuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

#### *Senğinbanginde oorinonunde ore Anutu miten gainebeneñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonuñ Ofoñonnuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu inço yoore eru miten gainebeneñ: Anutuji nonemaiñ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gari-ine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, nonuñ ore so gboreto pakereru senğinbangin fukekimiñ ore origagobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Senğinbangin raugakimiñ ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuji senğinbangin oi mañkekerisie ogopuine noreiñço ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so bieğipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeñ. <sup>5</sup> Mamanesiñ kegboreniñine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuji soine oga ñabeme Sombuñço roperu senğinbangin fukenimiñ. Anutuji Munançoço Rauinere funçe



damaŋ tatariineo oŋu barariŋga nore foreko ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yarekimin ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Senŋinbaŋŋin fukekimin ore jerieru gogobiyon, moreŋgo gobeneŋ Anutuŋi eesoŋ Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joiserereŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pompoŋine oŋuine goniminŋyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi eesoŋi so kipeme painaŋuŋgo roperu mamesin-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayon, jibu damaŋ mogo matae forein. Damaŋ pompoŋine ein ore eru ŋiŋigoŋi goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineŋi yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baesoŋ baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me mata, baesoŋi ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul inŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamesin-ŋaŋunŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiŋi goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukein ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture ŋiŋoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimin.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manŋi joŋoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiŋi miŋi miŋinere so, so fukega. <sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munan qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamesin-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kao paibe ŋega. Anutuŋi iiruyaŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoŋi paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

### *Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoŋi origaru gobuŋ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoŋi munanqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu goku Anutuŋi yaunmoriri ŋareinŋo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukein ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru inŋi yajiya, “Kristoŋi joiserereŋ maneru ore ŋadio kuririquaraŋ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goin.” Oŋu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineŋi mo damaŋgo eru uruŋu fukein, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineŋi mamane inŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kinan so qoqo eenebiyon, ŋiŋigo ŋiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ osenimin, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oŋu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineŋi oi damaŋ yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoŋi Moro Tiriine Sombuŋgone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoŋi Biŋe buŋo oi akonŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋunŋi oŋuakonŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukunimin ore anŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Oŋu.

### *Anutuŋi gbagbataeŋine gokimin ore oŋga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Biŋe buŋoine oŋu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anuture gio banimin ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damaŋ so qiŋ keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋin ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukein ore damaŋineo yaunmoriri ŋarein, ore eru odigaku oorinŋuŋ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anuture odumadepuŋi buŋoine renggaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi raqo-warego enarebi kosabasa

gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyoŋ, daman̄ yoo eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi an̄i ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimin̄ ore sisin̄aŋ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ñareko ñoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ñoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamanoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ñiŋigo goine so ñone an̄i eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariin̄. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋunji akon̄ matayoŋ, eeboboŋaŋunji Anuture mi egu odurenimin̄ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji duen̄aŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ñasopunoŋunji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuji ñoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru duen̄aŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen̄ mebo jibugain̄ ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, daman̄ oo akon̄ Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, daman̄ tatariine yoo ñoŋoji fianimin̄ ore eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Kristoji maŋgo ñe ñareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ñoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba ein̄ ore oori eteebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasŋ ñabeme gonimin̄. Onu goku soine maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimin̄. Maŋ wombun̄-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoji yamen̄ keku poretiŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun̄ eku goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Gogo sanan̄inere buŋo oiji maŋgo ñe ñareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo en̄areko Mama soguine odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoŋeji so mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qin̄ keru pe ropein̄. <sup>24</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega:

“Ñiŋigo sosowo ñoŋo kegban̄ wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi oŋuine fukega.

Kegban̄ wouji gban̄iru ñeririkebi iruyaŋunji totieru ñemuruŋgaru wakinimin̄.\*

<sup>25</sup> Onu wakinimin̄yoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanan̄ine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu pe ropein̄.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobian̄ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ñarebi manegobi. Onu.

## 2

*Ko gogoineke iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.*

\* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 \* **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8

<sup>1</sup> Biñe buño manegobi ore sembeneñanun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mañkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru ñadiqoqo buño kipon eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. <sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyanun tomiri yonjo moñ akon noing maneru anj sogo manegobi. Nonjo ore so Biñe buño so bakasigabi, oi man wombun-ñanun go ruakiminde anj sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamesin-ñanun kegborebi sogueru sanangako qowireru goku senjinbangin fukenimin. <sup>3</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjine manebun, ore so Ofon fine inoke qakatoru anjine manenin.” Buño ore so Ofonde anj manegobi ine, Biñe buño sogueru sanangaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso buño mo inji mibemin: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otun sananine fukeru gogo sananinere goduine fukega. Nonjo inoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Njinigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ñadi gaku bokebunyon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru inore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. <sup>5</sup> Kristo inoreo wareku gboreru nonjo-ñanun onuakon ko ongin gogoyanunke onuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanangaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo inji ñaberu man-ñanun bobiangame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji man-ñanun goku boburoru qowire ñabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manjo eku dobe ñabeko renngaru Anuture ohowe baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonun onuinere anj maneru goin. <sup>6</sup> Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega:

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji ongin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tuku Israel kubu soguine manyanun go saribe oi otun sananine qoruine juñe boreñ masapu (milyon Kina onuine) fukein.

Uri yonjoji otun sanan qanqanine oi manesin gaegobi, yonjo inore eru so qurutuaru gonimin.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesin garu gogobi, nonore jinjo maio oi otun sananine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyanun so kerisieru omaine gogobi, nonore jinjo oi Biñe buño yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yonjo ‘Ongin omaine,’ miku otun oi ñadi gaku bokebun, otun oiji otun sananine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onuine bofukebun. Otun sanan qanqanine onuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biñe buño mo oi inji pega,

“Njinigoji ko ongin oo odetatngaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.” Yonjoji Biñe buño so renngaru yonoyanunde anj boyobeegobi ore eru odetatngaru wakiogobi. Anutuji onu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoji onu waki yabeegayon, nonjoji ninigo kubu soguine funine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji nonjo inoyonunde roosoe ñabeko roosinine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorin gio sinan kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buño oi mitaninganimin ore onga ñareya. Onga ñareko nonjoji Anuture kufufun binjeine goku Kin Ofonde muranpuine fukeru gioine

\* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 \* 2:6: Ais 28.16 \* 2:7: Kiki 118.22 \* 2:8: Ais 8.14-15

roregaru baegobi.\* <sup>10</sup> Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombenŋsaomben kosa gobuŋyoŋ,” damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikiŋe eeku qodureru “Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ŋonemaŋinere “Qaqouma gobuŋyoŋ,” damaŋ yoo “Ŋone ŋabeku embon eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.\*

*Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebener*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemin: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Aŋi furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeain ore jigo qaegobi. <sup>12</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo onuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋŋeŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamesuyanunji qopiein. Mamesuyanunji qopieko yoŋoyaŋunde agibuŋaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuŋaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukein ore damaŋineo ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ gakinimŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuŋi gogo burugako ŋiŋigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋoŋo sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yoŋore miyaŋuŋ onuakon reŋgaru goinebi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoŋore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yaregobiyoŋ, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoŋore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi ore eru gawman ŋiŋigo igodon yabeme gogobi. <sup>15</sup> Anuture maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo gonimŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuŋi sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoronŋabuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyoŋ, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimŋgo ore iŋi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobener.” Onu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi so boyobeinebi. Onu matayoŋ, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

*Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yoŋore akon matayoŋ, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yoŋo onuakon poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayoŋ, omaine suronŋoqo eyarebi joisererŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuŋi oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebi oi maneku karieru dimanimŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋ manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimŋ. Onu matayoŋ, eebobo

\* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2

\* **2:10:** Hos 2.23

fiine ebuḅ ore eru joiserereḅ bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiḅ ine, Anutuḅ ore furiine bokieru mifia ḅareko kiwaḅawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji oḅuakoḅ ḅoḅore eru joiserereḅ maneru mosi fiine ḅaduya. Ore eru ḅoḅo iḅore kufu kadiine oi akonḅ boyoberu joiserereḅ maneku karieru gonimiḅ ore oḅga ḅareya. Oḅu goku kiwaḅawaineke fukenimiḅ. <sup>22</sup> Biḅe Qurande buḅo mo oi iḅi pega, “Iḅoji agiburaḅ mo so baya eru iḅore mi bibiineone buḅo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” ḅoḅo buḅo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiḅne.\* <sup>23</sup> Niḅigoji maḅqoḅo buḅo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereḅ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuḅḅo ore so kepie yabeya. Oḅu matayoḅ, Anutuḅ buḅo poretiḅ akonḅ mitariega, oḅu manesiḅ garu buḅoine iḅore meo ruaru mitariḅḅ ore odigaya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji ḅoḅunde ore yameḅ keku agiburaḅ ḅadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiḅ ore eru joiserereḅ maneya. Oi maneme Biḅe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuḅ ḅoḅo bobiaḅ ḅabeya.” Fianimiḅḅo ore “Iḅoyoḅe agiburaḅḅoḅuḅ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponḅo roperu komeya. Ore eru ḅoḅo Kristore kamasi oḅuine fukeru joiserereḅ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiḅ. Agiburande eesoḅi furu nobeko oo qonḅbuḅ kamasi oḅu fukeru komekiine goinebeneḅ.\* <sup>25</sup> Rone ḅoḅo “Lama oḅuine tiḅtuḅ roware eru kosabasa gobuḅ.” Oḅu gobuḅyoḅ, damaḅ yoo maḅ-ḅaḅunde siḅandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iḅoji ḅoḅo lama oḅuine doḅu kipe nareto ḅonemaḅḅ eḅareega. Oḅu.\*

### 3

#### *Nye ḅonuḅ ḅoḅore uḅsowoḅ buḅo*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu kiḅaḅ qakimiḅ ore buḅoine miforegoyoḅ, ḅigo ḅoḅo oḅuakoḅ ḅoepuḅaḅuḅ yoḅore buḅo rurumaḅḅo raru goinebi. Oḅuine gobi ḅoepuḅaḅuḅ goineḅi Biḅe buḅo so reḅgaru gogobi, yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ ḅigoḅuḅaḅuḅ yoḅore eebobo ḅoneru maḅyaḅuḅ kerisienobuḅ. Maḅyaḅuḅ keriseru gogoyaḅuḅ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biḅe buḅo miḅaḅuḅḅi akonḅ so miinebiyoḅ, Kristore fuḅne oi eeboboḅaḅuḅḅi ḅadubi ḅone taniḅganobuḅ.\* <sup>2</sup> Eebobo gbagbataeḅine poretiḅ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiḅ ore kokoiḅaḅuḅ manebi ḅiji oḅu ḅone muku ḅabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aḅi fukena. <sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririḅaḅunde akonḅ so baropeinebi. Qoru sikiḅaḅuḅ qaku eri hendiḅ fuḅne fuḅne so ruaru miḅeri saki baku so erioḅbarioḅ goinebi. Niḅiḅbote goul yaji sakiḅaḅuḅ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomonḅ fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Oḅu matayoḅ, kuririḅaḅuḅ foriine oi damaḅ so robi maḅ-ḅaḅuḅḅo peine. Moronḅaḅuḅḅi womoḅ waigo gobi kuririḅaḅuḅ foriine oiḅi soḅoḅoḅo peku damaḅ mogo so mataeḅiḅ. Maḅwomo gobi Anutuḅ ḅone ḅaberu maneme ropeeiḅ. <sup>5</sup> Ronekoḅ ḅigo gbagbataeḅine yoḅoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuḅ, yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ maḅyaḅunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ḅoepuḅaḅuḅ yoḅore buḅo rurumaḅḅo raru gobuḅ. ḅoḅo ḅigo yoḅore kamasi oḅuine fukeru goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Saraji ḅoine Abrahamde mi reḅgaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. ḅoḅo oḅuakoḅ qḅi keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ḅoepuḅaḅuḅke gonimiḅ ine, Sara oḅuine ḅigo kuririyaḅuḅke fukeru goinebi.\*

\* 2:22: Ais 53.9 \* 2:23: Ais 53.7 \* 2:24: Ais 53.5 \* 2:25: Ais 53.6 \* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol

3.18 \* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 \* 3:6: Jen 18.12

<sup>7</sup> Njigo yonjoji usunyanan wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi njike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyanan wawakiine fukegobi ore nj moakon moakon nono nonunyanan poretin sinan yaberu denandenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji nj njore onyawowosinan egu surein ore njgo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.\*

*Gio fine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Bunone tatariinere unsonon oi inji migo: Nono sosowo manmoakon eku mankerisie ogopunan yonoke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku nono-nanan ba wawaki eku man-nanunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. <sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manqoqo bujo fofoine minarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayon, bujo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiane raugaingo onga nareya. Onu eru goku Ofon fukein ore damango senjinbanjin fukenimin. <sup>10</sup> Onu fukekimin ore bujo oi Biye Quranjo inji quranga bi pega:

“Moji gogo anjiineke goinjo anji fukeko una fiine fiine noneru goinjo manega, injoji namanine bujo sembene egu mimin ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko bujo egu fukein ore sisinan ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene nadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaingo yamen keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ofonji njinjo posine none yaberu sinan garu onyawowosinan kaje ruaegayon, njinjo kekesiine oi nonemain so eyareega.”

Bujo onu pega.

<sup>13</sup> Nono gio fiine banimin ore manjo eru gonimin ine, njinjo boakonji gionan tinaya oi sokogaku bosomeba nabeinjo so maneminin. <sup>14</sup> Oi so maneminin, jibu eebobo posine eban ore eru joisereren manebun ine, nono jibu Anutuji mifia nareko senjinbanjin bofukeminin. Suronqoqo egu enarenimin ore omaine popure yobugame kokoinan manerun man-nanunji wakiko mansembenanunji egu nabein.\* <sup>15</sup> Man-nanunji so wakineyon, man-nanunji Ofon Kristo inoreo kiperu funine gbagbataenine daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Nono daman so jaueku Kristore fune njinjo mitaninga yareru goinebi. Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore oori egobi, njinjoji ore funinere weu narebi sosowo nonore bujo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nono denandenan goku njinjo aran ba yareru man hapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Bunonanunji onu sinan gabi Anutuji none nabeme “Sagaga,” miko mankajenanunji onu maneminin ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manqoqo bujo fofoine kosa minareegobi, yonjoji yonoyanunde bujo sembenere eru mimi ronimin. <sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baku gobi njinjo goineji jibu suronqoqo enarebi Anature eru joisereren manegobi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Kristoji onuakon daman moakon agiburanonunde eru komeya. Nonun kekesiine fukebenen Poretin injoji oga nobeko Anature ropekiminjo ore eru joisereren maneya. Moren nj miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogborerun pakereru goga. <sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison kaeo rakaru iiru ninin gbedigo gobun, nonore Biye bunjoine mitaninga yareya.

\* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 \* 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16 \* 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

<sup>20</sup> Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisien-  
iminŋ ore yameŋ keku maneku karieru odigayayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo buŋo so  
reŋgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuŋ. Nŋiŋigo garikiŋ mendaine-  
meŋ 8 yoŋoji Anuture mi reŋgabi mime kue keme obuŋi pakereru moreŋ  
kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuŋi yoŋo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanŋ  
kipeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya oŋuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoŋi  
komegone pakereru goga ore eru damaŋ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunŋi  
kefaga noreru qorunoŋuŋ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuŋ jureiŋ ore eru  
so enoregobiyonŋ, miti meso raure fori oi inŋi: Noŋuŋ Anutuke gokimiŋ  
ore kikiŋe eru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu inŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutu,  
go maninere yau jurende maŋine gbagbataeŋine fukeme gore jiŋo maio  
sagaiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoŋi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo  
biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usunŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru  
Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usunŋaŋuŋkeŋi ŋone noberu siŋaŋ  
nobeku hapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere ruru-  
maŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Noŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoŋi inŋoyonere sakiŋo joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki  
fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Inŋoke mamane  
moakoŋ inŋi roru manesuinebi: Moŋi agiburaŋ eega, inŋoyonunde sakire  
aŋiine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moŋi Kristore eru joiserereŋ ma-  
neega, inŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi gbaniru wakiko agiburande useru  
moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ  
bako oo qinŋ keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qinŋ keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine  
sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akonŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo  
jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunŋaŋuŋkeŋi manyaŋuŋ so  
kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine  
inŋi kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu  
gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daonŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru  
osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ  
qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ  
roregaru dikanŋi keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ,  
ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Nŋiŋigo wuwunŋaŋuŋkeŋi qisirigo gogore giŋeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo  
kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Noŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu  
popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu eegobiyonŋ, Anuture  
jiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi  
gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine  
sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. <sup>6</sup> Saki funoŋuŋi  
komekiminŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere  
joiserereŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ manenimiŋ ore Ofonŋi rone mi-  
taniŋgaya. Oi inŋi ore: Anutuŋi eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo  
oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine bofukeniŋiŋyoŋ, goineŋi  
manyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋi gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ.

\* 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

Anutu inoyone sananjaru goega, onjuine akonj sosowoji gogo sananjine go ropekiminj ore mane sananjaega. Goineji Biñe buño oi manyanjaj boapakare yabekiminj ore mibunj. Onju.

*Gio bobore mamane yaunjine oi sinaj gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damanji tariinjgo bombenagaga. Ore eru ñoño onja wosikiminj ore niniga so goinebiyon, ñoño-ñanunde eebobo sisinaj ee eku qinj keru dimaku onjawowosi gio baku goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Ñinjigo manjonunji manjoko eyareru agiburanyanjaj boakonj komonjaru mimiyananj kefagaegobenenj.” Ore eru ogopunanjaj ñojore botugo gbenj akonj jojoko ee eku goinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Ñoño ogopunanjaj kepore yaberu pinanjungo anibanj ñeku man-ñanungo miga mibe ñunuj-ñunujine tomiri sisinaj eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri funje funje ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinja ñareme gogobi. Ñoño moakonj mamane yaun-ñanjaj fiine akonj sinaj garu oiji kufufunpunanjaj kinaj qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biñenanjaj fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanungo babapi eru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yonjaji Biñe buño mitaningaegobi, yonjaji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonjaji ogopunanjaj kinaj qaku kitinga yaaregobi, yonjaji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuj yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biñe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeinei kuririineke fukeru peku ropeinj. Inoji kuririquanj Rauine eru usuj Rauine oi damanjine damanjine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeinj. Buño oi foriine.

*Kristoke dimaku joisererenj maneru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joisererenj painanjungo ropeko inore koronineji jo onjuine qotimberu eesoñ enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ñareega, oi botunanungo ya furuine onjuine, onju egu manesuniminj. Oi morengo gogobenenj ore so fukeega. <sup>13</sup> So popureninjon, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ñoño joisererenj ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke onju gobi kirieru wareko kuririquanjineji fukeko damanj oo onjakonj jerieru senjinbanjinj bofukeniminj. <sup>14</sup> Nijnigoji ñone ñaberu man-ñanjaj Kristo inoreo kerisiebunj ore eru manqoqo buño fofoine minareegobi ine, ñoñoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onju minareegobi ore eru Anature Moro Tiriine kuririquanjineke inoji painanjungo roperu usunineji kefaga ñareru mifia ñareega.

<sup>15</sup> Ñojoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenj bofukeru egu maneinj. Moji suronqoqo eku ñinjigo yaberu ya kianj roya me goine bapeborinj eyareru yonjore buño kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onjuine gbedigaru kosa orunorunj keku yobinj bofukeega, inoji joisererenjine inoyonjere soineo manega. <sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manega ine, inoji ore mimiganjanjine omaine so maneinj. Mimi matayonj, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteñ garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji ñinjigo buñononuj osoeinj ore damanjine ware fukeme inoyonjere manjekerisije kufufunjuine nonunde buño oi bonieru mitariinj. Bonieru nonunde buño mitariinj ine, ñinjigo Anature Bobianj Biñe so rengabi yobinj paiyanjungo ropeko tatariineo urunju fuke yarena? <sup>18</sup> Biñe Quranjaj buño mo oi inji pega:

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12



“Posiine yonjoji Sombun̄ kaeo ropekiminḡo qiq̄u enim̄in̄ ine, agiburan̄ n̄injigo wuwun̄un̄yan̄un̄ke yon̄jore bun̄jo urun̄ju fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi ren̄garu sisiri bofukeru joisereren̄ ma-neegobi, n̄on̄joji iirun̄an̄un̄ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruanīn̄. Rauine in̄oji bun̄jo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru n̄onemaīn̄ eyareega. Iirun̄an̄un̄ in̄jore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine daman̄ so baku goinebi. On̄ju.

## 5

### *Minebobo n̄on̄jore un̄sowan̄ bun̄jo*

<sup>1</sup> Non̄ji man̄kekeris̄ie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren̄ maneya, ore bun̄johne kitīngaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquran̄ineji fukeko tinabīne nareme bofukein̄go manego. N̄on̄jore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, non̄ji n̄on̄jore man̄-n̄an̄un̄ in̄i bapakarego:

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji n̄on̄jo manesīn̄ n̄aberu lama kubuine men̄an̄un̄go ruaya, n̄on̄joji oi n̄onemaīn̄ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon̄, Anuture mi boyoberu man̄ an̄in̄an̄un̄ gioo ruaru afagaru man̄ afake qin̄ keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi pain̄neo remben̄ine goku monen̄ yare yamen̄ so keku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukuyan̄un̄go wareru dimagobi, oi n̄i koito kamasi on̄juine so sin̄an̄ yareinebi. “Zioz sin̄an̄ fukegobenen̄,” miku omon̄an̄un̄go so qaku ropeine so ein̄ebiyon̄, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama sin̄an̄ qoruineji moke fukein̄, daman̄ oo eri uben̄an̄un̄go keru reson̄ bureson̄ kuririineke qorun̄an̄un̄go keru kipebi rauganim̄in̄. Kuriri oiji daman̄ mogo so yagan̄garu an̄i mo so fukein̄. On̄ju.\*

### *Jen̄on̄ n̄on̄jore un̄sowan̄ bun̄jo*

<sup>5</sup> Jen̄on̄ n̄on̄joji on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄n̄un̄an̄un̄ yon̄jore bun̄jo ruruman̄go raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou n̄injigo kiso eyareegayon̄, yon̄joyon̄e ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaūn̄moririine yareega.” Ore eru n̄on̄jo sosowo botun̄an̄un̄go n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄e baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku on̄juine n̄ikebi rakame goinebi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄e baba waki eku Anuture me usun̄ineke ore ruruman̄ineo rabi daman̄ineji wareko soine romaīn̄ n̄abein̄.\*

<sup>7</sup> Bin̄je bun̄jo mo in̄i pega, “In̄oji n̄on̄jo n̄onemaīn̄ en̄areega ore eru manemejan̄an̄un̄ sosowo in̄jore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eebobon̄an̄unde sisin̄an̄ ee eku qin̄ keru dimaku daman̄ so mangari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku n̄injigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame in̄oji laion̄ on̄juine gbaga nobein̄go jauega. (Laion̄ji bubu gbororo on̄gaku jojorako maneru saki jouyan̄un̄ wapeega.)

<sup>9</sup> N̄on̄jo joisereren̄ maneegobi, n̄on̄jore man̄kekeris̄ie ogopu yon̄joji on̄uakon̄ moren̄ so sisikon̄on̄ oi akon̄ maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoin̄an̄un̄ yoberu mamanesīn̄go qin̄ keru dimaku laion̄ oi sanan̄ine akon̄ kiso eteru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> N̄on̄jo daman̄ pompon̄ine yobu joisereren̄ maneru gokabi bofosike n̄abeku kitin̄ n̄abeku basanan̄ n̄abeko soine n̄esīn̄ sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonim̄in̄. On̄ju Kristoke dimakabi kuririine n̄areme kuririquran̄ineo roperu tatarine tomiri tamaeru go ropenim̄in̄. Anutu, yaūn̄moriri sosowore Rauine fukega, in̄oji n̄on̄jo on̄ju eku gonim̄in̄ ore on̄ga

\* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 \* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 \* 5:5: Qoq 3.34 \* 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

ηareya. <sup>11</sup> InoƷi usun Ʒauine go waperu goga eru daman Ʒatariine tomiri go ropeku goin. BuƷo oi foriine.

*Pitaji momoƷo buƷo Ʒatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture yaunmoriri oi ηonemaiƷ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buƷo oi sananƷaru kitiƷƷaku miku ηoƷoƷi yaunmoriri oo Ʒin keru dima sananƷaku gonimiƷ ore mitiga ηarego. Ore eru Ʒuran pomƷoƷine yo mibe muraƷne Sailasji ƷuranƷa ηarega. InoƷi noke daman so dimaku manƷekerisie ogone fukega. Inore oƷu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> AnutuƷi manƷekerisie kufufun ηoƷo oƷuine inoƷoƷunde roosoe ηabeko Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yoƷoƷi momoƷoƷanƷ ruabi ηoƷoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak inoƷi oƷuakon momoƷoƷine ruaga.\* <sup>14</sup> NoƷo botuƷanƷgo ohoweƷanƷ baku kokobo eru meanƷanƷ yorororu goinebi.†

OƷopunoƷanƷ Kristoke Ʒakatoru dimagobi, womoƷi sosowo ηoƷoke peine. OƷu.

---

\* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40      \* **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumunƷine. BarariƷ buk manƷineo oƷuakon tina oi ore so ƷuranƷabi pega.      \* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24  
 † **5:14:** Daman oo miƷeriyannƷ miku ohoweƷanƷ baku miyanƷanƷ mudugaru gobun, ore eru miga.

## Pitare Qurañ 2

### Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuturo buño rurumaño so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ miten garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirin (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde aniyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tinñuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingaiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Manyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo oi foroi manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jiñoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieñgo damañine bojorome ropeiñgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñiñigo noñundeone moji sibirigaiñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buño funñuñgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru warein 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane einjo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinaj gateku goego. Ofoñ Anutunonunji Munañqoso Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko injore eru buñonoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamananiññoñunji fukeya. Noño mamananiñ oi akonñ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> Noño Anutu eru Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yaunmoririine boakonñ yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

*Anutuji oñga ñareya, oo sanañgaru dimainebe.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataeñine qanñkisiikiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. Fuñne oñu mane mukubeneñ yaunñ noreega ore fuñne fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretingaiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, injore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biñenoñuñ fukeeiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririqurañ Rauine injoji maññoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunñine sosowo noreiñgo maneege. Anutuji jojofu buñoine noreya, ore

furiineji ropekiine fukega. Nono esene morende anjananjan sananjine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunan manineo gobunyon, Anutuji nono oone akon bomuku naberu neji nabeya. Onu fukeko yauraine gogo genjaru nadi ganimin ore munanqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquanijeneke Anuturoe pega, inoji nono ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimin ore yamen keega. Nono jojofu bujone soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe nabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimin. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga nabein.

<sup>5</sup> Anuturoe jojofu bujo onu pega ore eru nono mamanesinde fori fuke nareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimin ore yamen keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke narein, ore so soine Anuturoe kadi jikigaru mane mukunimin. <sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukunanjanji sogueme soine eebobonjanjan jikigaru sisanjan eenimin. Sisanjan eenanjanji sogueko soine dimaku sananjaru yobin maneku kariere osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanjanjanjanji sogueme soine moke Anuturoe mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegborenanjanji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonanjanji saueko manjekerisie ogopunanjan oogo eku sisanjan eeku goinebi. Manji jokonjanjanji saueko soine ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nono Anuturoe kuriri onuine raugaru basaueru gonimin ine, abutaine so gonimin. Onu matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofononjan Yesu Kristore funje mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukein. <sup>9</sup> Soine fukeinjan, uri yonoreo Anuturoe kuriri onuine so pe yarega ine, yonore mamane-mukunanjanji pomponine fukeko jinokombi onuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanjan ranqbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onga nareya, nono oo oderu qin keru dimanimin ine, daman mogo so rondingar waki nabein. Ore eru nonoji oo sanan qanqanine qin keru dimaingo ore yamen keku goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manineo ropenimin. Ofononjan Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qorumanj Rauine fukega. Inore qorumanj manjo ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinjan nabeko senjinbanjanji fukeru gonimin.

<sup>12</sup> Bine bujo foriineji kadi onu naduga, nono oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananqagobi. Ore eru bujo buru migo, oi soine mane taningagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore nareinjo manego. <sup>13</sup> Onu maneru saki fu yore soppu akoo gobemin ore so bujo buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamanejanjan kegboreru bapakare nabebemin ore manebe sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soppu ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofononjan Yesu Kristoji onuakon bine bujo onuine akon najiko manebon. <sup>15</sup> Bujo buru qaji narebon, oiji man wombu-njanjanjo peko nonji niningar kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onuakon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananqaku yamen keego. Onu.

*Kristore kuririquanijine oi jinononjanji noneru kitingaku miegabenen.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofononjan Yesu Kristoji tinabinijine ropekiine roru gio usunijeneke baku goya, ninoji oi nonunde jinoji piku noneku goben. Onu goku ore so usunijere funje eru kirieru warein ore bujone oi mitaninga nareru goben. Oi

nemu sain\* oñuine mibake so ebeneñ mamananu tifeine oñuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabiñe ropekiine oi niñononje inji fukeko ñoneben: Kuririquarañ Rauine ropekiine injoji buño ojiko buño inji fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore mañeñi fiame ñoneañi eru manego.” Oñu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquarañ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Niñoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneñ buño oiji Sombungone fukeko maneben.

<sup>19</sup> Kajeqouñ ñijigo ronekonj Biñe buño miku qurañgabun, oi damañ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneñ sanañ qañqañine fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Qurañ rangbainere buño oi poretiñ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouñ buño oiji ore so mitaniñga ñareega. Ñoño ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiñ ine, soine Anature kadi foriine ñoneru qisiriire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oñu go roperu odigabi kae wegí jiriñ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko mañ wombuñ-ñañunjo tamaeiñ. Ofonñonunji kirieru wareiñ ore ginjaineji bataniñ ñabeko Anature ya sosowo ñone taniñga forenimiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Buño qoruine funfunğaine yo mane taniñgaru so niga ñabeine: Moreñ ñijigo moji Biñe Qurande kajeqouñ buñoine oi inoyonunde mamananu paiineo mitaniñgabemiñ ore embimbiñğaiñ. <sup>21</sup> Oi inji ore embimbiñğaiñ: Moreñ ñijigo more mañ añiñeji damañ mogo so mañgo eteko kajeqouñ buño fukeko mibun. Oñu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouñ ñijigo manyañunjo boburo yabeko Anature migone buño roru mibun. Oñu.

## 2

### *Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganimiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouñ ñijigo jijibuine oi oñuakonj Israel kufufun botuyanunjo fukebuñ. Ore so ñonore botugo qaqaji jijibuine oñuakonj fukenimiñ. Fukeru dimaku ñonore mamananesiñ sibirigaiñ ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi soñsongo baru botunñunjo warenimiñ. Sogunenonunji dueyanun baya, Ofon oñuakonj mugaru oñuine oiji yonoyonje keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Oñuyon, oi jibu ñijigo boakonji yonore boesau mosiyanun boyoberu yonoyanunde añigo gonimiñ. Oñu gonimiñ ore eru ñijigoji mamane-suyanun ruabi qunğako mañkerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiñ. <sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ebu eru binan funne funne momimi (buño qouñgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiñ. Oñu gobi ñonjoji oi maneru afagaru monen ya roru qouğabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiñ. Anutuji ñijigo oñuine yonore buño ronere ronekonjo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeiñgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeingore ore etañqatan niñga so einyon, fofori yobu joiserereñ maneru gonimiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukeiñ ore sinan bobo buño goine oi inji: Sombun mimerereñ goineji Anature mi qomukuru agiburan ebuñ, Anutuji oi ñone yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuñ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu sinan yabeko bunoyanun mitariñgo ore odi ñe wapegobi. <sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonjo ñijigo wuwunyanunke moreñgo gobun, Anutuji oi oñuakonj so ñone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakareru yaberu kefa

\* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore funne oi inji: Mamane ñijigo yonore mañgo momimi mamane qowiriekó buño funne funne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ni Noa inojo mañkekerisiere buño miku eebobo poretin enimin ore eru mañ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ninjigo 7 oi gogoyanun sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakun akon pebu. Ninjigo wuwununyañunke yonore ya urunju fukein, ore sosoine ñonekiminigo ore oi ruame fukegobire.\* <sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ni posiine Lot oi rone botuyañun gone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ninjigo boesau ekeson eru yonoyañunde anjigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ñoneru yonore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.\* <sup>8</sup> Ni posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ñoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Injore mañ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Sinan boba buño migo, oiji Anutire funje inji noduega: Ofonji ninjigo Anutire gogo sananjine kegboreegobenen, nonun soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonun kipeinigo maneega. Onu maneegayon, injigo kekesiine oi buñoyañunde geo bokirieme paiyanun go ropeko mimererenpuineji sinan yabebi gonimin. Onu go ropebi damañ sogoji wareko buñoyañun mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimin.

<sup>10</sup> Ninjigo sakiyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu wuwununyañunke fukeru jaubaji Anutire usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimin. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yonoyañunde anjigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquanyañunke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyañun so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon mañqoqo buño gomogofu miyareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren usunyañunke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ninjigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru mañqoqo buñoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren yonoji onu so eegobiyon, ninjigo yonoji sakiyanun ba ropeku Biñe buño so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore mañqoqo buño gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onuine mamane-mukuyañun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ninjigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimin. Yonoyañunde anj mamanesuyañun injonmanñonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimin. <sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebunyon, Anutuji yonoyañunde buñore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akon paiyanun go ropein. Mañkekerisie nonoji manyañun nadungadun enimin ore tumañgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukunyañun totogo ñaduru yonoyañunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonunñanun kokiine kokiine mimiyañunke onuine fukegobi. Yonoyonje saki fuyañunde anjiine bomukunimin ore tutumañ ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ñirau fukegobenen,” miku goine nonore so manesuku eadu ñabenimin ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jijonñanunji boesau anjiineo piku njigo ñone yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimin ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimin ore anjiine oi so yobu bokeinigo ore maneegobi. Ninjigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qañanjineo

\* **2:5:** Jen 6.1-7.24    \* **2:6:** Jen 19.24    \* **2:7:** Jen 19.1-16    \* **2:13:** Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumunñaru ñegobiyon, ogañañun yonoreo qunñaru egu qañanjainj.

rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega. Ebu eru man mamanesuyanun sananine oo pega. Onu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoji kadi poretin nadi gaku manjijibu tintun raru kajeqoun ni Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ni koito moji Balam Israel ninjigo eadu eyarein ore furi oteya, man anijineji monen oi roin ore fuke teya. <sup>16</sup> Fuke teyayon, donji moji sembeinere fofu ongaru miteya. Donji bunjo so mimiine oiji ni maruji bunjo miku kajeqoun ni injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ninjigo yonjoji obu jinjo jijine kamasi onjuine gogobi. Gbunparandan gbinji kuan omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra waregobi. Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropeniminj. <sup>18</sup> Yonjoji qoqomuku bunjo omaine miku sakiyanun baropeku kosa risenkerisenj eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure anijanun sananine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ninjigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintun gogobi, goineji yonjore botugone usebun, oi jiji bunjoji bapakare yabebi kadi qanajineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moji ninjigo mo kiperu sinan gaega, ore niginineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinan qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji jiji bunjo inji kosa miegobi, “Nnonjo ninjo jiki nobebi soine nigin-njanun tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru nonjo-njanunde anigo goinebi.” Bunjo onu miegobiyon, oi jibu yonjore wuwunuyanunde kinanqoqo fukeru ore niginjo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjore funjeji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonun oi mane mukuru onjuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunujineke oi useru nadi gaku moke ore niginji kakarinj eru qungaru negobi. Ore eru funfunjaineo finemenj gobunyon, tatarineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji bunnonun mitariko posikekiminde funje rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobun, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onu fukanayon, Biije oi ofori yajibi funje mane mukubi binayanun fukeya. Manyanun kerisieru ore nadiineo mimipar bunjo mokiine nadi gabun, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. <sup>22</sup> Nadi gaku kakarinj eru waki yabeya, oi qoqin bunjo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Bunjo miine mo oi inji, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubune noega.” Bunjo miine mo oi inji, “Kanej obu rau tebenen raru moke kirieru gijen resago rinjaru rakaru tan qaega.” Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofon wareinde jofo bujine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji quran ateine yoyoka yo ruabe nonjoreo foga. Bunjo migo, nonjo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biije bunjore foriine fukein ore man-njanun gbagbataenine oi bapakareru kegbore nareku quran ateine yoyoka yo yobin yore eru quranqago: <sup>2</sup> Kajeqoun ninjigo gbagbataenine yonjoji ronekon Biije bunjo miku gobun, oi egu niga nabein. Onuakon Ofon Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko nonjo-njanunde sosore ni aposolpunanun ninjoji qaji nareben, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji bunjo oi akon quranqabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Bunjo funfunjaine mo oi inji mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieingo eko damarj tatarine oo igosisi ninjigo fukeru eeboboyanunji yonjoranunde anj

\* 2:16: Jare 22.4-35 \* 2:22: Qoq 26.11

sanañine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buño miku gonimiñ.\* <sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buño inji miku keperu gonimiñ: “Wareinde jofofo buño oi uro pega? Apa ñasopunoñunji go waperu komebuñ, damañ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo funğaru peya, oi onjuine akon pe wapeko gogobeneñ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miku buño koruñ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoñgo mitigaru buñojinere usunji sombuñ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Onuakon mitigako obu roingga poreru rabi obu mañineo moreñ fukeru wapeya. Yoñoji buño koruñ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneñ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaçouma eegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreñ kefagame ñinigo damañ oo moreñgo gobuñ, yoño obu noru komebuñ.\* <sup>7</sup> Yoño obuñi yabeko komebuñyon, moreñ qonikin damañ yoo ñone yapeegobeneñ, oi misiji sibirigain ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buñoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buño ore foriine fukein ore damañineji ware fukeme Anutuji ñinigo wuwunuyañunke gonimiñ, yoñore buño mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Onju fukeinyon, yoro ogopune, niñonoñe ñonebeneñ gosa 1,000 oi damañ joroine fukegayon, Biñe buño moakon yo so niga ñabeine, “Una moakon oi Ofonde jinjo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ñoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\* <sup>9</sup> Ofonde jofofo buño oi foriineke fukeinyon, ore damañine oi poretiñ so manegobeneñ. Goineji damañ oi bojoreme ropein onju manesuku kosa miegobi. Inyoñe damañine so bojorame ropeinyon, mane maneku karieru ñinigo sosowoji mañnoñun kerisiekimiñ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakain ore yamen keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buñojinere fori fukeinyon, Ofonde waware damañi kian bobo ñire kamasi wareru fukein. Oi ututuñ mañfunñonunjo ramume embimbingakimiñ. Damañ oo moreñ qonikinde ya ñoñoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuñine akon pein. Wegi ayon, bobuñ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuñ qinçururuñineke onçaku jibugaru mataenimiñ. Moreñ eru ñinigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakain. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu pein. Mata yobu!\*

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onjuine pogaru mataenimiñ ore ñoñoji ñinigo uruñune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Kristo onjuine fukeru gokimiñ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Ñoño Anuture damañ sogo oi ware fukein ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yamen keku baku gogobi. Damañ oo morende yareya eru wegí, ayon, bobuñ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereñ jain. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja forein. <sup>13</sup> Onju ja foreinyon, Anutuji ya fukein ore buño kipeme pega, niñoji ore so moreñ qonikin gariine bofuke yapeinggo odigaegobeneñ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiñ boyoberu gokimiñ.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, ñoño damañ sogo oi ware fukein ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inji enimiñ ore yamen keku ñimainebi: Mañ-ñañuñ gbagbataenine fukeko Anutuji wonuñ-ñañuñ kokiinere buño mo so bofukeko injoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofonñonunde mañ kamasiinere inji manesuku goinebi: Injoji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru moke qowirienimiñ ore damañine bojorome ropeko odi ñaberu maneku karieru goga.

\* **3:3:** Jud 18 \* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 \* **3:6:** Jen 7.11 \* **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 \* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk

12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15 \* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1



Yoro ogonoŋuŋ Polji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akoŋ quraŋga ɲareyayoŋ, Anutuji maŋboronŋ ropekiine oteya ore so buŋo oi quraŋga ɲareya. <sup>16</sup> Ore buŋoine oi quraŋine sosowo oo miku quraŋgaeyayoŋ, Biŋe Qurande maŋgo buŋo goine oi yobiŋineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiŋ ore janjanbumbuŋ oderu yobiŋgaegobi. Qaqouma ɲiŋigo tuturi qaku fogaturuŋ kosa goegobi, yoŋoji quraŋine quraŋine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oŋu bakasigaru dimaku yoŋoyoŋe bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋoji rakanimiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, ɲoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuŋ ɲiŋigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ɲoŋo yoŋore jiji buŋoji pore ɲabeko boyobe yabeku tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ. Gogore otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine oone oŋu odefosikeru rondiŋgaru egu wakiru ɲabeŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ofoŋŋonoŋuŋ Yesure yauŋmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Kristore fuŋne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaineji damaŋ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri oŋuine pe roperu goine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## Jonde Quran 1 Jonji Quran funfungaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko nadungadunde buño oi sananjaru miku goya. Mankekerisie njinigo nonjon Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku manjonjon kikipe eku moakon fukeru gagobenenj.

Goineji buño ikoine oi njinigo inji qaji yareru gobuñ: “Yesuji Sombuñ ni akonj fukega. Moreñgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ni foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesin gagobenenj,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku njinigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine onjuineji zioz egu bosembeainj ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine quranjo inji quranjaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ni moko akonj fukega. Moreñgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesin gagobenenj,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunonjon yonjoke manjonjonji jojoko nadungadunj eyareinebenerj. Manji jojoko oi yamenj keku nadungadunj eeinebenerj.”

### **Quran yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Gogore funje oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri manjineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funjeyakunj osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore funje eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesin nonjonj sembene gbinj eekimiñ 5.1-21

### *Gogo sananjinere buño oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji gogo sananjinere buño miñj ore quran jo quranjago. Ronekon gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu moreñgo wakiko oi jinononjonji noneru menonjonji sakiine bouabenenj buñoine miko maneru gobenj.\* <sup>2</sup> Senjinbanjinj gogore Rauji fukeko ninjoji oi noneru funjine kitingaku miku munanj more onjuine dimagobenenj. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, ninjoji injore Biñe buño mitaningaru man-ñajunj romaenjaegobenenj.\* <sup>3</sup> Ninjoji Mamanonjonj eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke manjonjonj kiperu moakonj fukeru gagobenenj. Nonjo onjuakonj man-ñajunj ninjoke kiperu moakonj gokimiñ ore maneru ya noneru manebenj, oi mitaninga ñareegobenenj. <sup>4</sup> Jeribariji manjonjonj puseko gokimiñ ore buño jo ogopuneke mitaningaru quranjagobenenj. Onju.

### *Ofonj tatamaineo urunju gokimiñ*

<sup>5</sup> Biñe buño injore Madeone maneru mitaninga ñaregobenenj, oi inji: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru injoreo qisiri mo so pega. <sup>6</sup> “Ninjoji injoke manjonjonj kiperu moakonj gagobenenj,” onju miji miku jibu eebobononjonji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gagobenenj ine, buño ikoine miku eebobononjonji buño foriine so boyobeegobenenj. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tatamainere manjo gokame ninjoji ore so eebobononjonj tatamainere manjo eegobenenj

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1      \* 1:2: Jon 1.14

ine, botunonjonjo manjonjon kikipe eku moakon gobenej Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburanjonjon sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> “Manjonjonji agiburan so pega,” onju minoberj ine, nonjon eadu ee ebenej bujo foriineji manjonjonjo so dimaga. Mata! <sup>9</sup> Agiburanjonjon mifukegobenej ine, inoji manje poretinde so jofo bujohne daman so boyoberu agiburanjonjon bokero eebobonjonjon kekesiine sosowo jureega. <sup>10</sup> “Agiburan so ebenej,” onju mikiminj ine, bujo Rauine odurebenej Anutuji iko mimi nj onjuine fukeko bujohne manjonjonjo so dimaga. Onju.

## 2

### *Yesuji ketej uje Raunonjon fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, nonjon agiburan egu eniminj ore bujo yo quranjago. Oi quranjagoyon, moji jibu agiburan bana ine, ketej (defence) uje Raunonjonji pe noreinj. Yesu Kristo inoji Mamainere manjonjonjo goku bujo sosowo poretinj akonj osoeru enoreega. <sup>2</sup> Ketej (defence) uje Raunonjon inoji agiburanjonjunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi nonjunde agiburande akonj matayon, morenjo sosowo nonjunde agiburanj oi onjuakonj keririkeinj ore komeya. Onju.

### *Bujo rerenj oi eebobo poretinj.*

<sup>3</sup> Anuture mimipanj bujo renjgakiminj ine, onjuine oo injo manegobenej, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobenej.

<sup>4</sup> Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipanj bujohne so renjaru boyobeega, inoji iko bujo mimi njinjo fukeme bujo foriineji injore manjo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Matayon, moji Anuture bujo renjaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoji fofori injore manj puseko kuririineke goga. Onjuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonj gogobenej, oi mane mukugobenej. <sup>6</sup> Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, injo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goinj ore so fukega. Onjuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Onju.

### *Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipanj bujo gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipanj bujo gariine matayon, mimipanj bujo ranjbanjine funfunjaineone pe njarega, oi quranja njarego. Mimipanj bujo ranjbanjine ore Binj bujo oi maneru go wapebunj.\* <sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quranja njarego. Qisiriji mataeinj ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipanj bujo ore foriine Anutureo eru nonjoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, inoji jikigaru qisiri manjo goga. <sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, inoji tatamainere manjo daman so goko mosiineji goine agiburanj eniminj ore so kesoeega. <sup>11</sup> Onjuonj, moji ogoine rosi etega, inoji dabu eere roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri manjo eega. Qisiriji jinjoine bokobeko tintunj eru goga ore uro rainj, oi injoyonj so mane mukuega. Mata.

### *Anutuji agiburanjonjonj qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabinje yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji nonjore agiburanj bokero qofoso foreya. Ore eru bujo yo quranja njarego. <sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moji funfunjaineone go wapega, nonjo oi maneru go wapebunj. Ore eru bujo yo quranja njarego. O nj jehonjone, nonjo sembene Rauine gbinj eteru gogobi, ore eru bujo yo quranja njarego.

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34

Odumadepune, ɲoɲo Mamanoɲunde funne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buɲo yo quraɲga ɲarego.

<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moji funfunɲaineone go wapega, ɲoɲo oi maneru go wapebuɲ wapegobi. Ore eru buɲo yo quraɲgabe ɲoɲoreo warega. ɲi jeɲoɲpune, ɲoɲo Anuture Biɲe buɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruabi sananɲaru dimako usuɲ-ɲaɲuɲke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiɲ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buɲo yo quraɲgabe ɲoɲoreo warega. Oɲu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> ɲoɲo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aɲiine so maneinebi. Moji maɲineji morende eebobore aɲi manega ine, Mamanoɲunde manjokoji iɲore maɲgo so dimaga.

<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi iɲi: ɲiɲigoji saki fuyaɲunde aɲi sananɲine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jɲoyanɲuɲi ɲoneru ɲoneaɲi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaɲuɲ ore hebero eru furarieru sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. <sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboji benoɲ baiɲ eru ore aɲi sembene sembene oi oɲuakoɲ benoɲ banimiɲyoɲ, moji Anuture maɲ aɲi reɲgaru boyobeega, iɲoji qɲi keru damaɲ tatariiine tomiri sananɲaru go ropeiɲ. Oɲu.

*Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso eteiɲ, iɲoji damaɲ tatariiineo fukeiɲ, oɲu mibi maneegobi. Buɲo ore so damaɲ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoiɲeji fukeru dimagobi. Buɲo ore foriine oɲu fukeya ore eru damaɲ tatariiinere maɲgo waperu gogobeneɲ, oɲu manegobeneɲ. Ore mogeine ugu. <sup>19</sup> Kiso ɲiɲigo yoɲoji noɲunde kubuo akonɲ goku boke noberu rabuɲ. Maɲyaɲuɲ ɲiɲoke sasaki kiperu mamaneɲiɲ kufufuɲ botunoɲuɲgo kosa goku totiebuɲ. Nonunde kufufuɲ foriine fukenobuɲ ine, noɲuɲke damaɲ so qakatobi moko gonobenɲ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyaɲuɲ iɲi noduko ɲoneru manegobeneɲ: Yoɲoreone moji ɲiɲoke fofori moakonɲ so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yoɲoji taitai dimagobiyoɲ, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoɲore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ɲabeko sosowo ɲoɲoji buɲo foriine mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> ɲoɲoji buɲo foriine so egu mane mukunimiɲ ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲga ɲarego. Ore eru matayoɲ, ɲoɲo buɲo foriine mane mukugobi eru buɲo foriineji buɲo ikoine mo kesosoeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega. Ore eru buɲo yo quraɲga ɲarego.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanɲoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayoɲ, mo moji buɲo oi mugaga, iɲoji eadu bobo ɲiɲigo fukega. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. <sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iɲoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iɲoji Mama oɲuakoɲ bofukeru iɲoke goga.

<sup>24</sup> ɲoɲo Biɲe buɲo funfunɲaineone maneru wapebuɲ, oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo sananɲaru dimaiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi. Biɲe buɲo maneru wapebuɲ, oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo dimaiɲ ine, ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ qɲi keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. <sup>25</sup> Kristoji jojofo buɲo iɲi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiɲ ine, gogo seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲineke ɲarebe tatariiine tomiri sananɲaru gonimiɲ.”

\* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griɲ buɲo anti, ore funne yoyoka. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

<sup>26</sup> Goineji esoigaru tintun̄ ba ñareegobi, non̄ji yoñore eru buño oi quranḡa ñarego. <sup>27</sup> Goineji tintun̄ eegobiyon̄, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ñoñore man̄go keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeega. Moro Tiriine in̄oji man̄-ñan̄un̄go qin̄ keru dimako so wirienimin̄ ine, ñoñoji qaqañi more so embimb̄in̄ganimin̄. Oi in̄i ore migo: In̄ore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buño sosowo qaji ñareein̄. Bogunu baku dobe ñabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon̄, mamane buño foriine akon̄ fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji ñareya ore so buñoine sosowo ren̄garu Kristoke daman̄ so qakatoru dimainebe.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, ñoñjo Kristoke qin̄ keru qakatoru dimainebe. In̄oke dimaku gobeneñ moke fukein̄, daman̄ oo so yobe nobeko mimigan̄an̄ paio so kamieru rakiminyon̄, soine in̄ore jin̄oo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneñ. <sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, ñoñoji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo on̄uakon̄ soine mane taniñganimin̄: N̄in̄igo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoñoji on̄uakon̄ Anutureone fukeru in̄ore odumade fukegobi. On̄u.

### 3

#### *Noñun̄ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Manenin̄! Sombun̄ Mamanon̄un̄ji niñore “Nakene odumadepu,” on̄u on̄ga noreru oiji man̄jokoine yasogo noduega. Noñun̄ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneñ. Oi fukegobeneñ ore moreñ ñin̄igoji fun̄nenon̄un̄ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fun̄ne so mane mukugagobi ore noñunde fun̄nere on̄uakon̄ mumutu eru gogobi.\* <sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, daman̄ yoo noñun̄ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneñ. On̄u goku jiki urun̄u fukeru gokimin̄, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon̄ manegobeneñ, oi in̄i: In̄oji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jin̄onon̄un̄ji ñonekimin̄, daman̄ oo akon̄ qowirieru oi on̄uine fukekimin̄. <sup>3</sup> Uri yoñoji Kristore oori on̄uine eteru gogobi, in̄oji oi keririke yabeme in̄ore kamasi on̄uine gbagbataen̄ine fukeru gonimin̄.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yoñoji agiburan̄ baegobi, yoñoji kadi buño qaku buran̄gaegobi. Agiburan̄ oi jauba eebobo. <sup>5</sup> Kristo in̄oyon̄e agiburan̄ine tomiri in̄oji noñunde agiburan̄ keririkein̄ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Uri yoñoji Kristoke qin̄ keru dimagobi, yoñoji agiburan̄ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan̄ jikigaru eega, in̄oji Yesu so ñoneru fun̄ine so mane mukuru goga. On̄u.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tintun̄ ban̄abein̄ ore sisan̄an̄ ee eku goinebe. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poreñin̄ boyobeega, in̄oji posiine fukega. <sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji fun̄fun̄gaineone agiburan̄ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoñoji agiburan̄ baegobi, yoñoji Sembene Rauinere bin̄e fukegobi. Anuture Madeji in̄ore gio imasamaken̄ bain̄go ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yoñoji Anutureone fukebuñ, yoñoreone moji gogo fun̄ine more man̄go pega ore eru agiburan̄ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan̄ jikigaru bain̄go embimb̄in̄gaega. <sup>10</sup> Uri yoñoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yoñoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi in̄i osoeru mane taniñgakimin̄: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, in̄oji Anuture bin̄e so fukega. On̄uakon̄ moji ogopuine so man̄ji jojoko eyareega, in̄oji Anuture bin̄e so fukega. Ore moeine on̄u.

#### *Ñoñjo man̄joko nadun̄gadun̄ eru goinebe.*

<sup>11</sup> Bin̄e buñore korun̄ fun̄fun̄gaineone maneru waperu gogobeneñ, ore mimipan̄ buñoine oi in̄i: Noñun̄ man̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebeneñ.\*

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12 \* 3:5: Jon 1.29 \* 3:11: Jon 13.34

<sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) inoji Sembene Rauinere biñe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonjuñ oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebenenj. Inoji inji ore gboine qaya: Injoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayonj, gboinere oi posine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, moreñ ñijigoji rosi enjarenimijñ ine, ore eru so waragainebi. <sup>14</sup> Nonjuñ manjekerisie ogopunonjuñ manjoko eyareegobenenj ore eru buño yo mane taniñgagobenenj. Nonjuñ kome sananinere ruqe kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobenenj. Moji manjoko so eega, inoji jikigaru kome sananinere manjo dimainj.\* <sup>15</sup> Ñijigo ogopuyanjuñ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe ñijigo fukegobi. Gogo sananine oi yayabe ñijigo onjuine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristoji gogoine nonjunde eru kisingaru bokeru manjoko nadunğadunde fuñne onju noduko ñoneru mane mukugobenenj. Nonjuñ onjuakon gogononjuñ manjekerisie ogopunonjuñ yonjore eru kisingaru bokebenenj sagainj. <sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiñgaru basiğasi eko ñoneğayonj, jibu bukunj fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineni injore manjo urunju pena? <sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko nadunğadunj ee oi mi bibinoñunji akonj egu misaqasa minobonjuñ, oi eebobononjuñ buño foriine boyoberu eku goinebenenj.

#### *Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenenj.*

<sup>19</sup> Nonjuñ buño foriinere biñe fukegobenenj me mata? Fukegobenenj ine, soine manjonjuñ womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakimijñ. Buño oi nonjuñ oosoe eru inji mane mukukimijñ; <sup>20</sup> Manjonjuñji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niño buño yo soine mane mukugobenenj: Anutuji oosoe Raunonjuñ fukeru buñononjuñ poretiñ akonj osoeiñ. Anuture mamesuñji nonjunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjonjuñ womoke eku goinebenenj.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, manjonjuñji so minorega ine, nonjuñ soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimijñ. <sup>22</sup> Nonjuñ Anuture mimipanjuñ buño reñgabenenj eebobononjuñ oi ñoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenenj ine, ya more onğa wosiru weu tekimijñ, oi noreko raugakimijñ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture mimipanjuñ buño yoyoka oi inji: Nonjuñ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiñ garu manjonjuñ kerisiekimijñ eru mimipanjuñ buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunğadunj eku gokimijñ. Onjuine so eru gonobenj, oi Anuture jinjo so sagna.\* <sup>24</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipanjuñ buño reñgaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Inoji nonjuñke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manjonjuñgo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenenj. Onju.

## 4

### *Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakunj osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeğonjuñ ñijigo qağajibuine kokoineji moreñ so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiñ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere fuñne oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonjoji buño oi mifukeenimijñ, yonjoji sosowo Anuture biñe fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure fuñne onju so mifukeega,

\* **3:12:** Jen 4.8 \* **3:14:** Jon 5.24 \* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore mañ boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiñ,\* buño oñu ñajibuñ, injoji damañ yoo moreñgo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, ñoño Anuture biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiñ eyareega. Ore eru kaje-qouñ ñiñigo qaqañibuine oi soine gbiñ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoñoji morende biñe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buño mibi mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñoji buñoñande kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Noñuñ Anuture biñe fukebeneñ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoñoji noñunde buño mibeneñ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biñe so fukegobi, yoñoji noñuñ buño mibeneñ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño forinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuñe oi oñu osoeru mane mukuekimin. Oñu.

### *Anutuji manjokore fuñe fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduñgadun eere fuñgodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu ñiñoine oñuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noñuñ manji jojoko naduñgadun eku goinebeneñ. Oñu eru gogobeneñ, sosowo noñuñ Anutu maneru injoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneñ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji ñiñigo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunoñuñgo totogo inji noduya: Injoji Madeine moakon oi mañgo enoreko sanañgaru gokimin ore eru soreme moreñgo wakiya. <sup>10</sup> Noñuñ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebeneñ fukeyayon, manji jojokore fuñe oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburañnoñuñ keririkein ore Madeine soreme noñunde wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji oñu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñuñ oñuakon mañnoñuñi jojoko naduñgadun eeinebeneñ. Manji jojoko so naduñgadun ebeneñ so yobu sagaga. <sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu damañ mogo so ñoneyayon, manjoko naduñgadun eku gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji mañnoñuñgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji mañnoñuñ puseko kuririnonñuñke fukeru gogobeneñ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noñuñ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneñ injoji mañnoñuñgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noyera ore eru mane mukuru manjoka so eegobeneñ. <sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreñine moreñine noñunde Munañqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niñoji oi ñoneru maneru kitiñgaku miegobeneñ. <sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji injore mañgo rowegaru dimako injoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yoñe manjoko enoreega, niño ore fuñine mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobeneñ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji ñiñigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, injoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji injore mañgo rowegaru goga. <sup>17</sup> Oñu gobeneñ Anuture manjokoineji mañgo eru rau noberu mañnoñuñ puseko kuririnonñuñke gogobeneñ. Kristoji moreñgo yayabaine goya, noñuñ kamasi oñuine gogobeneñ. Oñuine gogobeneñ ore eru Anuture mimitari damañ yasogoo Kristore jiño maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin.

\* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fuñine yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega. \* **4:12:** Jon 1.18

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji aṅo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimiṅ. Agiburāṅ ṅiṅigo Anutuji agiburāṅyaṅunde geo egu bokirie yareṅ ore kokoi maneegobiyōṅ, Anutūre manjokoṅi maṅnoṅuṅ puṅega ine, oiji kokoinoṅuṅ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iṅo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuṅine oi poretinṅ so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Iṅoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noṅuṅ manji jojoko eegobeneṅ.  
<sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayoṅ, ogoine rosi eteega, iṅoji ṅiṅigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Ogoine ṅoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iṅoji Anutu so ṅoneru oi uruṅu manji jojoko etena? <sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iṅoji ogopuine oṅuakoṅ manjoko eyareru goigoṅ. Anutuṅi manji jojokore mimipaṅ buṅo oṅu ruame pega. Oṅu.

## 5

### *Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ gbiṅ eekimiṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu “Munaṅqoqo Raunoṅuṅ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoṅi Anutūreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoṅi iṅore Made oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko etegobi.

<sup>2</sup> “Anutūre odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneṅ,” mibeneṅ buṅo ore foriine oi noṅuṅ iṅi ore oosoe eru manegobeneṅ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaṅ buṅoṅine reṅgaru boyobeegobeneṅ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko eyareekimiṅ. Ore mogeine oi oṅu. <sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekimiṅ ore foriine oi buṅo rereṅ. Anutūre mimipaṅ buṅo boyobebeneṅ sagaga. Mimipaṅ buṅoṅine reṅgabeneṅ yobiṅineke so fukeiṅ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutūreone fufuke gariine fukebeṅ, noṅuṅ sosowoṅi soine iṅore mi reṅgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eekimiṅ. Anutuṅi mamanesiṅ noreko ore paiineo oṅga wosigabeneṅ Anutuṅi morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneṅ. Gbiṅ ekiminde fuṅne furuine mo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Noṅuṅ gbiṅ so enobeṅ ine, uri yoṅoji oi enobuṅ? Yesu Anutūre Made fukega, moji oi manesiṅ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eeṅ. Oṅu.

### *Anutuṅi Madeinere buṅo iṅi kitiṅgaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anutūre Made fukega, oi uruṅu manegobeneṅ? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuṅi damaṅ oo buṅo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiṅgo eko oo buṅo maru mo Sombuṅgone fukeko manebuṅ. Buṅo obuo ateine moakoṅ fukeya, oi akoṅ mata. Sombuṅ Rauineṅi buṅo kitiṅgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineṅi buṅo oi miega. Iṅoji buṅo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiṅgo embimbiṅgaega.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitiṅ buṅo yokaomo oi oṅu manebeneṅ pega. <sup>8</sup> Buṅo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buṅoyaṅuṅ oi sogokoṅ totego manebeneṅ saga forega. <sup>9</sup> Buṅo koroineo waperu kikitiṅ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutūre kikitiṅ buṅoji ṅiṅigo buṅonoṅuṅ odureru sanāṅ qaṅqaṅine fukega. Anutuṅi Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oṅgaku fuṅine oṅu totego kitiṅgaku miya. Ore eru buṅo oi egu ṅadi gakiṅiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutūre Made manesiṅ gaega, kikitiṅ buṅo Rauineṅi iṅoyone iṅore maṅgo gokame iṅore fuṅne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiṅ gaega, iṅoji kikitiṅ buṅo Rauine iṅoyone ba wawaki eteru ṅi ikoine fukega. Anutuṅi buṅo koruṅ Madeinere kitiṅgaku miya, iṅoji buṅo oi

\* 5:3: Jon 14.15



so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu inoyonje ɲadi gaega. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji buɲoine inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananɲine ɲarein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananɲine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\* <sup>12</sup> Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananɲine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananɲine so raugaru goga. Onu.

### *Gogo sananɲinere fuɲine*

<sup>13</sup> Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quran yo ɲonjore qurangago. Gogo sananɲinere biɲe fukegobi, ɲonjoji ore fuɲine poretiɲ mane mukunimiɲ ore eru yo qurangago. <sup>14</sup> Nonjuɲ soine koimo fukeru Anuturo bembengo raru onga wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuogobeneɲ: Wamo yare injore maɲ aɲi boyoberu onga wosikimiɲ, inoji onɲawowosinoɲuɲ oi manein. <sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore onga wosibeneɲ onɲawowosinoɲuɲ manein ore manegobeneɲ ine, buɲo yo onɲuakon mane mukugobeneɲ: Wamo yare onga wosigabeneɲ, oi sosowo nonunde biɲe fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine ɲoneme agiburaɲ eko oiji kome sananɲinere biɲe so fukein, inoji ogoine injore Anutu onga wosigako munaɲ qoqo eteko gogo sananɲineo ropein. Agiburaɲ Anutuji bokein ore so ebuɲ, buɲo yo yonjore migo. Goineji agiburaɲ ebi oiji kome sananɲinere biɲe fukenimiɲ, yonjore onga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. <sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaɲ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneɲ oiji kome sananɲinere biɲe so fukekimiɲ. Onu.

### *Mankekerisie ɲinjigo nonjuɲ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneɲ.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukebuɲ, yonjoreone moji agiburaɲ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneɲ. Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inoji inoyonje sisiɲaɲ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roin.

<sup>19</sup> Nonjuɲ buɲo yo manegobeneɲ: Nonjuɲ Anuturo biɲe fukegobeneɲyon, moreɲ so yonjoji manyaɲuɲ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuɲ yukuineo gobi siɲaɲ yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Buɲo yo onɲuakon manegobeneɲ: Moji ɲi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuɲ oi manekimiɲ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mametanin noreya. Moji ɲi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuɲ injoke qakatoru moakon fukeru gogobeneɲ. ɲi foriine yobu oi Anuturo Made Yesu Kristo. Injoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananɲinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gbon ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ɲarenimiɲ ore ɲonjo-ɲaɲe sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi. Onu.

---

\* 5:11: Jon 3.36

## Jonde Quran 2 Jonji Quranine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitani

Biye Quran yoore rau inoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji quran oi “Yoro nigo eru inore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Bujo sonsonjine oi mankerisie kufufun more soso bujo. Odumade oi kufufun eko yoro nigo oi yonore sinan. Biye Qurande bujo pomponjine yoji manjoko nadungadun enimin ore man bapakare nobeega eru qaqaji jijibuine yonoji ninigo qaji yarebi bujoyanunji egu saueinde sinan bobo bujo fukega.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Bujo funfungaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Bujo kekesiineji egu saueinde sinanbobobo bujo 7-11

Qurande bujo korun qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O nigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko mankerisie kufufunpugo sinan yaberu dimage. Nonji nonjo bujo foriinere so man wombunjeji jojoko enareego. Nakekon matayon, ninigo bujo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonoji onuakon nonjo manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke bujo mimane enimi ore wareru quran quranqago. <sup>2</sup> Bujo foriineji mannonjugo dimaku nonjoke tatarine tomiri pe ropein. Nonji Biye bujo ore eru manji jojoko enarego.

<sup>3</sup> Nonj bujo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadungadun eku gogobenej ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji nonemainj eru yanmoriri norebire womoo goinebenej.

### *Manji jojoko eru bujo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti bujo noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufunpugo goineji bujo foriinere so eeboboyanun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyanun onjuine nonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onju.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone nigo soguine, daman yoo mimiti bujo quranga garego, oi bujo gariine mata. Bujo funfungaineone fungaru maneru wapeben, nonji bujo oi moke quranqaru inji mitiga garego: Nonj mannonunji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebenej.\* <sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko nadungadun eku gokiminde bujo migo, ore foriine oi inji: Nonj Anature mimipan bujo sosowo renqaru eebobononun eba eku goinebenej. Sosowo nonjoji mimipan bujo funfungaineone maneru go wapebun, oi inji: Nonjo man-ntanunji manjoko nadungadun eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ninigoji Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munanqoqo Rauineji moren ni saki fuineke fukeingo embimbingaya.” Onju mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ninigo onjuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ninigo onjuine kokoineji morejine morejine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Ninjoji mande gio babenej foriine man-ntanunjo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu janqaru mataeingo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ninigoji bojiqojibu egu enareniminj ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Onju gobi man-ntanunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furinanjun sosowo hare forein.

\* 1:5 Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buño qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, inoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananaru gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru ñonoreo warega, ñonjo inore mijeri so miku piñanunjo so keporebi ropeine. <sup>11</sup> Moji inore mijeri miin, inoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paíneo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

### *Buño tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ñonore buño boakon quranabeminde anj manegoyon, oi papia rekaino inki quranabeminjo so maneru bokego. Nonoreo iqi wareru jinjo mai ñaberu buño mi manekimin ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimin, damañ oo añibanj ñeku mimane eku jerinonun fuke foreru manonun puseko gokimin ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ñigo ogo sinan giore rosoeya, ñigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

## Jonde Quran 3 Jonji Quranine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Quran yoore rau inoji injoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji Quran oi mankekerisie kufufun more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius injore ruaya. Gaiusji mankekerisie ninigo goine pi eru uqo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miten gateya eru mamboinñ nj mo tinaine Diotrefes injore siñanbobobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe goruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miten gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñanbobobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño korun qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru quran quranğago. Nonji buño forinere so manñeji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakonñ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo tonmoriri bofukeru gominñ ore Anutu onğa wosigo. <sup>3</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunoñun goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damanñ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. <sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onjuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

### *Jonji siñanñ nj tinaine Gaius miten gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go mankekerisie ogopunoñun kinañ qa yareku oo damanñ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemaiñ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akonñ bapi yabege.

<sup>6</sup> Go manñgoji jojoko eyareru gomenñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesinñ kubure jinñ maio funnegu onu kitingaku mibi manebenñ. Ore eru ogopunoñun onjuineji ñoñoreo wareniminñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyanñun jikigaru raniminñ. Gio onjuine oi Anuture jinñ maio sagainñ ore so jikigaru baku goigonñ. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yoñoyanunde kae bokero roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mankekerisiere yaura ninigo yoñoreone uqo munjanñ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine ninononñe akonñ ogopunoñun onjuine oi keporeru kitinga yabebi sagainñ. Nonñun gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kinañ qa tebenenñ buñoine foriineji saueeinñ. Onu.

### *Diotrefes onjuine egu fukeminde siñanbobobo buño*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamanesinñ kubu yoñore quran mo quranğabonñonñ, Diotrefes minebobo nj inoji botunñunğo siñan qoruine goinde anji manega, inoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo

\* 1:1 Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

ine, inore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe inji maneniminj: Injoji ninjore ndiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisonḡgaru miega eru buño akonj so miega. Matayon, maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡunj kae orunj gio baegobi, injoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoḡunj goineji kepore yareniminḡgo manegobi, injoji oi sabare yareru mamananesiḡ kubuyanḡḡgone ketunj yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigonj. Uri yonjoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonjoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture fuḡne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demetrius ḡi injore fuḡne oi fiine. Ogopunoḡunj sosowoji onj miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau injoyḡe buño oi onjakonj kitingaku miega eru ninjoji jikigaru injore buño sogokonj miegobenenj. Ninjoji buño miegobenenj, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Onj.

### *Momojo buño tatariine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buño boakonj quraḡgabeminde anj manegoyon, oi kirifi eru injki quraḡga garebeminde so onj so maneru bokego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubeminḡgo odigaru origago. Qoturekiminj, damanj oo soine jinjo mai nadunḡadunj eru buño buño mimane ekiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigonj!

Maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡunj yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyanunj ruabi goreo foga. Goji onjakonj maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡunj goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde maneniminj. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku buño kekesiine ñiñigo qaji yareru gobuñ, Judaji yoñore eru siñañ bobo buño qurañgaya. Biñe Quran yo pompoñine. Buñoine oi 2 Pita 2 buño ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noñunde mañ inñi bapakareya, “Anutuji noñuñ damañ so manesiñ gakimiñ ore mamanesiñ noreko kufufuñpuine fukegobeneñ, ñoñoji mamanesiñ-ñañunji saueru sanangaiñ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijiñbuine yoñore fuñne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damañ so manesiñ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buño 24-25

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiñañ qaku mañkekerisie ogopune ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgago.

Anutu Mamanoñunji oñga ñareru mañ wombuñineji manjoko eñareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ñareko gogobi.\*

2 Anutuji ñonemañiñ eru manjokoine boakonñ yobu ñareme womoo goinebi. Oñu.

### *Biñe buño boboñoriere siñañ bobo buño.*

3 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munañ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, nonji ore buñoine mitaniñgaru qurañga ñarebemiñ ore añi soguine maneru gobonñ. Goku gobe yobingame jikigaru odigabemiñ ore embimbingago. Ore eru qurañ oi qurañgaru mañ-ñañuñ inñi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buño mobeine sosowo oi ñiñigo gbagbataeñine qañkisie kekiine noñuñ sabareku siñañ gabeneñ so qopieñgo ore ruame biñenoñuñ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijiñbuine goineji Biñe buño bobojibu egu enimiñ ore ñoño qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

4 Ñiñigo goineji gbedigaru mañkekerisie kubu botuyanungo kamiine peperu wapebi fuñneyañuñ kekesiine oi totego so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ñiñigo oñuine yoñore buño ronekonñ mitarime qurañgabi joisererenji yoñore paio ropeñ ega. Anutunoñunji buñoine ruaru yañmoririñere fuñne foriine barariñga noreegayanñ, ñiñigo wuwunuyañunke yoñoji yoñoyañunde boe-sau didima kefaganimiñ ore eru yañmoririre buño oi boñoriere bokiriebi sembeaega. Oñu eru noñunde Sogune moakonñ Yesu Kristo Ofonñoñuñ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ñadi gaegobi.

5 Ñoño buño sosowo oi damañ joroine mane foreru gogobiyonñ, jibu siñañ bobo buño yo egu niga ñabeiñ ore moke inñi kegbore ñareingon manego: Ofonji kufufuñpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunyonñ, jiki goineji damañ mogo so manesiñ gabuñ, oi ketoqotomie yabeko sibirigabuñ. Siñañ bobo buño oñuine oi ñoñore eru moke migo.\*

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3      \* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon Anutuji Sombun mimererenpuine sinanyayabe jokoronyanun rua yabeme gobunon, yonoreone goineji manjo eru bunjo yukuineo so raru yonoyanunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Bunjo qoqomuku ebuñ ore ore Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon neje piyanun bokeru wakibun. Wakibi "Daman sogoo bunoyanun mitaribemin," miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ne wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin. Sinan bobo bunjo oi nonore eru moke migo. <sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru nebus, yonoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonoji onuakon boesau eru sakire aniyannun sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebuñ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyanun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku sisinan eere sosoine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ninigo jijibuine yonoji daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon ee-gobi. Jinyoyanun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa noneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanunde sakire gogoyanun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquanyanunke paibe gogobi, yonore manqoqo bunjo fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu einjo maneru yobinjaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo bunjo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru ini akon miteya, "Ofon inoyonje botin guine."\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonoji sakiyanun ba roperu Binje bunjo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine onuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde anj mamane ingonmangonine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku "Yei!" migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonoji ni Kein (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonoji Kora onuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumanjaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo nduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. "Ziozre niraugobeneñ," miku ogo nonore so manesuku jiji bunjo kosa miegobi\* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine

\* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 \* **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 \* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 \* **1:12:** Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonoreo qungaru egu qanjan gain.

yoine tianjine akon foriyanjū tomiri ŋuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine ŋuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanjū gogo sananjine fūneone unugaru rondingarū moke kome sananjabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji koe siri usunjeke ŋuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanjū mimi-ineke oiji tifa kubuineke ŋuine totogo fukeega. Bobuj goine kadiyanjū tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tūntūŋ qaegobi. Bobuj ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire manjo piyanjū burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damanj tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimij.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok iŋoji ŋuakon ŋijigo jijibuine yoŋore kajeqonj bujo ronekonj iŋi mime pega: “Maneniŋ, Ofonji Sombuj mamari ŋijigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanjū ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimij.\* <sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo noŋunde bujo mitariij. Ŋijigo wuwunūnyanjūŋke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunūjineke boyoberu agiburanyanjū wuwunūnyanjūŋke eru wapebuj, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Baka ŋijigo wuwunūnyanjūŋke yoŋoji jijo rarake bujo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuj, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyanjū maneru gonimij.” Enokji siŋanj bobo bujo ŋu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ombon kanegaru jijikora ŋuine ŋunū-ŋunū kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyanjunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanjū ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ŋijigo goine aranj baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokieru yoŋoyanjū yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Ōŋu gogobi.

### *Siŋanj bobo eru ŋjowonj bujo goine*

<sup>17</sup> Ōŋu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonŋonūŋ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore bujo oi ronekonj miforebi pega. Ŋoŋo yoŋore bujo egu niga ŋabein ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Aposol yoŋoji bujo iŋi mibuj, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako damanj tatariine oo igosisi ŋijigo fukenimij. Yoŋoji yoŋoyanjunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu gogu wuwunūjineke gonimij.” Ōŋu mibuj.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋijigo jijibuine yoŋoji botunanjūngo manroroin eŋarebi siŋanj egu qanimij. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananjine sembeneji siŋanj ŋabeko oi boyobeegobi. <sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamananisij fūjine mo ŋareya, oi otun-ŋanūŋ furiine ropekiine ŋuine fukega. Ŋoŋoji mamananisij ore paio dimaku kikitij eku sasananj bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so iŋore usunjo dimaku ŋŋa wosiru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko eŋareega, ŋoŋo iŋore manjokogo qij keru dimainebi. Ofonŋonūŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ eŋareru moke fukeko gogo sananjineo roperu senjinbanjin goinebi. Ŋoŋo damanj oi ware fukein ore yamenj keku odigaru goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Ŋoŋo ŋijigo manyanjūŋ kerisienimij ore manyoka egobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Goineji misi borunjo rakaingō yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimij ore pipa poreru qoruyanūŋ kipe yarebi qowirienobuj. Goineji anyanūŋ sananjine sembeneji siŋanj yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. Ōŋu goinebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋanūŋde gogoji egu sem-beaiŋ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoŋoji agiburanjine agiburanjine ebi oiji manyanjūŋ eru sakiyanūŋ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore

\* 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24



sisinaj ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimin ore kamban sokiyanun wuwunujineke oi onjuakon misomben-rijanun baru so yonjinebi. Onju.\*

*Mimitej bujo*

<sup>24</sup> Nonun Anutu miten gainebenen. Inoji nono rondingaru egu waki nabein ore eru dobu kipe nabein ore sanangaga. Inoji soine oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bunonjanun tomiri dimaku kuririquranine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Anutu moakon inoji Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Ofononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miten gabenen tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inoji ronere ronekonjo fungaru waperu Ropekiinenonun usunineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usun sunsunineji sinan garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

---

\* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

## Barariŋ

### 2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakunŋo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoŋo ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋu mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbingabuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakoŋ. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) pĩrubei wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Onu eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbangiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qiŋ keru dimanimiŋgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine onuine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnonuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ 1.9-3.22

Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuŋne fuŋne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombeŋ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiŋ 17.1-20.10

Mimitariŋe damaŋ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buŋo koruŋ tatariine 22.6-21

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo soreme kiŋaŋqoŋoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohon piku ŋoneboŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago. <sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseŋi, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaŋji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji onuakoŋ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.*

<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ñoñore inji qurañgago:

Moji sanañgaru goga, ronere ronekoñgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiñ, injoji yaunmoriri ñareme womoo goinebi. Oñuakoñ Anuture moro qoruine 7 injore morumboñ ñeñe mañfunjo dimagobi, yoñoji yaunmoriri ñarekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuñne damañ so kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru goku funfunñgaine komegone pakereya. Injaji morende ñi koito yoñore Ofoñ fukega. Injo dariineji jureru agiburaññoñuñgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. <sup>6</sup> Injaji noñuñ injoyoñunde qorumañgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oñuine fukegobeneñ. Biñe gio siñañpuine (prist) fukeru injoyoñunde Mamaine Anutu kinañ qa eegobeneñ. Noñuñ injore tinabiñe eru usuñ miteñ gakabeneñ damañ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> Ñonenin, Kristoji ñaron paiineo wareiñ! Wareiñ, damañ oo noñuñ sosowo oi jinonoñunji piku ñonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambarañine qomuruñgabun, yoñoji oñuakoñ oi ñonenimin. Niñjigo kubuine kubuine moreñ so ñe ragobeneñ, noñuñ oi ñoneru sosowo injore eru kimagu keku soguñ qakimin. Buño oi foriine, mañyoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoñ Anutu sanañgaru goga, injoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekoñ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Ore so nonji qurañ mañgoine funfunñgaine A eru qurañ mañgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuñ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoñgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemin. Oñu.\*

### *Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriñere kamasi oi inji ñoneboñ*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji ñoñore mañkekerisie murañ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyoñunde qorumañgo rua nuru oñga nareko ñinjogoi joiserereñ enarebi ñerijetatañ eego. Oi ñoñoke moko maneru kariere yameñ keku sanañgaru dimago. Anuture Biñe buño misaueku Yesure fuñne kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. <sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda kombañ ñeñe damañ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ñadineone buño sogo mo manebon. Buño fonuñine oi qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oñu fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buño oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ñonemin, ore buñoine qurañ poporinineo qurañgaigon. Qurañgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoñoreo rain. Siti 7 yoñore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buño oñu najime fonuñine manebon, “Oi moji?” miku ñoneru maneñgo kiriebon. Kirieru dimaku lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ñonebon. <sup>13</sup> Lambere ñeñe ore botuyañuñgo ñi mo ñonebe kamasiineji Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine oñuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambañ mobeine goulineke oi bifun nigin oñuine mañkara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeñine kuañ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ñonebon. Jiño korunji misi boruñ oñuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoñuñine fukeya. Aeñ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weñweñ qaega, ore so jaerereñineke peya. Buño najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru duñduñineo igako

\* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. <sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi ŋoneru maŋne gigako iŋore kufuineo rondiŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Onu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iŋi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigon! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoŋ, mane, nonji gboreru pakoreru gogo sananŋine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. <sup>20</sup> Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 ŋonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi iŋi: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimerereŋ siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Onu.\*

## 2

### *Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: <sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji suŋoŋ rauku gione sananŋaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku karieru goege. Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku ofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ŋi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayanuŋ onu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo riaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joiserereŋ maneru karieru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeŋyoŋ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego. <sup>4</sup> Onuine gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru nokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgoji oi bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo munanŋaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyoŋ, oo akon wirieru munanŋaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieiŋoŋ. Rone maŋkekerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baiŋoŋ. Mango agiburaŋine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ŋeŋeŋe qomukube maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Waki guyayoŋ, gore iŋi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji onuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananŋinere yo mumugo ŋeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Onu.\*

\* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13 \* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

*Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufunj yoŋore uŋsowonj buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quraŋga,

“Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, inoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropein, inoji buŋo inji miga: <sup>9</sup> Goji ɲerinetatanj eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anutere jinoo tinabinegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ɲinigo so fukeru jibu tinayanunj onu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ɲadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Onŋawowosi pi foriine fukegobenenj,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan mitej gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joisereren maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigonj. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ɲabein ore ɲinigo bapakare yabeko ɲoŋoreone goine oga ɲaberu witi pigo rua ɲabeniminj. Sisiri enareniminj, ɲoŋo oi una 10 maneru goniminj. Gariine gonobun me komenobun, noke damanj so dimabi nonji gogo sananjinere resonj buresonj ɲarebeminj.

<sup>11</sup> “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj ein, inore sakiji komeko moakonj fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeinj.” Onu.\*

*Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufunj yoŋore uŋsowonj buŋo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, inoji buŋo inji miga: <sup>13</sup> Goji gogo ɲeɲego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji inoyone morumboŋ ɲeɲe igodonŋako pega, go ore bembenjo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaage. Satande gogo ɲeɲe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde funje damanj so kitingaku misananŋaru dimako ɲoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesinj nuege, buŋo oi damanj oo onuakonj so kesonŋaru mugamenj.

<sup>14</sup> “Onuyon, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo inji manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufunj botuyanunjo goineji kajeqounj ɲi qaqaɲibuine tinaine Balam inore tinun buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjan roru nemu gbon yoŋore pesinj yaun bine qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyannunji kemagaya, Israel ɲinigoji oi so noku gobun. Rone so noku gobunonj, Balamji ɲi tinaine Balak inji qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ɲinigo oi noninde kepore yabeigonj.’ Onu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitinj onuine qotingaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo qunŋaru afagaru nobunj eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Noŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Onuakonj gore kufufunj botuyanunjo goine Nikolait yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigonj. Onu so eminj ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunpugo onuine oi bosue yabebeminj. Mimeo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebeminj.

<sup>17</sup> “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj ein, nonji uqo sumunje tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine otebeminj. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganjine oo

\* **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

tinaine gariine quraņgabi peiņ, oi iņoyoņe akonj oseru maneiņ. Goineji oi so manenimiņ.” Ņoņ.\*

*Taiataira maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo*

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga:

“Anutire Madere jiņo korunji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aeņ bras oņuine jaerererņineke fukega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: 19 Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukobe iņi pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesiņ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuņfunjaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

20 “Ņoņ eegeyoņ, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji riņo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņmoakonj eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iņoji kajeqouņ riņo so fukegayoņ, jibu iņoyonjunde tinaine oņu miega. Iņoji riņiņo kepore yaberu iņi qaji yareega: Nemu gboņ yonjore pesiņ yaunj uqo munjaņine biņe qaku kufuyaņuņgo ruabi tobiriyaņuņi kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiņ. Ņoņ qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tintuņ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. 21 Nonji Jezebel maņine kerisieiņ ore damaņ otebeyoņ, boesauine so bokeru maņine kerisieiņ ore so maneru kosa goga.

22 “Ore eru nonji riņo oi qabe jibe bame neņaņgo peku joisererenj maneņ. Ņoņakonj iņoke boesau baegobi, yonjoi eeboboyaņuņ sembene oi so bokeru manyaņuņ so kerisienimiņ ine, nonji oi oņuakonj yabebe joisererenj momokiine manenimiņ. 23 Iņore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiņ. Ņoņ fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo riņoji riņe yaberu nonde fuņne iņi mane mukunimiņ: Nonji riņiņo maņ mamanesuyaņuņ osoeru buņo miyaņuņ eru maņ aņiyaņuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaņunde so tifeine bokiribe sosowo moakonj moakonj yonjore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akonj ore Rauine fukego.

24 “Yonjore oņu fukeiņyoņ, Taiataira riņoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Ņoņ so ebi riņore igosisi iņi eru miņareegobi, ‘Buņo mamanesu rakakiinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oņu eru miņareegobiyoņ, Satande biņe mamanere tina oņuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo riņore iņi mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe riņore paio ropeiņ. 25 Ņoņo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinei. Oi gbeņ akonj boyoberu go ropebi noņ moke kiriebemiņ.

26 “Moji nonde maņ aņi boyoberu eeso i sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņaņ yaberu goiņ. 27 Mamaneji usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofonj gogo. Ņoņakonj riņoreone moji gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi siņaņyayabe giore resoņ buresoņ eru aeņ toku riņoru otebemiņ. Oi otebe oiji moreņine moreņine riņiņo siņaņ yaberu sanaņ qaņqaņine botiņ yaberu goiņ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iņoji ore so buņo qoqomuku riņiņo toku riņoru sanaņ qaņqaņine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiņ yabeme siņaņ gonimiņ. 28 Ņoņakonj kae fufurere giņa bobuņ otebemiņ.

29 “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Ņoņ.\*

\* 2:17: Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

\* 2:29: 1 Kiņ 16.31; 2 Kiņ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

## 3

*Sardis maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore unjsowonj buņo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ inji quraņa,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuņ 7 oi meineo ņeko roru goga, injoji buņo inji miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube inji pega: Goji ņinji go jinjoyanuņgo gboreu goge ore tinaine osigaegyeyonj, Anuture jinjo komekiine fukege. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maņgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jinjo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru oņu bofukeboņ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņķekerisie ņinji go goine jikigaru gogobiyonj, yonjoji oņuakonj kome eiņgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaņ yaberu goigonj.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombunjo kiperu manesuigonj. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigonj. Gagari so gomiņ ine, nonji kianj bobo oņuine sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bofukemiņ.

<sup>4</sup> Oņuyonj, Sardis zioz kubu ņonjore botugo ņinji go afaine yonjoji kambaņ sokiyanuņ fiine akonj siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yonjoji soine mariku yaganjineji sakiyanuņgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yonjoji oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, injore mariku gbag-bataeņine otebi keku goiņ. Injore tina gogo sananjinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamanere jinjo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimererenuņineji ņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

<sup>6</sup> “ņonjorende moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.\*

*Filadelfia maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore unjsowonj buņo*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ inji quraņa,

“Moji ņi Tiriine eru Fori wombunjine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, injoji buņo inji miga: Injoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinjo embimbiņgaiņ. Injoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinjo embimbiņgaiņ. <sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, goji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maņfunjo bomukube moji oi keinjo ore embimbiņgaiņ.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yonjoji ‘Oņgawowosi pinonjuņke fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteņ gaegobi. Juda ņinji go so fukeru jibu tinayanuņ oņu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ņinji go oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru maņji jojoko egarego, oi totogo mifukenimiņ. <sup>10</sup> Nonji yameņ keku yobiņ maneru kariere dimaku sanaņgamiņ ore miboņ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonji oņuakonj go inji roru sabare gubemiņ: Koņkoņ damaņ fuņine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreņgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein. Damaņ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koņkoņ oone bomukuru ņeji gubemiņ.

\* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

11 “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damanġo egu gbiņ egareiņ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeņ akon siņan gaku gokande so jibugaine. 12 Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) maņineo igodonġabe otuņine fukeiņ eru daman mogo oi moke so bokeiņ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anutunere tina, Anutunere sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraņgabemiņ. Anutuneri Jerusalema siti gariine oi inġoyonunde kaeo paiibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunġone wakiru moreņġo fukeiņ.

13 “Nonġoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonġunde buņo miega, inġoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onġu.\*

*Laodisia maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowon buņo*

14 “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofonġ wakimiine mimererende quraņ inġi quraņga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, inġoji Anutunere buņo gbeņ akon kitiņgaku Munanġ toku fori wombuņine fukega. Anutu bapiġako ya sosowo bofukebire siņan gaega, inġoji buņo inġi miga: 15 Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube inġi fukega: Maņġo so munanġaga eru nonde jo boruņneji maņġoo so jaega. O maņġoji munanġana me joineke boruņġana, oiji manebe saganayoņ, botuineo keketataņ gokande so sagaga.

16 “Mo me mo saganayoņ, maņġoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me maņmunanġ so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanġine botubotu maņyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiņ. 17 Gake sakigo ba roperu inġi miege: Nonji ņi kobike tinabiņeneke fukego. Mebo komoņ baku sauere soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiņgago. Onġu miegeyoņ, fuņnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inġi: Goji gopeġawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jiņġogo kobeko qanġoqasa saki gbarandanġ goege.

18 “Ore eru uņsowon buņo inġi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baiġoņ: ņi kobike biņerorogake fukemiņ ore goul misigo pelegaiņ rigaru yau rasaine boroiņ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baiġoņ. Saki gbarandanġ goege, ore mimigo kebojiġamiņ ore eru mariku yaganġine furiine baru keiġoņ. Jiņġogo kobega, ore eru jiņo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jiņġogo poretiņ piiņġo ore rau teiġoņ. 19 Nonji yoro ogopune maņji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanġunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiņqotiņ eyareego. Fianiimiņ ore onġu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maņġo kerisieru agiburanġo ņadi gaku goiġoņ.

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buņo marune maneru maņ mendiiine ro nareinġ, nonji inġore pi maņġo roperu inġoke ņebe inġoji noke anġibanġi ņeku moko uqo munanġ nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru Mamaneji oga nuko inġore morumboņ ņeņeo wakiru keririņineo ņego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboņ ņeņeneo wakiru keririņineo ņeiņ.

22 “Nonġoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonġunde buņo miega, inġoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onġu.\*

\* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

\* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6



## 4

*Qohoj nadume moji Sombunde morumbonj korogo njeko njonebonj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadiineo qohoj iru moke fukeko Sombunj kae mendiine mo angame njonebonj. Nonebe maru rone qej funjine mo (biugel) onjine buŋo eko manebonj, iŋoji jikigaru inj najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeinj, oi gadubeminj.”

<sup>2</sup> Onj najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inj njonebonj: Sombunj kae maŋgo morumbonj njene njeko moji oo njeya.

<sup>3</sup> Njeya, injore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboronj me onginj tinaine jasperu eru qeri qorua eri momonjine me onginj tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraj yoweine umumu komonjine me onginj tinaine emerald onjine oiji morumbonj njene oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

*Njene qoruine roregaru njene 24:ji njegobi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumbonj njene goine 24 oiji njene qoruine oi roregaru njebi yonjore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 njebunj. Yonjoi marikuyanuj gbagbataenjine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanujgo goul resonj buresonj kukugaru njebunj.

<sup>5</sup> Njene qoruine oone boribori jinjorara tamaeko gbinburunuj fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonunj onjine manebonj. Njene qoruinere manfunjo situ-  
raŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabunj. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Onjuaŋonj morumbonj koro manfunjo ya buruburuineke koe onjine peko njonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo njene roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabunj. Njadianjnjongo eru maiyanjnjongo oi jinjoyanuj akonj sagako dimabunj.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muraŋjine boboniji laion onjine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao njine onjine fukeya. Ogoyakunj more kamasi oi nj jinjo mainere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanuj 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yonjore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanuj sosowo eru toyanuj yukuineo onjuaŋonj jinjo korunjanuj akonj saga yabeme dimabunj. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi,

“Ofonj Anutu usuj sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonjgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropeminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine 4 yonjoi mimitenj kiki onj keegobi. Moji morumbonj njeneo dimaku damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj, oi kuriri eru tinabinje oteru danje miegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onj eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoi wakiru mo morumbonj njeneo njega, injore jinjo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj, injore ohowe baku mitenj gaegobi. Mitenj garu resonj buresonjanuj qomukuru morumbonj njene manfunjo ruaru inji miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofonj Anutunonuj, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemenj. Gore maŋ anjigoji maŋgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabinje oi gareru danje migareegobenj. Go moakonji mimitenj sosowo roru sabareminj ore so fukege.” Onj.\*

\* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1      \* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

## 5

*Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo ŋonebe morumboŋ ŋeŋe ŋega iŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akon quraŋgaru poporiŋgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. <sup>2</sup> Onuakon Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋ sunsunjineke mo ŋonebe sanajine yobu ongaku biŋe buŋo iŋi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiŋ ore so fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋgo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ŋone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋoneiŋ ore so, so fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋoneiŋ ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboŋ. <sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go so kuyoigoŋ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjune fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Injoji soine sananjaru quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu najime Lama mendaine ŋonebe morumboŋ ŋeŋe botuineo nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juŋeine 7 eru jiŋo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jiŋo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi ŋonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumboŋ ŋeŋe ŋega iŋore me furoineone roya. <sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji oo akon Lama madeinere maŋfunjo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋineji onga wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinaj ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinkeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onjuineji goul popuyanŋ puŋseko dimabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji keru kiki gariine iŋi keku mibuŋ,

“Goji fuŋine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji niŋigo furiyanŋuŋ baku ro yabemeŋ.

Niŋigo oi nemu apayanunde so, buŋo maru mimiyanunde so, kubuyanunde so eru kantriyande so. Goji yoŋoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoji Anuture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodonga yabende qoruman gore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siŋanpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anuturenunde gio baku goku moreŋ so niŋigo siŋan yaberu go ropeniminj.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine onju keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jareyanŋ taosenine taosenine eru milyoniŋine milyoniŋine oi ŋone yaberu kiki fonunyanŋ manebon. Yoŋoji morumboŋ ŋeŋe bembenjo dimaku nemu

\* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komonjo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiŋ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kian osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Quraŋ rauiŋeji akon oi siŋan gaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibenen rakaegayoŋ, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Kiki sanaŋine yobu keku iŋi kebuŋ,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeko Anutuŋi usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manŋboronŋ ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebeneŋ kuririquranŋ biŋe qame miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji iŋi kebi maneboŋ: Anutuŋi gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombuŋgo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyaŋuŋ qodureru kiki iŋi kebuŋ,

“Morumbonŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ŋoko miteŋ ŋapegobeneŋ.

Mifa Rauine ŋokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquranŋ ŋatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru dikanŋi keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.\*

## 6

### *Lama madeineŋi giri moge moakonŋ moakonŋ bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu maneru ya iŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Lama madeineŋi quranŋ poporiŋine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone fuŋfuŋgaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moŋi buŋo iŋi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbuŋparandaŋ kamaŋi onuine sanaŋine yobu onŋako maneboŋ. <sup>2</sup> Onu miko maneru oo akonŋ kanenŋkuku yaganine mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kanenŋkuku ore paiineo ŋi mo tebeineke ŋeko goineŋi resoŋ buresoŋ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbŋŋ eru goya, iŋoji moke kanenŋkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbŋŋ eiŋgo raya. Onu.

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineŋi giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone yokaine iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>4</sup> Onu miko oo akonŋ kanenŋkuku mo sakiine boboronŋ jiriŋ boruŋke fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ni mo kanenŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, Anutuŋi oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuŋ oteya. Oi oteme moreŋgo kiki rorori eeru komeniminŋ ore bapakareko ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ ba pakareinde usuŋ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineŋi giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone jare yokaomo iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akonŋ kanenŋkuku gogobu mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ni mo kanenŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, iŋoji meboŋe yobiŋ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineŋi roru ŋeya. <sup>6</sup> Onu ŋeko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugone moŋi buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi maneboŋ, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigonŋ. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niŋiŋ gio oi so bosembeaineŋi.” Onu.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineŋi giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4:ineŋi buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!”

\* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

8 Oŋu miko oo akonƷ kanenƷkuku mo sakiine yoyonƷŋine eru kokomeineke fukeko Ʒnoneboŋ. KanenƷkuku ore paiineo Ʒpeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. InƷore maŋfunƷgo kome kae Rauineji onƷuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moreŋ boroiŋ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ƷninƷigoine oi siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usunƷ oi Anutuji yateya. UsunƷ oi yateme usunƷyakunji morende ƷninƷigo mobeine oi inƷi bokome yabebu: Goineji siƷo sogoji (bainat) ƷoƷo eru komebuŋ. Goineji rorogo komebuŋ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuŋ eru goine oi morende joma riganƷine yonƷoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Oŋu.

9 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 Ʒosugaru Ʒoromureko oo akonƷ Anutture ƷninƷigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, yonƷore iuru Ʒnone yabebonƷ. YonƷoji Anutture Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kiŋŋaku misaueku gobunƷ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaŋƷo dimabuŋ. 10 Paibe dimaku sanaƷine inƷi onƷgabunƷ, “O OfonƷ usunƷ Rauine, goji poretiŋ eru fori wombunƷine fukege. Ore eru damaŋ wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo morende ƷninƷigo osoe yaberu buŋoyanƷuŋ mitarimiŋ? Niŋoji go kiŋaŋ Ʒa garebeneŋ ke nobebi dari-nonƷunde geo oi wamo damaŋƷo kerisiende paiyanƷunƷo ropeiŋ?”

11 Oŋu mibunƷyonƷ, mariku yaganƷine joroine oi moakonƷ moakonƷ yonƷore keyareru Anutture mimiti inƷi yajibi manebuŋ, “NonƷo jikigaru damaŋ pomponƷine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiŋ ogopunƷanƷi jikigaru mande gio baku gobi nonƷo oi onƷuakonƷ yabebi komenimiŋ. YonƷoji komebi jare ruabonƷ, ore soineji fuke foreme damaŋ oo akonƷ yabebuŋ, yonƷore buŋo mitaribemiŋ.” Oŋu.

12 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 Ʒosugaru Ʒoromureya, oi piku Ʒnoneboŋ. Oi Ʒosugaru Ʒoromureya, damaŋ oo komeŋ kamasiine jijiibuine baya. Wegi jiŋoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onƷuine (noniŋ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. AyonƷ jiŋoineji kerisieru oƷegu dari onƷuine fukeya. 13 Oŋu fukeko bobunƷ ƷonikiŋƷo pegobi, yonƷoji moreŋƷo wakibuŋ. NoanƷenƷ korunƷ yonƷunƷgaru Ʒekabi gbiŋ sanaƷineji Ʒaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murunƷgaru moreŋƷo ƷiriƷuru wakibuŋ.

14 Oŋu wakibi ƷonikiŋƷ Ʒnonegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Ʒuraŋ poporinƷine poporinƷgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanƷunƷone piƷa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuŋ.

15 Oŋu fukeko morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine, Ʒi muraŋine muraŋine eru mamari siŋaŋine siŋaŋine yonƷoji kamieru useru sumunƷgabunƷ. Niŋigo jaijonƷonƷ biŋeroroyanƷunƷke, niŋigo tobiriyanƷunƷke oi sosowo perorieru sumunƷgabunƷ. YonƷoyanƷere giyanƷunƷ baegobi eru rauyanƷunde kiŋaŋ omaine Ʒaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimbonƷ eru tukure koru kimbonƷine kimbonƷine baaru oo sumunƷgabi Ʒnone yabebonƷ. 16 Oo sumunƷgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onƷa yareru inƷi karieru weu yarebuŋ, “NonƷo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde neŋeƷo neƷa, inƷoji egu mai nobeiŋ ore eru Lama madeinere yombenƷineji egu ke nobeiŋ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oŋu karieru weu yarebuŋ. 17 Yokoji yombenƷyakunƷ totogo odugobire, ore damaŋine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaƷgaru dimaŋƷo ore so mata. Oŋu.\*

\* 6:17: Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

## 7

*Israel ñijigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareinj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo Sombuñ mimererenj 4 ñone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuñ. Yoñoji morende gbinj Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuñ. Gbinji morenj paiineo me koe paineo egu qainj ore me yo moji kosa egu qainj ore Rauine 4 oi meyañungo roru ñiñgaru dimabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuñ mimererenj 4 oi morenj eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuñ yareme morenj guruyañungo dimabuñ. Onu dimakabi ñone yabebe Sombuñ mimererenj moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ñonebonj. Inoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ñonjoruine sinjan garu wareru Sombuñ mimererenj 4 yoñore sanañine yobu onğaya.

<sup>3</sup> Onğaru buño inji yajiya, “Ñono morenj me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeninj eru yo oi so sibiri yabeninj. Oi matayonj, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunonjunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoñore maio bakato yarekiminj. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebenerj ñadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganiminj.” <sup>4</sup> Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ñijigo goine yoñore maio baku bakato yarebuñ. Moji yoñore jareyañuñ miko inji manebonj: Israel ñijigo kubu 12 sosowo yoñoreone qodureru ñijigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakonj moakonj yoñoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebuñ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, <sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, <sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, <sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.\*

*Senjinbanjinj goniminde kubu yasogo ñonebonj.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore ñadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyañuñ so ooseinere so oi ñone yabebonj. Nijigo oi kubuyañunde so, apa ñasoyañunde so, kantriyañunde so eru buño maru mimiyañunde so tumañgaru morumbonj ñeñe eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakuñgo dimabuñ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganjine kekabi rakame meyañungo tupe rekaine meyañungo roru dimabuñ. <sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sanañine yobu onğaku inji mibuñ, “Anutunonj morumbonde ñeñeo ñega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjinbanjinj fukegobenerj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu onğaku mibi Sombuñ mimererenj sosowo yoñoji morumbonj ñeñe bembenjo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muranjuine 4 oi rore yabebuñ. Onu dimaku morumbonj ñeñe manfunjo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabuñ. <sup>12</sup> Anutu miteñ garu inji mibuñ, “Buño oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquañ eru manğboronj Rauine fukege. Niñoji go miteñ guru biñerorogo mi sogueegobenerj. Anutunonj, goji usuñ suñsuñ eru usuñ Rauine fukege. Niñoji damañ so onu misanañgabonj Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj. Buño oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miteñ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoñoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “Nijigo mariku joroine yaganjine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoñoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumañgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme inji bokirie tebonj, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akonj manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo inji inji najime manebonj,

\* 7:8; Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

“Suronqoqo soguinere botugone wapebun, yonjoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaŋ marikuyanun jureko yaganŋako gobun. <sup>15</sup> Onu gobun ore eru Anuture morumboŋ njeine maigaku una ubu mimiteren sorinŋineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimin. Onu gokabi morumbonde njeŋe njeŋa, injoji kambaŋ akoine botinŋaru kema yabeko gonimin.

<sup>16</sup> “Onu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. <sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senŋinbanŋin gonimin; Lama madeineji morumboŋ koro botuineo njeŋe sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere jinjoineo raegobi. Anutu injoŋe jinjoŋanun gone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaninŋame tariin.” Onu.\*

## 8

### *Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋaya. <sup>2</sup> Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 Anuture manfunŋo dimagobi, oi njeŋe yabebe moji qeŋ funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunŋo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi njeŋe yabebe Sombun mimereren mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembenŋo dimaya. Ninigo gbagbataenŋine sosowo Anuture onŋa wosibi injoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonŋineke oi onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ njeŋe manfunŋo dimaga, injoji bio ore bembenŋo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigainŋo otebun. <sup>4</sup> Injoji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunŋineji oi Anuture ninigo gbagbataenŋine yonŋore onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren inŋore meone pakereru Anuture jinjo maio ropebun. <sup>5</sup> Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenŋo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinbururun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komenŋ baya. Onu.\*

### *Mimereren yonjoji qeŋ funine mo putebun.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombun mimereren 7 qeŋyanun funine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoji oi puteniminŋo jaebun.

<sup>7</sup> Mimereren funfunŋaineji pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunŋine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morenŋo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morenŋo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebun eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimereren yokaine injoji pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Onuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonŋoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janŋaru sibirigabun.

\* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

\* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

<sup>10</sup> Mimereren yokaomoineji pakereru qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuñ yasogo doi boruñ oñuine kamasi jaku qonikiñgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiñoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. <sup>11</sup> Bobuñ ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanuj yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyañuñke fukebuñ. Mokiyañuñke fukebi ore eru ñiñigo kokoineji oi noku komebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren jare 4 iñoji pakereru qeñ fuñine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriñine eru ayon jiriñine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuñ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Oñuakon bobuñ mobeyanuj yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuñ. Ore eru una damañinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oñuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Oñu fukeko paibe piku piju webu mo ñoneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sanañine yobu oñgaku inñ miya, “O ñiñigo moreño gogobi, Sombuñ mimereren yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qeñyanuj fuñine mo puteniñgo egobi. Qeñ yokaomo ore fonuñyanuj manebi yobinñ bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru oñga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oñu.\*

## 9

### *Sombuñ mimereren 5:ineji qeñ fuñine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuñ mimereren jare 5 iñoji qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) puteme ñonebe qonikiñgone bobuñ mo mukuru moreño wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonjore yonñ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuñ Rauine oteya. <sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yonñ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jirinñ ja sererenñ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiñoine komonñgaru gbinñ juineji akonñ saga foreya. <sup>3</sup> Ju ore manñeone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreño wapebi Anutuji usuñ yareya. Usuñ oi omeqoqo yonjore usuñ kamasi oñuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji inñ mitiga yareya, “Ñono morende ya rekagariine kegbanñ me yo oñuine oi so sibri yabeinebiyonñ, ñiñigo maiyanuñgo Anuture giri mogeyanuj tomiri yonñ akonñ bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oñu mitiga yareya. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usuñ yareme ñiñigo ki yabebi kainñ 5:de so joisererenñ mokemoke yobu manebunñ. Joisererenñ oi omeqoqoji ñi kime joisererenñ manega, ore so. Joisererenñ oñu manebunyonñ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuñ oi putogisi yonjoji so baku omaine ki yabebunñ. <sup>6</sup> Ñiñigo ki yabebunñ, yonjoji damañ oo komeniminde kome kadi baaniniñyonñ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiñgo embimbiniñyanimñ. Komeiñgo maneru yaimañ qaniminiñyonñ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rainñ.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi ñone yabebe yonjoji kanenñkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyañuñke jaueegobi, oi oñuine fukebuñ. Qoruyanuñgo ya yoweine goul oñuine kebuñ, oi resonñ buresonñ kamakamasi fukeya. Jijnñ maiyanunñi ñiñigo jijnomai kamasi oñuine fukebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Putogisi yonjore qoru sikiyanunñ oi yaganñ ñigo yonjore qodu siki oñuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunñi laionñ jomare mi oñuine fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyanunñ oi aenñ maro oñuine fukeya. Toyañunñ qabi fonuñ fukeko manebonñ, oi inñ: Kanenñkuku boakonñ yonjoji jigoqoqore

\* 8:13: Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururuņ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyanuņ oi omegoqo oņuine miyanuņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji ņiņigo kaiņ 5 ore so joiserereņ manenimiņ ore ki yabebuņ, ore usuņineji oi putogisi yoņore jiyanuņgo peya. <sup>11</sup> Putogisi yoņore kiņ koitoyanuņ oi gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereneņ tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> 'Yei!' oņgabi yobiņ funfunġaine momokiine oi oņu tariya. Maneniņ, ore ņadiineo 'Yei!' oņgabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oņu.\*

### *Sombuņ mimererereņ 6:ineji qeņ fuņine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombuņ mimererereņ jare 6 iņoji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anature maņfunġo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme manebon. <sup>14</sup> Fonuņ oiji Sombuņ mimererereņ jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi ojiya, "Anutuji mimererereņ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririņgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe."

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimererereņ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayanuņ, kaiņyanuņ, unayanuņ eru aua damanyanuņ oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yoņoji damanyanuņ oi ware fukeme oo akon ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaamo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damanyanuņde odigabuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ mimererereņ 6:ineji alataone buņo maneru oo akon raru mimererereņ 4 oi pirue yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenjkukuyanuņke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyanuņ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohon sasako oo ņi kanenjkuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yoņore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyanuņ (omoro aen maro) oi misi mi boboron, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoņuņine salfa misi ko oņuine. Kanenjkuku yoņore kamasiyanuņ ņone yabebe qoruyanuņ laion jomare qoru oņuine fukebi mauyanuņgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. <sup>18-19</sup> Kanenjkuku yoņore mauyanuņgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ņiņigoine ņiņigoine yabeya. Kanenjkuku yoņore usuņ oi mauyanuņgo eru jiyanuņgo peya. Jiyanuņ oi koben ore so fukebi ji sisiyanuņ oi miineke. Ji sisiyanuņ miineke oiji ņiņigo ņoņoru oņuine ņore yabeegobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaamo oi morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņore mobeyanuņ yokaamo oi yabeko komebuņ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiņ bibiineke oiji ņiņigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuņ, yoņoji jibu manyanuņ so kerisiebuņ. Yoņoyanuņde meji ya baku ohoweyanuņ baku miteņ gabuņ, ore eru so mamananesembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbon ohoweyanuņ baku miteņ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gbon goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbon oiji ya ņoneru maneiņgo me raru wareiņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu ņiņigoji oi so bokebuņ.

<sup>21</sup> Oņuakon ņiņigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuņ. Ore eru manyanuņ so kerisiebuņ. Oņu.\*

\* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5 \* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23



## 10

### *Sombuɗ mimerereɗ eru quraɗ poporiɗine mendaine*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɗadiineo Sombuɗ mimerereɗ usurɗine ropekiine mo ɗonebe Sombuɗgone kuanji komoɗ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiɗo maine wegi jiɗoine oɗuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuɗ misi borunyakuɗke yoyoka oɗuine jaku dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Meineji quraɗ poporiɗine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreɗgo oderu dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Oɗu dimaku laion jomaji ɗiɗiriɗiɗi oɗgaega, buɗoine ore so sanaɗ qaqaqɗine oɗgaya. Oɗgame gbunɗparandande gbɗɗbururuɗ 7 yonɗoji kerisieru ɗiɗiriɗiɗi oɗgaku buɗoyanɗuɗ oɗgakabi manebonɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Gbuɗparandande gbɗɗbururuɗ 7 yonɗoji oɗgaku buɗoyanɗuɗ mikabi manebonɗ, nonji oi oo akonɗ papiago quraɗgaɗgo ebonɗ. Quraɗ quraɗgaɗgo ebonɗonɗ, fonuɗ mo Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo inɗi najiya, “Gbuɗparandande gbɗɗbururuɗ 7 buɗo migobi, oi gake akonɗ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraɗgaɗgoɗ.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombuɗ mimerereɗ kufuine koe eru moreɗ paiyakunɗgo oderu dimako ɗonebonɗ, iɗoji me furoine romaɗgaru Sombuɗgo oobe ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Mimipɗan buɗo miɗgo ore meine oɗu ruaru oi misanaɗgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuɗ, moreɗ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damanɗ so tatariine tomiri sanaɗgaru go ropeiɗ, inɗore tinao mimipɗan buɗo inɗi miya, “Anutuɗi damanɗ moke so bojoroko ropeiɗ. <sup>7</sup> Oɗu matayonɗ, Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 7:ji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteme fonuɗine manenimiɗ, damanɗ oo akonɗ Anuture buɗo buru soɗsoɗineji foriineke fukeyiɗ. Kajeqouɗ ɗiɗigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yonɗore Biɗe buɗo fiine miku barariɗga yareme maneru waperu gobuɗ, Biɗe buɗo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeyiɗ.”

<sup>8</sup> Ore ɗadiineo fonuɗ mo rone Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo miya, oiji ɗeɗeineo moke buɗo miko inɗi manebonɗ, “Sombuɗ mimerereɗi koe eru moreɗ paiyakunɗgo oderu dimaku quraɗ poporiɗine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoɗ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oɗu maneru Sombuɗ mimererendeo raru quraɗ poporiɗine mendaine oi nareɗi ore weubonɗ. Weube inɗi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareɗyonɗ, migoo oi kou obure anɗi oɗuine fukeyiɗ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oɗu najime quraɗ poporiɗine mendaine oi inɗore meone roru nobonɗ. Nobe mineo kou obure anɗi oɗuine fukeyayonɗ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. <sup>11</sup> Oɗu enareko nonji buɗo inɗi manebonɗ, “Go ɗeɗeineo moke kajeqouɗ buɗoine buɗoine misaueku goigoɗ. Kantriine kantriine eru ɗaso apaine apaine buɗo kamasi mimiyanunde so gogobi, yonɗore eru yonɗore kiɗ koitoyanɗuɗ inɗore kajeqouɗ buɗo oi bonieru miku goigoɗ.” Oɗu.\*

## 11

### *Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buɗoine kitingaku mibu.*

<sup>1</sup> Oɗu najime maneru dimabe Sombuɗ mimerereɗ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oɗuine oi nareko inɗi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorinɗ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oɗuakonɗ oo roperu Anutu miteɗ garu oɗgawowosiyannɗ ruagobi, oi osoeru jareyanɗuɗ ose. <sup>2</sup> Boji sorinɗ soine ruaru oo kae jiɗo

\* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

sakibe oi odureru bokeigoņ. Oi kotu kantri yoņore rua yarebi peko yoņoji siti tiriine oi kaiņ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiņ. Ore eru kae jiņo sakibere soine oi so ose. <sup>3</sup> Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buņone kitingaku minimi ore usuj rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oņuine keru roregaru (moreņ boboroņ rauku) una damaniņe 1,260 ore so kajeqouņ buņo gio baku gonimi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ņeņeine yoyoka moreņ Ofonde manfunņo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munaiņ moge oņuine dimaku nonde fuņne kitingaku miku gonimi. <sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiņņo manega ine, misi boruņiņeji miyakuņņone wakiru rosipuyakuņ ja yabeko sibiriganiņiņ. Moji me moji yapeiņņo manega ine, oi kadi oņuine akoiņ oiji qabire komeiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuanine kipenimi ore usuj oi yokoreo peko kajeqouņ buņo misauenimi, damaiņ ore so kue so keiņ. Usuņyakuņji obu jiņoine sosowo oņuakoņ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiņ. Oņuakoņ usuņyakuņji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakuņji miij ore so soine mibire yobiņ bibiineke fuņne fuņne fukeru moreņ bosembearu ņiņigo yabenimiņ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuturre buņo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakreru jiņo qa yaperu gbiņ eru yapeme komenimi. <sup>8</sup> Komebire qoņgbuņyakuņ siti tinabiņeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuņ oi Sodom ore Ijipt miegobi. Ofonyakuņ Yesu oi oņuakoņ oo maripoņņo qabi komeya. <sup>9</sup> Qoņgbuņyakuņji kosa pebire ņiņigo sosowo oi ņone yapeku gonimiņ. Moreņ yoņņo yaņņa yapeiņņo mibi sabarenimiņ. Oņu omaine kosa pebire ņiņigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ņaso apaine apaine buņo kamasiyaņuņ bubu miegobi, yoņņo qoņgbuņyakuņ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ņone yapebuņ.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouņ ņi yoyoka yokoji ņiņigo moreņ paiineo gogobi, oi maņ ba-pakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereņ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuņ. Ore eru komebire qoņgbuņyakuņ ņone yapeenimiņ, damaiņ oo kokoriaņ keru saoreņ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoņoyoņe yaņ fuņne fuņne nareņgareņ ekabi ra wareiņ. <sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuņ sigoyakuņņo puteme kame gboreru pakreru koņkoņ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ņiņigoji ņone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme som-buyaņuņ manebuņ. <sup>12</sup> Koņkoņ dimabire Sombuņņone buņo sanaiņe mo iņi oņņaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Oņu yasime maneru kuaņ maņiņeo pakreru Sombuņņo ropebire rosipuyakuņji omaine ņone yaperu meayaņuņ mukume dimabuņ.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakuņji moreņ bokeru ropebire damaiņ oo akoiņ komeņ kamasiine jijiibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teņņone moakoņ) ore so bajiru qajaņbajaņņako wakiya. Wakiru ņiņigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuņ. ņiņigo so komebuņ, yoņoji oi ņoneru odesueru sombuyaņuņ maneru Sombunde ofoņ Anutu oi usunde miņeņ gabi tinabiņeinekere eya.

<sup>14</sup> Yeii! oņņa jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oņu tariyaoyņ, maneniņ, oņņa jojoraku yei buņo yokaomere foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaņuņņo ropeiņ. Oņu.\*

*Sombuņ miņerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņ mo puteya.*

\* **11:14:** Eze 40:3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiņ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiņ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

<sup>15</sup> Sombun̄ mimereren̄ jare 7 in̄oji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombun̄go bun̄jo sanan̄ine akon̄ mimane ekabi tinayan̄un̄ manebe in̄i mibun̄, “Ayo, noŋunde Ofoŋ eru in̄jore Munan̄qoqo Rau Kristo yokoŋi moreŋ sosowo sin̄aŋ yabenimi ore usun̄ oi sosowo raugabire. In̄oji daman̄ine daman̄ine sin̄aŋ yaberu goin̄, ee-aa-ee. Sin̄aŋyayabe gioineji daman̄ moge so tariin̄, ee-aa-ee.” <sup>16</sup> On̄ju mibi manebe Anutire minebobo 24 Anutire jin̄jo maio morumbon̄ neŋeyan̄un̄go neŋobi, yoŋoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabun̄. <sup>17</sup> Miteŋ garu in̄i mibun̄,

“O Ofoŋ Anutu usun̄ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu daman̄ yoo goge. Goji usun̄go ropekiine roru fun̄garu moreŋ sosowo sin̄aŋ yaberu kin̄ ofon̄yan̄un̄ fukeru gomin̄.

Ore ore nin̄oji miteŋ guku dan̄ge gajigobenen̄.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋo man̄yan̄un̄ rigan̄game rosi egareku gobun̄yon̄, gore rosi daman̄i mun̄anekon̄ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji daman̄ yoo komekiine yoŋore bun̄jo osoeru mitari yaremin̄ eru gakere nin̄jigopugo furi yaremin̄.

Kajeqon̄ nin̄igo eru nin̄igo gbagbataen̄ine goine gore gio baku gobun̄ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigan̄ ore kokoian̄un̄ maneru gobun̄, oi furiyan̄un̄ yaremin̄.

On̄uakon̄ goineji nin̄igo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobun̄, oi ketotie yabemin̄.” On̄ju miteŋ gabun̄.

<sup>19</sup> Ore n̄adio Sombun̄ji an̄game Anutire mimiten̄ sorinde (tempel) mendiji an̄game n̄onebe sorin̄ man̄ineo Anutire jofofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji n̄on̄oneine peya\* Sombun̄ji an̄game daman̄ oo akon̄ kirabori eru gbun̄parandan̄ gbun̄burun̄ qako manebon̄. Fonun̄ine fonun̄ine oi manebe komeŋ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) korun̄ soguine soguine wakibun̄. On̄ju.\*

## 12

### *N̄igo eru jewan̄aŋ sogo jun̄jeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombun̄go moge sogo qembibiineke mo in̄i fukeko n̄onebon̄: N̄igo mo weḡi jin̄oineji marikuine fukeko ayon̄ji kufu seseine ruruman̄go tamaeko bobun̄ 12 oi reson̄ bureson̄ on̄juine qoruineo ketebi jaereren̄yan̄un̄ke nebus̄.

<sup>2</sup> Kuain̄eke goku made rononde daman̄ineji bembengako yobin̄game goji kime joisereren̄ maneru on̄ga joŋoraya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore n̄adio moge mo Sombun̄go in̄i fukeko n̄onebon̄: Jewan̄aŋ sogo jun̄jeineke (dragon), yoweine boboron̄ yobu, qoruine 7 eru jun̄jeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo reson̄ bureson̄ 7 kebi neya. <sup>4</sup> Jewan̄aŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikin̄ kepieru bobun̄ yoŋoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibun̄. Wakibi n̄igo in̄oyon̄e made roin̄go eya, in̄jore man̄fun̄go dimaya. On̄ju dimaku madeine roin̄, oi oo akon̄ gbagain̄go maneya.

<sup>5</sup> N̄igo oiji made n̄i roya. In̄oji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen̄ toku n̄on̄oruji sin̄aŋ yaberu goin̄. N̄igoji made roya, mimereren̄ji oi oo akon̄ pipa roru raru Anutire morumbon̄ neŋe keririn̄go ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Oo ruame nin̄goji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji nin̄igo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo sin̄aŋ gabi goin̄ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

\* **11:19:** Anutire mimipan̄ bun̄jo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko din̄jin̄ineo quran̄garu katapa ore man̄ineo ruabi n̄eko sin̄aŋ eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

<sup>7</sup> Sombun manjineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebuɓ: Sombun mimereren qoruine Maikel eru injore mimererenpu yoɓoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimererenpu yoɓoke qoqo ebuɓ. <sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimererenpu yoɓore tobiriji so sagame gbiɓ so eyaberu morenyaɓuɓ bokero Sombun manjineo jikigari goiɓgo embimbiɓgabuɓ. <sup>9</sup> Embimbiɓgabi jewanaj sogo juɓeineke oi tungabi Sombungone yobebuɓ. Jewanaj sogo oiji ronere ronekoɓgo kobenɓ fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintuɓ raru gobuɓ, oi eru injore mimererenpu oi injoke Sombungone tungaru igo yabebi moreɓgo wakibuɓ.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombungo fonuɓ sogo mo inji fukeme manebonɓ, “Sakigoria Rauineji una ubu Anutunoɓunde manɓungo dimaku manɓekerisie ogop-unonɓuɓ migo igo buɓo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokoriaɓ egobeneɓ. Noɓunde Anutunoɓunji damanɓ yoo ɓiɓigo munanɓ qa yareru usuɓinere paio siɓanɓ yabeko qorumaninere foriji fukega. Munanqoqo Rauinere usuɓ sunsuɓineji fuke forega. <sup>11</sup> Injoji mamanansiɓ ogopunonɓuɓ buɓoo rua yaberu goyayonɓ, Rauine oi inji gbiɓ etebuɓ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munanɓ qa yareko sananɓaru Biɓe buɓo fori wombuɓine kitingaku misaueku gobuɓ. Onjuine goku jaueru sakiyanɓuɓ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiɓ ebuɓ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, yoɓoji sosowo jerieru kokoriaɓ keku goinebi. Onjuine gonimiɓyoɓ, moreɓgo eru koego gogobi, ɓoɓo yobiɓ momokiine osiganimiɓ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riɓaru waki oderu ɓoɓoreo wareru gio bobo damanɓine pomponɓine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewanaj sogo juɓeineke yoberu igogabi moreɓgo wakiya, oi ɓone taniɓaru ɓigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. <sup>14</sup> Yobeyayonɓ, ɓigoji perorieko Anutuɓi piɓu soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaruru pipa raya. Anutuɓi moreɓ buroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumunɓaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siɓanɓ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roinɓ. <sup>15</sup> ɓigoji fururu qaruru rako kobende manɓine rigaɓa foreya miineone ɓigore ɓadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ɓigo oi kisongaru roru niɓiɓ gaingo maneru onju furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Onju gibuyayonɓ, morenɓi ɓigo oi bapi garu pogame yoɓ fukeya. Jewanaj sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoɓ oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. <sup>17</sup> Onju fukeko jewanaj sogore manɓine ɓigo ore eru rigaɓame bokero ɓigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeɓgo raya. Osigidapuine yoɓoji Anature mimipanɓ buɓo renɓaru Yesure Biɓe buɓo damanɓ so kitingaku misaueegobi, yoɓoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiɓ ore raya. <sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenɓgo roperu dimaya. Onju.\*

## 13

### *Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɓadio joma mimine mo juɓeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ɓonebonɓ. Juɓeine 10 oo resonɓ buresonɓ 10 kebi ɓebuɓ eru qoruine moakonɓ moakonɓ oo tina igosisiyaɓuɓke quranɓgabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi ɓonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuɓ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinere

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau oŋuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumboŋ ŋeŋeine eru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. <sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanaŋine moji bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya. Morende ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanaj sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine oŋuakoŋ baku miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iŋoke qoqo ee eiŋgo sanaŋana?”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanaŋgaru jaubairiŋbiriŋ paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kaiŋ 42 ore so pe teiŋgo ore mitariya. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji aŋgame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuturo tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. <sup>7</sup> Oŋu gokame Satanji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yoŋoke jiŋgo qoqo eeru gbiŋ eyareya. Gbiŋ eyareme Satanji ŋiŋigo ŋasoyanuŋ sosowo kubuyanunde so, buŋo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyandu so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ. Anuturo ŋiŋigo posiine tinayanuŋ Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimiŋ. Ronere ronekoŋgo Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru tinayanuŋ oi gogo sanaŋinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! <sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo raiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oo raiŋ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oŋu komeiŋ.\* Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, yoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ roru maneku kariere gbeŋ akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

### *Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke ŋonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe oŋune fukeru buŋoine oi jewanaj sogo juŋeinekeji miya, oŋuakoŋ miku goya. <sup>12</sup> Iŋoji waperu ogoine fuŋfuŋgainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jiŋoo baya. Oŋu baku moreŋ ŋiŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine fuŋfuŋgainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine fuŋfuŋgaine oi wi sanaŋi bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine iŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiŋgone wakiru moreŋgo wareru jako ŋiŋigoji oi jiŋoyanuŋi ŋonebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere minebobo fukeru iŋore jiŋoo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku goya. Oiji morende ŋiŋigo eadu yabeme tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Noŋo joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araŋ ba teku

\* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji iŋoyone oi siqo oŋuineji qabi komeiŋ. \* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

goinebi. Joma mimine fuŋfuŋgaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iŋore sasako igodonŋanimiŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboŋ oi bogboreme fuŋgaru rombuŋ furugaya. Oŋuakoŋ joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere sasako qowirieme ŋi buŋo miku ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko iŋi fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gboŋ ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋi bapakare yaberu ya-jiya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere giri moge oi iŋiŋo maiŋaŋuŋgo me me furoŋaŋuŋgo roru bakateinebi.” Oŋu yajiko yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi, ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaŋuŋgo me maiyaŋuŋgo bakatebuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjaŋ ya nareŋgareŋ pi me nareŋgareŋ kao furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋgboroŋ oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iŋoji joma miminere jare oseigoŋ. Jareine oi moreŋ ŋire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Oŋu.

## 14

### *Lama madeine eru kufufuŋpuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ŋoneboŋ. Iŋoke kufufuŋpuine jareyaŋuŋ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyaŋuŋgo ququraŋine peko ŋone yabebon. <sup>2</sup> Oo akoŋ manebe Sombuŋgone fonuŋ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oŋgaega, oŋune fukeya. Oi gbunŋparandaŋ gbiŋburuŋuŋ soguine qaega ore fonuŋ ore kamasi oŋu fukeya. Fonuŋine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuŋine fukeega ore so manebon.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi moreŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anuture morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo waperu ofon muraŋine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore iŋiŋo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde kiki kebi sakibe yoŋoji oi qaqaŋi ee eninde embimbiŋgabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo fuŋ mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So kejiŋaru gbagbataeŋine goiŋgo yoŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eeku ŋigo yoŋoke wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoŋoji iŋo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone buŋo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri gbagbataeŋine go wapebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe qonikiŋ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe pepesanaŋ\* roru wareru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaiŋgo wareya. ŋiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so moreŋ sagaru ŋe ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Wareru sanaŋine akoŋ jojoraku

\* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

\* **14:6:** Ofon Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ.

inji onɓaya, “Anutuji ɗiɗigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondinga yobugaga. Ore eru ɗoɗo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteɗ garu tinabiɗeine basauɗeinebi. Moji sombuɗ, moreɗ, koe eru obu jiɗoine bofuke yabeya, iɗore ohowe baku miteɗ gaku goinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ongame iɗore ɗadio Sombuɗ mimerereɗ ogoine mo funfunɗaine boyoberu wareru inji onɓaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ɗigo biɗeroroineke iɗoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iɗoji wain obu onjuine noninde yareme manyanɗuɗ jibugame manjijibu fukeru gobuɗ. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture maɗ rigaɗgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiɗeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onu.

<sup>9</sup> Onu onɓako iɗore ɗadio Sombuɗ mimerereɗ jare yokaomo iɗoji boyobe yaperu fururu qarɗ wareru sananɗine akonɗ jojoraku inji onɓaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iɗore sasako ohoweine baku miteɗ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, <sup>10</sup> iɗoji onjuakon Anuture yombenɗine oi wain obu sananɗine onjuine noku manein. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananɗine yobu oi akonɗ yombenɗinere popugo keseme ɗega, iɗoji oi noiɗ. Oi noku Sombuɗ mimerereɗ tiriine eru Lama madeine yonore yukuyanɗugo dimako salfa kore misi borunɗineji jako joiserereɗ mokemoke yobu maneru goinɗ.

<sup>11</sup> “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereɗ mokemoke yobu maneru goniminɗ, ore konɗineji damanɗ so tatariine tomiri pakoreru ropeein. Niɗigo joma mimiine eru iɗore sasako ohoweine baku miteɗ gaegobi, yonɗoji una ubu misiɗ maneru goniminɗ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iɗoji sakiineji usuranɗame yaimainɗ qaku ɗema neiɗgo embimbiɗgaru goinɗ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru niɗigo gbagbataɗine Anuture mimipanɗ buɗo rengaru boyobeegobi, ɗonɗoji yameɗ keku yobinɗ maneku karieru Yesu gbenɗ akonɗ manesiɗ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore ɗadio Sombuɗgone buɗo mo manebe inji najiya, “Go quraɗ inji quranɗa: Niɗigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku damanɗ yoo funɗaru komeniminɗ, yonɗoji senɗinɗanɗinɗ fukeninɗ. Moro Tiriineji buɗo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buɗo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonɗoji gio sananɗine baku qaɗeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanɗunde fori fukeko Sombuɗ Rauineji sunduyanɗuɗ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ɗeku ɗema neku womoo goniminɗ.” Onu.\*

### *Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damanɗ*

<sup>14</sup> Onu najime piku kuanɗ yaganɗine ɗonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuɗ eru morende Ni foriine onjuine iɗoji ɗeya. Resonɗ buresonɗ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ɗeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ɗeya. <sup>15</sup> Oi ɗonebe Sombuɗ mimerereɗ moji mimiteɗ soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuanɗ paiineo ɗega, iɗore buɗo inji miku sananɗine yobu onɓaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumunɗgame foriine roniminde damanɗi fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigonɗ.” <sup>16</sup> Kuanɗ paio ɗega, iɗore onu ongame siqoine kekesiineji morengo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojugako Sombuɗ mimerereɗ moji Sombunde mimiteɗ soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iɗoji onjuakonɗ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

\* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

18 Wapeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaamo iŋoji Sombunde alatare misi siŋaŋ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananġine yobu oŋgaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iŋi ojiya, “Goji siŋogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoŋ. Maga ore koruŋ oje mukuru ŋegobi.”

19 Oŋu ojime siŋoine kekesiine moreŋgo bokeru morende wain nigiŋ foriine oi kemukuru qojuŋaru Anuturo wain jua yasogo oo odehyaganimiŋgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuturo yombende kegoi fukeya.† 20 Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain jua soguġinere siroŋgo waperu buroŋ kamasi oŋuine rambaŋ pakoreru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenŋkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenŋkuku migokikiinere nigiŋji foguŋgaya. Dikiine oŋu fukeyo joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oŋu.\*

## 15

### *Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 eru yobiŋ momokiine 7.*

1 Ore ŋadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ŋoneru iŋi waragaboŋ: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobiŋ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo agibuŋaŋyaŋuŋ ore Anuturo maŋ rigaŋgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munanŋgako buŋoyaŋuŋji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oŋgabuŋ.

2 Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuturo ŋiŋigo dimabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. 3 Oo dimaku Anuturo gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi iŋi kebuŋ, “O Ofonŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore fuŋne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukeya. Ore eru Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.

4 O Ofonŋ, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneŋ. Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteŋ guegobi. Goji gake akonŋ triine fukeye. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.”

5 Ore ŋadio piku ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombunde mimitenŋ sorinde (tempel) mendi aŋgame ore maŋgo Anutu munanŋ mogeinere kambaŋ bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋoneboŋ. 6 Mimitenŋ soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kambaŋ mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifuŋ nigiŋ oŋuine omoyaŋuŋgo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

7 Yoŋoji warebi ofonŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuturo yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame, iŋoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. 8 Popu oi yareme Anutuŋi kuriŋiquraŋine ore usuniŋe nadume ore eru ju isiriŋaru mimitenŋ

† 14:19: Anuturo yombenŋ oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi maŋineji munanŋga foreiŋ. Barariŋ 19.15 oi ŋone. \* 14:20: Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiŋgenŋ 1.15; Bara 19.15



sorinj (tempel) puseko moji Sombun sorinj oo ropeinde so onju so fukeya. Sombun mimererenj 7 yonjoji rone popuyanuj kesebi yobinj momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeinj, ore njadio soine moke ropeniminj. Onju.\*

## 16

### *Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimitenj sorinj (tempel) manjineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimererenj 7 yonjore buño inji mitigako manebonj, “Njonjo raru Anuture yombenj popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanuj morenjo keseinebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombun mimererenj funfunjaineji bokero raru popuinere fori oi morenjo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisererenj kamasi jijibune oi buño qoqomuku njingigo yonjore sakigo fukeya. Njingigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanujgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku mitenj gabunj, yonjore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimererenj jare yoyoka injoji bokero raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeme koe manjineo ya sosowo gogoyanjnje gogobi, yonjo sosowo kome forebunj.

<sup>4</sup> Sombun mimererenj jare yokaomo injoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. <sup>5</sup> Onju fukeme Sombun mimererenj obu sinanj gaega, injoji buño inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buño osoeru inji mitarinde yobinj yo fukega ore eru poretinj fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. <sup>6</sup> Yonjoji gore njingigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqounj njingigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebunj ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobunj, oi soyanujngo ruande paiyanujngo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretinj akonj goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu sinanj gaega, injoji onju miko buño mo alata korogone inji wareme manebonj, “Buño oi foriine! O Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau, goji njingigo buñoyanjunj osoeru poretinj akonj mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombun mimererenj jare 4 injoji popuinere fori oi wegi jinjo keseme oiji wegi usunj oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru njingigo misi onjuine ja yabeya.

<sup>9</sup> Wegi jinjoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanuj pupugaya. Anutuji yobinj momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanujngo ropeya, njingoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobunj. Onju gobunyonj, Anutu mitenj garu tinabiñeine basaueniminj ore manyanunj so kerisiebunyonj, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobunj.

<sup>10</sup> Sombun mimererenj jare 5 injoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbonj ñejeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumanj (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako njingigo manyanjunj riganjgame namanyanjunj miyanunji kitikabi tinaya. <sup>11</sup> Njingogoji joisererenj eru wi jokuyanunde joisererenj soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu injo mi qaiso eteku gobunj. Onju gobunyonj, eeboboyanjunj sembene eba eku gobunj, oi so osoeru bokero manyanjunj so kerisiebunj.

<sup>12</sup> Sombun mimererenj jare 6 injoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kinj koitoine koitoine wareinjgo maneru jaueru gobunj, yonjoji obu jigame moke so qunjabunyonj, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasianunj gbari onjuine oi njone yabebe jewananj sogo

\* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kinj 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone waperu wakibuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baegobi. Onju eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo roregaru kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteŋgo ore manyanŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauinere damanŋ sogoo moko jigo qoinebenerŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji kianŋ bobo onjuine kamiine warebemiŋ. Moji maŋgaqari goiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandanŋ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ŋnonenimiŋ ore saki komonjine siŋanŋ gaega, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋoji kiŋ koitoina koitoina oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ rondiŋine tinaine Hibru buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumaŋgabi ŋone yabebonŋ. Onju.

<sup>17</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitereŋ sorinŋ (tempel) maŋinere morumboŋ ŋejeineone fonuŋ sogo mo fukeru buŋo iŋi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” <sup>18</sup> Onju miko oo akonŋ kirabori eko gbuŋparandanŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qaku eko komenŋ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damaŋgone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebenŋ, damanŋ oo komenŋ onjuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijiibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Onju fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuŋ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore siti oi onjuakonŋ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuŋi siti biŋeroroineke Babilon yoŋore sembeneyanŋuŋ so niga gako geoyanŋuŋ bokirie yareya. Anutuŋi manjo eru yombenineji popu puseru ŋeya, oi kese yareme paiyanŋuŋgo ropeme wain obu onjuine nobuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebuŋ, oi perorieru kemagabuŋ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuŋ, oi onjuakonŋ jibugaru mataebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Onju fukeko kombo koruŋ yasogo yobiŋyanŋuŋ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiŋgone ŋiŋigo paiyanŋuŋgo wakiya. Yobiŋ momokiine oi kamasi jijiibuine fukeya. Kue koruŋ kamasi onjuine oiji waki ke yabeme ŋiŋigoŋi ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuŋ. Onju.\*

## 17

### *Nigo moji joma mimine paiŋeo ŋeko ŋonebonŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji wareru buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ŋigo tinabiŋeineke obu kokoinere paio ŋega, oi gadubemiŋ. Anutuŋi buŋoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiŋeo ropeko goga. <sup>2</sup> Morende kiŋ koitoina koitoina yoŋoji iŋjoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Kufufuŋyanŋuŋi moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji onjuakonŋ ŋigo iŋore boesaueru eru manyanŋuŋ pakereme manjijibu fukebuŋ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuŋgaru boesau eru goku witiŋibu ebuŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paiŋeo ropeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko moreŋ buroineo ropebonŋ. Oo roperu ŋigo mo joma mimiine boboroŋ yobu iŋore paio ŋeko ŋonebonŋ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuŋne fuŋne quraŋgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 onju dimaya.

\* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiŋ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

<sup>4</sup> Njigo inoƙi kambaƙ soki boboroƙ yojun iruine eru boboroƙ yobu oi keru neya. Kuririine goul, oƙiƙ foriineke eru nigiƙ eri goine oiƙi basarigako kamasiineƙi buruburuineke fukeya. Meineƙi goul popu roru neya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuj mamagiinekeƙi pusekiine. <sup>5</sup> Njigo inore maio tinaine sumunƙine oi inƙi quraƙgabi peya, “Babilon biƙeroroineke, morende kadi sogo nƙiƙo eru wuwunuj mamagiinekere maƙgo.” <sup>6</sup> Tinaine oƙu peme Anutere nƙiƙo gbagbataeƙineƙi Yesure fune kitiƙgaku qƙi keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qoƣeqawaki qaku dimako ƙonebon. Oi ƙoneru bibitatari yobu ebon.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombun mimererenƙi bunjo inƙi najiya, “Go urunure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonƙi soine nƙo yoore fune sumunƙine bararinƙa garebemiƙ eru joma mimiine qoruine <sup>7</sup> eru juƙeine <sup>10</sup> nƙo oi osigaega, inore fune sumunƙine oi oƙuakon bararinƙaru mifuke garebemiƙ. <sup>8</sup> Jijogo kerisieme joma mimiine ƙonege, inoƙi rone goyayon, damaƙ yoo sakike so goga. Inoƙi gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakeinon, Kristoƙi igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuƙi Sombun moreƙ bofuke yapeya, damaƙ oone funƙaru moreƙgo go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papiago so quraƙgabi pega, nƙiƙo yonƙo joma mimiine ƙoneru popurenimiƙ. Sakike goyayon, damaƙ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimiƙ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonun bunjo yo mane taniƙgakiƙi ore manebeneƙ maƙgboroƙine inƙi pega: Qoruine <sup>7</sup> oi nƙoƙi tukuine <sup>7</sup>:de paio neƙa, tukuine ore soso fukega. <sup>10</sup> Qoruine <sup>7</sup> oi oƙuakon ƙiƙ koito <sup>7</sup> yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoreone <sup>5</sup> komeru waki forebi jare <sup>6</sup> inoƙi goku nƙiƙo siƙaƙ yabeega. Tatairiine jiki fukein ore so fukein. Inoƙi fukein, oo damaƙ pomponƙine usun paio dimain ore so fukein. <sup>11</sup> Joma mimiine goyayon, damaƙ yoo so jikigaru goga, inoƙi <sup>7</sup> yonoreone mo fukega. Inoƙi moke gboreru inoyon ƙiƙ koito jareine <sup>8</sup> fukein. Onu fukeinon, Kristoƙi ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakain.

<sup>12</sup> “Juƙeine <sup>10</sup> ƙone yabege, oi ƙiƙ koito <sup>10</sup> yonore kegoi fukega. Yonƙo so funƙaru nƙiƙo siƙaƙ yabeegobiyon, Anutuƙi jiki usun yareme ƙiƙ koito oƙuine fukeniƙi. Onu fukeru joma mimiineke aua moakonde so nƙiƙo siƙaƙ yaberu gonimiƙ. <sup>13</sup> Ƙiƙ koito <sup>10</sup> yonƙo jamaane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitiƙgaku usunyanun ino otebi goin. <sup>14</sup> Usunyanun onu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiƙon, Lama madeineƙi gbƙi eyareko wakiniƙi. Inoƙi ƙiƙ yonore Ƙiƙ eru koito yonore Koito fukega. Inoƙi onƙa noreru roosoe nobeko inoƙe damaƙ so dimaku gokimiƙ, niƙoƙi moko gbƙi eyareru kokorian ƙeinebeneƙ.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimererenƙi bunjoine onu miku jikigaru inƙi najime manebon, “Kadi sogo nƙo sogoƙi obu kokoinere paio neko ƙone yabe forege, obu oi nƙiƙo kantriine kantriine yonore kegoi fukega. Yonƙo kubuyanun eru apa nasoyanunde so mobemobe ne rabi sakiyanun fune fune fukeko bunoyanun kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. <sup>16</sup> Jijogo kerisieme juƙeine <sup>10</sup> ƙone yabege, yonƙo usunyanun joma mimiineke qodureru kadi sogo nƙo ino rosi etebi inƙi fukein: Yonƙo yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miƙgeƙine fukeko kambaƙ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandan fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja forein.

<sup>17</sup> “Onu fukein, oi Anutuƙi ƙiƙ koito yonore manyanun bapakareru boburo yabeko maƙmoakon eru qoqodure enimiƙ. Anutere mamane buru onu boyobenimiƙ. Ore so usunyanun joma mimiine otebi nƙiƙo siƙaƙ yaberu

goiŋ. Onu gome Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo tariiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Njigo ŋeme ŋonege, iŋo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onu.\*

## 18

### *Babilon siti ketotiebi ŋeririkeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo usuŋine ropekiine ŋonebe Sombuŋgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraŋineji moreŋ ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sanaŋine yobu joŋoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuŋ. Oi ofori ketotiebi ŋeririkeya. Njigigo mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yoŋoji akon tumaŋgaru piyaŋuŋ oo babi yoŋore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaŋuŋke eru mamagiyaŋuŋke yoŋoji akon oo tumaŋgaru youyaŋuŋ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ; Kantri sosowo yoŋoji njigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya. Yombeŋine oi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji njigo iŋoke boesau ekeson eku gobuŋ. Rojiki bajiki njigigoi moreŋ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaŋuŋke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iŋore ba-porere eru yoŋoji tinabiŋeineke kobike fukeru njigigo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone moji buŋo najime iŋi manebuŋ, “Nonde kufufuŋpu, ŋoŋo siti oi bokero sakibe wakiinebi.

Njigo iŋoji agibuŋaŋ eega, oiji kema ŋabeme iŋoke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaiŋ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, yobiŋ oŋuine moji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeko oŋuakon joiserereŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Njigo oiji agibuŋaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiŋ boua forega. Suroŋqoŋo eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gaiŋ.

<sup>1 6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine eŋareku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.

Agibuŋande popuine nonimiŋ ore keseru gobuŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so piuru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanaŋine oi yoŋoyaŋunde kesebi nonimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Njigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iŋoyoŋunde ŋoŋoruji ŋorugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu etebi jinŋeŋ keku beusembe goiŋ. Iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo iŋi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin njigo koitore morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋego. Koje so fukego eru damaŋ mogo kimagu so kebemiŋ.’

<sup>8</sup> Onu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaŋ moakonde maŋgo iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

Ofoŋ Anutuji buŋoine osoeru mitari teya, iŋore usuŋi ropekiine fukega. Ore eru yobiŋ momokiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji pipa iŋi fuke teiŋ; Tifeineji komebi jinŋeŋ keku roro ŋeko iŋoyoŋe misigo ruabi jaiŋ.”

\* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

<sup>9</sup> Misigo ruabi jako ju kondunj pakereinj, kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore kinj koitoyanunji oi noneru sogunj baru kuyoniminj. Kinj koito yonjoji injoke boesau eru gobunj. Meboine kuririyanjunke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobunj, yonjoji injore eru kimagu keniminj. <sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku nonjoruj njorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneinj, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inji kuyoku miniminj, “O Babilon siti binjeroroineke, yobinj paijanunjo ropeinj ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenenj. O siti usunj-njanunj soguine, Sombunj Rauineji goeine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde manjo paijanunjo ropeko joisererenj soguine manegabi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenenj!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjore rojiki-bajiki njijigo yonjoji onjakonj sogunj baniminj. Moji jikigaru yonjore meboyanunj furiine so baeinj ore kimagu keku kuyoniminj. <sup>12</sup> Kuririyanjunj goul, silwa, onginj foriineke eru bote korunj oi Babilon yonjoji me goineji so furiine baniminj. Kambanjanunj gbagbataenine, boboronj yojunj iruine, boboronj yobu eru kambanjin tinaine silk oi so furiine baniminj. Yo fiine yobu funje funje ore botuyanunj eru mequrayanunj funje funje oi so jikigaru furiine baniminj. Kuririyanjunj elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine peniminj. Uqo koro jae neje yayanunj yo furiyanunj soguine soru, kenjonj, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine peniminj. Jonu aenj yonjunjine brons eru aenj gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine peniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yonjoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine baniminj. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinanj yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine baniminj. Junj, wowoyunj, jinanj eru kouine fukeinj ore ya goine oi so furiine baniminj. Onjakonj wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korunj eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine baniminj. Bulmakao, lama, kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku kereta oi so furiine baniminj. Rone kinjanqoqo njijigo furiyanunj baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me manj mamananesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onj so jikigaru eeniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki njijigo yonjoji Babilon njigo injore inji miniminj, “Yo foriine noinde anj maneru gomenj, oi mataebi omaine goge. Tounjmoririgo eru mebo komonjgo kuririyanjunke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararanjine goge. Oi damanj mogoj moke bofukeniminde so mata.” <sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki njijigo mebo komonjanunj onj onj furiine banimingo ore ruaru siti oone monenj goul (junje borenj) poreru tinabinayanunjke fukebunj. Yonjoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji nonjoruj njorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu keniminj.

<sup>16</sup> Kimagu keku inji miniminj, “O siti sogo, yobinj paiyanunjo ropeinj ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ onjaku kimagu kegobenenj. Yonjoji kambanjanunj gbagbataenine, boboronj yojunj iruine eru boboronj yobu oi kebi. Kuririyanjunj goul, onginj foriineke eru niginj eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanjunji buruburuineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Onj ebuyonj, mebo komonjanunj onjine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde manjo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebunj.” Onj mibunj.

Oga kapten sosowo eru njijigo oga raru waregobi, yonjoji onjakonj sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunjine oi jojorigo dimaku noneniminj. Onjakonj oga njijigo kambanjin seri gboromurebi gbinjin kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanjunj kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku noneniminj. <sup>18</sup> Njigo yasogo tinabinjeineke ruabi jako misi borunjinere ju kondunjine pakereinj, oi jojorigo dimaku noneru bibie sorieru inji miniminj, “Siti binjeroroineke yooore ogoine damanj mogoj so peya.”

19 Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku onḡaku jinḡen keku woru kuyoku inḡi mibun, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maḡo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninḡigo ogāyanḡunḡe sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanḡun furiine baniminḡ ore eru oone monenḡ goul (junḡe boreḡ) boakonḡ porebi siti oiji binḡeroroineke fukeya. Yobinḡ paiyanḡunḡo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenenḡ.” Onu mibun.

20 Yoḡoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobunḡ, Anutuji ore bunḡoine mitariku goine bokirieme paiyanḡunḡo ropeko joisererenḡ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombunḡ kaeo gogobi, ḡoḡo inḡore eru kokorianḡ keinebi. Anuture ninḡigo gbagbataenḡine, aposolpuine eru kajeḡounḡ ninḡigo ḡoḡo jerieru saorenḡ qaku goinebi.

21 Ore ḡadio Sombunḡ mimererenḡ usunḡine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro mainḡaru koego bokeme rakame inḡi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine binḡeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreinḡ. Matae foreko jiki damanḡ mogo so bofukeniminḡ ore so fukeinḡ.

22 ḡoḡo siti oo ogunḡ qaku gita kulele qaku kunḡ qenḡ puteru kiki keku woru gobunḡ, ore fonunḡ damanḡ mogo moke so maneniminḡ. Babilon ḡoḡore ninḡigo mamane ḡioyanḡunḡ funḡe funḡe baku gobunḡ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaḡi klak eru onḡuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabeniminḡ. Wit kurumbu korunḡ onḡinḡ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunḡine fukeya, ore kinḡi-minḡijiiḡneḡi mataeme sitiji benonḡ baru peinḡ.

23 “Rone sitiyanḡunde piine sosowo oi doiyanḡunḡe tamaebunḡonḡ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuḡisiri peinḡ. Nire ḡadipuyanḡunḡi ḡigore boreḡ furiine kanenḡ koboru borunḡ mibi ḡigore daritifeḡunḡi kokorianḡ baru jebe ruaru bunḡo jere eru jeri eku gobunḡ, kokorianḡ onḡinere fonunḡ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ḡoḡore rojiki-bajiki ninḡigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinḡeyanḡunḡe fukeru gobunḡ. Yoḡore agikeareko munanḡoḡo ninḡigo oi morenḡ so ninḡigo manyanḡunḡ bojibugabi tinḡunḡ qaru gobunḡ.” Sombunḡ mimererenḡ onḡu miya.

24 Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeḡounḡ ninḡigo eru Anuture ninḡigo gbagbataenḡine oi yoḡore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanḡunḡi wakiya. Yoḡore dari eru morenḡo ninḡigo goine yabebi komebunḡ, sosowo yoḡore darire geoji yoḡore paio ropeko gobunḡ. Funḡeyanḡunḡ onḡuine bofukebi peya. Onu.\*

## 19

### *Sombunḡ yoḡoji Babilon neririkeya ore Anutu mitenḡ gabunḡ.*

1 Ore ḡadio Sombunḡone bunḡo mo manebe kubu soguine yoḡoji sananḡine akonḡ saorenḡ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inḡi mibunḡ, “Anutu mitenḡ gagobenenḡ haleluya! Anutuji munanḡ qa noreru oga nobeko inḡore binḡe fukegobenenḡ. Anutunonḡunḡi usunḡ Rauine fukeko mitenḡ gabenenḡ tinabinḡeineke fukega. 2 Anutuji bunḡo foriinere so ninḡigo bunḡoyanḡunḡ osoeru poretinḡ akonḡ mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ḡigo boesau eru onḡuine oiji ninḡigo morenḡ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji inḡore bunḡo osoeru mitariya. Ninḡigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ninḡigo yabeko dariyanḡunḡi wakiya, ore geo

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisererenj maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu mitej gagobenenj.”

<sup>3</sup> Oñu miku moke keku inji mibuñ, “Ñjigo oi ruabi jako kondunineji damañ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeinj. Ore eru Anutu mitej gagobenenj, haleluya!” <sup>4</sup> Oñu keku mibi Anuture minebobo goruine 24 eru ofonj muranjine 4 yonjoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumbonj ñeñe ñega injore ohowe baku mitej garu inji kebunj, “Buño oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

### *Lama madeinere suanjenj jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Oñu kiki kebi morumbonj ñeñeone buño mo inji fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ñinjigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ñoño sosowo Anutunonj mitej garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Buño oi fukeko buño mo manebonj, oi yooore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yonjo kiki keku fonunj ongaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonunjine fukeega eru bobori parandanj yasogoji ongame gbinbururunj fukeega, buño oi ore kamasi onjuine fukeko inji mibuñ, “Ofonj Anutunonj, usunj sosowore Rauji funjaru moreñ so sinanj yaberu kinj Ofonjanunj fukeru goinj. Ore eru Anutu mitej gagobenenj, haleluya!” <sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere ñjigo binjeineji suanjenjo maneru injoyone bomogaru jaueru aflagako ñjigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobenenj. Ore eru nonj kokorianj keru jerieru Anutu mitej gabenenj tinabinjeineji saueinj. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji mariku gbagbataenjine kuririquaraneke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataenjine oi ñinjigo gbagbataenjine yonjore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuñ.)

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguinere kamakamasi onju keku mibi Sombunj mimererenj popuineke injoji jikigaru inji najime manebonj, “Buño yo quranja: Anutuji ñinjigo onga yareko Lama madeinere suanjenj (ñjigo bobore) jebego wapeniminj, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oñu miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Buño oi Anuture buño foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombunj mimererenji onju najime nonji oo akonj injore ohowe baku mitej gabemingo maneru injore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyonj, injoji inji najiya, “Ae! Oñu so eigonj. Go eru gore manjekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funje kitinjgaku miku gokabi kinanj qa ñareegobenenj, nonji yonjoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Binje buño foriine bararijga ñareya, ore usunjineji kajeqounj ñinjigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buño maneru misauebuñ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku mitej garu goigonj.” Oñu.\*

### *Kristoji mamari kubupuine yonjoke jigo qainjo ore rabunj.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonji Sombunj ongame kanenkuku yaganjine mo ñonebe wareya. Paiineo ñeko wareya, injore tina oi Qinjkeru Didima (Ñonemeqoti) eru Nj Fori wombunjine. Tinaine onju miegobi, injoji buño poretinj boyoberu buño osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. <sup>12</sup> Jinjoineji misi borunj onjuine jako qoruineo resonj buresonj kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quranjineke wareya. Tinaine injoyone akonj manegayonj, moji mo oi so manega. <sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buño.

<sup>14</sup> Oi boyoberu warebuñ, oi Sombunj kaere mamari ñi kubuine kubuine. Yonjoji kanenkukuyanunj yaganjine oga yaberu paiyanunjo ñeku marikuyanunj gbagbataenjine keru warebuñ. <sup>15</sup> Mamari sinanj qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya.

\* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kinj 9.7 Ais 34.10  
22.2-3

\* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat

Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyareŋ ore eru wareya. Injoji siŋaŋyayabere aen toku ŋoŋoruineji kantri so qotingaru siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Injoji Anutu usun sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odeyagaiŋ. Wain jua oi Anuture yombeŋ maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.\* <sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo inji dimaya, “Kin yoŋore Kin eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombun mimereren mo ŋonebe wegii jinjoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananŋine oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikiŋ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru inji miya, “Ŋoŋo bio wareni-in! Anutuŋi tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumanganiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Wareru tumangaru kin koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku paio ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyaŋun noniŋ. Niŋigoo sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋun wareru noinebi. Niŋigoo ropekiine wakifoqoŋine, yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinanjanun mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋun noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kin koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyanun oga yaberu wareru tumangabi ŋone yabebon. Moŋi kanenjkuku paio ŋeku mamari kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiŋ ore tumangabi ŋone yabebon.

<sup>20</sup> Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ŋi qaqaŋibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onuakon joma mimineke roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ŋi qaqaŋibuineŋi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji niŋigoo goine yo onuine oi eadu eyareme tiŋtun qaku gobun: Niŋigoo joma miminere moge roru sabarebun eru goineŋi sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobun, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niŋiŋ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineŋi jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. <sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanenjkuku paio ŋeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kin koito eru mamari ŋi sosowo oi yabeme komebun. Komebi webo sosowo yoŋoji waperu fuyaŋun piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onu.\*

## 20

### *Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ŋeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombun mimereren mo ŋonebe Sombungone wakiya. Injoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. <sup>2</sup> Mimereren oiji wakuru jewanun sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋein ore kipeya. Jewanun sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. <sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore maŋgo jikigaru niŋigoo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tiŋtun qaniminde egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru soperuaru giri mogeŋi (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Onu ŋeko Sombun mimererenŋi inji miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo

\* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odeyagabi qakaigame obuineŋi dikiinere kimboŋo roruŋgo rakame gbaken ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Nonun maŋnoŋun so kerisebenen Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombeŋine odeyagako rakako Anuture maŋi munangako womo fukeŋ. \* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18



Anutuji miko moke piruebi daman pomponjine gioine baku goinj.” Onju miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ndadio morumbon njejeine njejeine nonebon. Anutuji goine usun yareme njijigo bunoyanun mitarinimin, yonjoji njejeine njejeine oo wakiru nebut. Onuakon njijigo Yesure funje kitingaku mibun ore eru Anature Bije bunore eru ubeyanun ketigabi komebut, yonjore iiru none yabebon. Onuakon njijigo joma mimiine eru injore sasakore ohowe so baku mitej gabun eru injore moge oi maiyanunjo me meyanunjo so roru sabarebut, yonjore iiru none yabebon. Iiruyanun oi none yabebe gboreru pakerebut. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo sinan garu gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Komebut, yonjoreone goineji komegone papakare funfunjaine ore damanjineo so gborebut. Matayon, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ndadiineo gboreru pakerenimin. <sup>6</sup> Uri yonjoji komegone papakare funfunjainere damango gborenimin, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataejine fukegobi. Daman oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimin. Kome yoyokare usunji yonjore paio so ropeko kome sananjine komeniminde embimbijnanimin. Yonjoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorin gio sinanpu fukeninimin. Onjune fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo sinan garu go ropenimin. Onju.\*

#### *Anutuji Satande bujo mitarime wakiin.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiin. <sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru njijigo kantri so eadu eyarein ore morej so roregain. Morej qanajine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (manyanun bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakun Gog eru Magog oi onuakon sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimin ore bapakare yabeko tumanjabi jareyanunji koere magende so fukein. <sup>9</sup> Tumanjaru wareru petigaru Israel morej saga foreku raru Anature kufufun yonjore sa eru Anature wombun siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru njenimin. Onju njeniminjon, Anutuji misi borun ruame qonikingone wakiru ja muku yabe forein.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tinun ebut, mimererej yonjoji oi igoga tebi yon salfa kore misi borunjeji jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqoun nj qaqajibuine onuakon igo yapabi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumuneni noru yababi tatarine tomiri joisererej mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimin. Onju.\*

#### *Anutuji njijigo komebut, yonjore bujo mitariin.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ndadio morumbon njeje yasogo yaganine eru oo njega, oi nonebon. Nonebe qonikin morenji injore jinjo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke none yapekinimin ore so fukebu. <sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire njijigo komiine ropekiine eru wakifoqoqoine none yabebe morumbon njeje manfunjo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sananjine tina buru buk oi onuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru njijigo komiine yonjore bunjo osoeko eeboboyanunde binan buk papiago qurangabi pega, injoji ore so oseru njijigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobun, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anature jinoo wapebut. Komere kukure Raure meo gobun, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misonj kaeo rakaru gobun, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anature jinoo wapebut. Onju waperu fukebi Anutuji bunoyanun

\* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 \* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

moakonj moakonj osoeru eeboboyaņunde so mitari yareya. <sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misonj moreņ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuņ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sananjinere tina buru buk maņgo so quraņgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oņu.\*

## 21

### *Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine ņone yapeboņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuņ moreņ fuņfuņgaine yokoji oņu mataeru mataebire koeji oņuakonj so jikigaru peya. Ore ņadio Sombuņ eru moreņ gariine ņone yapeboņ.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ņoneboņ. Siti oi bobiaņga forebi ņone aņiineke inji fukeya: ņigo suanjenjinere mariku ņone aņiineke ketebi ņi biņeineke qodureiņ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ņoneboņ. <sup>3</sup> Oi ņoneru dimaku morumbonj ņeņeone buņo mo fukeko manebe sananjinere oņgaku inji najiija, “ņone, Anuture piiji oi ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo wakuru pega. Anutuji botuyaņuņgo gome iņoke gobi iņoyonje ofonj Anutuyaņuņ fukeru yoņoke go ropeiņ. <sup>4</sup> Yoņoke goku iņjo obuyaņuņ sosowo ketaniņga foreiņ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi iņgeņ so kenimiņj eru jikigaru joisererēj mo so manenimiņj. Ya more so embimbiņgaru kuyonimiņj.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumbonj ņeņeo ņega, iņoji inji najiija, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiņ.” Oņu najiru miya, “Buņo oi foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraņga.” <sup>6</sup> Jikigaru inji najiija, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeja) tatariine go roperu gobemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananjinere obu iņjoineone obu oi yauij otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiņ. <sup>7</sup> Moji yobiņ sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji iņore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iņore biņe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiņ.

<sup>8</sup> “Oņu gonimiņyoņ, goineji ņiņigo iņjoiaņuņgo ruruine eru yameņine so dimaku mamanesiņyaņuņ bokebi maņyaņunji kejiņgaga, yoņore piyaņuņ oi yoņ salfa kore misi\* boruņineji weņweņ jaku dimaega, oo penimiņj. Yoņore jikigaru ņiņigo yo oņuine yoņoji oņuakonj oo rakaru gonimiņj: ņiņigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanqoqo eru nemu gbon ohoweyaņuņ baku miterēj garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimiņj. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ.” Morumbonj ņeņeoneone buņo oņu wareko maneboņ. Oņu.\*

### *Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.*

\* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10 \* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weņweņ qaku jaega ore so fukega. \* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

<sup>9</sup> Yobij momokiine tatarine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoŋi oi roru dimagobi, yoŋoreone moji wareru inŋi najiya, “Go warende ŋigo Lama madeinere ŋonuŋ biŋe fukeiŋgo ega, oi gadubemin.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiŋeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo Anutere kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inŋi ŋoneboŋ:

<sup>11</sup> Anutere kuririquraŋine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oŋgiŋ foriineke furiyaŋuŋ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspas oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine peya. <sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 12 sagaru dimabuŋ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoŋore tina oi mendi ore sakiyaŋuŋgo quraŋgabi dimaya. <sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inŋi dimabuŋ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. <sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi oŋgiŋ otuŋ qembibiineke 12 yoŋore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoŋore tina 12 oi otuŋ 12 oo quraŋgabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ noke buŋo miya, inŋoŋi siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoŋore soyaŋuŋ kiriri ruaru maneŋgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. <sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoŋ. Joroine moakoŋ moakoŋ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya<sup>†</sup> Odaine oi oŋuakoŋ sogokoŋ peya. <sup>17</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuakoŋ siti saine oi moreŋ ŋire kiririŋi so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Siti saine oi oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspas oiji bakine. Siti inŋoyonŋe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraŋineji sogo gbagbataeŋine ore so tatamake tamaeya. <sup>19</sup> Siti sainere otuŋine oi oŋgiŋ furiine ropekiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyaŋuŋke inŋi fukebi ŋone yabebonŋ: Otuŋ funfuŋgaine oi oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspas yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuŋ yoyokaine oi oŋgiŋ buge tinaine safaias, yokaomoine oi oŋgiŋ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuŋ jare 4 oi oŋgiŋ rekagarine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otuŋ jare 5 oi oŋgiŋ yojuŋ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuŋ jare 6 oi oŋgiŋ boboroŋ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oŋgiŋ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oŋuine. Otuŋine jare 8 oi oŋgiŋ bugebuŋeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oŋgiŋ yoŋuŋine tinaine topas. Otuŋ jare 10 oi oŋgiŋ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oŋgiŋ yayagaŋ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuŋ jare 12 oi oŋgiŋ boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine tinaine ametist. <sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruŋ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoŋ moakoŋ oi eri koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaŋine oŋuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yoŋoŋi Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiŋ ŋone yaperu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorinŋ (tempel) more so embimbiŋgaegobi. Sorinŋ oi so ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Anutere kuririquraŋi siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayonŋ tamaenimi ore so embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>24</sup> Inŋoŋi doiyaŋuŋ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoŋoŋi inŋore tatamaineo ra wareru goniminŋ. Morende kinŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoŋi biŋeyaŋuŋ kuririyaŋuŋke oi

<sup>†</sup> 21:16: Kubu 12 moakoŋ moakoŋ ore eru 200 kilomita.

roru wareru siti oo ruanimiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaŋ mogo so kenimiŋyon, jijiki robi dimaiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjoji manyanun kerisieru kuririyande biŋeyanunde ore erionbarion eku tinabiŋeyanunke fukeru gobun, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Njiŋigo tinayanun gogo sananinere tina buru buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, yonjoji akon siti oo ropenimiŋ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siŋaŋ gaega. Moji maŋine kejiŋgaga me wuwunun anŋiŋ mamagiineke eru buŋo ikoine miega, iŋoji oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Onu.\*

## 22

### *Gogo sananinere obu fusiine ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombun mimererenŋ oiji gogo sananinere obu jiiŋoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ŋejeone igomurunŋaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburayanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenine fukeya. <sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaŋaŋineo mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiŋ moakon moakonde maŋgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ŋiŋigoji bobian bofukeniŋ ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegarū qaisogaŋ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ŋeŋeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere guto bobo ŋiŋigopuji kiŋaŋ qa teegobi. <sup>4</sup> Kiŋaŋ qa teru jiiŋo maiine ŋoneru Anuturu tina maiyanunŋo bakatobi peiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigarū ubu eiŋ. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Onu seŋiŋbangiŋ goku damaŋ me tatariine tomiri kiŋ ofon onuine siŋaŋyayabe gio baku go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi ŋonebe Sombun mimererenŋi iŋi najiya, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon Anutuji kajeqoun ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombun mimererenine non sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamananiŋ ŋiŋigopuineji oi manenimiŋ ore oi fukeru gadubon.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqoun buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiiŋone kerisieme iiruine ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombun mimererenŋi iiru yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabon. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekabonyon, iŋi najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqoun ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋonjore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Non matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaeigon.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miku iŋi najiya, “Damaŋ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqoun buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayon, oi giri

\* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

\* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoj. <sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, iñoji jikigaru oñu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iñoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunujineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiñ eega, iñoji jikigaru poretiñ akonj eba eku goine. Gbagbataenjne fukeega, iñoji jikigaru gbagbataenjne yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuñ mimererenji oñu najiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneninj, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiñ. Warebemiñ, oo furinanjur roru warebemiñ. Eebobonanjur eba eku gobuñ, oi osoeru ore so furinanjur moakonj moakonj ñarebemiñ.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonji funfungaino funfungaino goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiñ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quran mangoine funfungaino eru tatariine fukego.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ñinjigo marikuyanur siñan gaegobi, yonjore sa mendiine porebe soine siti mango ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananjnere yo foriine nonimiñ. Ore eru kambañ marikuyanur siñan garu jureegobi, ñinjigo yonjoji kiwaqawaineke eru senjinbanjin fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Yonjoji senjinbanjin bofukeniñnyon, goine yonjore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiñ, oi ñinjigo yo oñuine: Qoro oñuine boesau eru kipe munanqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ñinjigo yabebe komegobi. Nemu gbonj ohoweyanur baku miten gaegobi eru eadu bobore anj maneru oi eegobi. Nijigo oñuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiñ.

<sup>16</sup> “Yesu nonji mimererenjne sorebe roregaru mankererisie kufufun ñonjore kajeqonj buño yo kitiñgaku ñajieñ. Nonji kinj Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquanjneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oñu miya.

<sup>17</sup> Moro Tiriine eru ñigo biñe yokoji inji miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oñu mibire manenimiñ, ñonj oñuakonj inji miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iñoji warenonj. Moji gogo sananjnere obure anj manega, iñoji wareru oi yaur roru sabareine. Oñu.\*

### *Sinan bobo eru mimipan buño tatarine*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji buk yoore kajeqonj buñoine manenimiñ, sosowo ñonjore siñan bobo buño inji migo: Moji kajeqonj buño yoke buño mo jikigaru miñ, yobin momokiine fukeinde buño buk yoo quranqabonj, Anutuji oi injore paio ruame ropein. <sup>19</sup> Moji buk yoore kajeqonj buñoine oone buño mo qomukuiñ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananjnere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropein. Ore buño Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quranqabonyon, buño oiji injore foriineke so fukein.

<sup>20</sup> Biñe buño yo kitiñgaku miga, iñoji inji miga, “Buño oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiñ.”

Oñu miko nonji inji migo, “Buño oi foriine. O Ofonj Yesu, go bio wareigonj.”

<sup>21</sup> Ofonj Yesure yaurmoririji sosowo ñonjoke peine. Buño oi foriine.\*

\* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 \* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

### *February*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27



date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10



date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

## Key term diksenari (glossary)

### Buño koruñ qoruine ore fuñneyañuñ

- 1) **tiriine**, fuñine mo, gbagbataeñine, mokiine, posiine, roosiñine, Anutüre biñe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru injore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuñine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburañnoñunde geo egu noreiñgo ore kokoi maneru usujine manesubeneñ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ñiñigo oi 3) gbagbataeñine, wunuñyañuñ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damañ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimin ore so mata. Damañ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburañnoñuñ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimin ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburañ paio bakiminde embimbinqakimin. Eebobo posiine oñuakoñ Anutüreo sagaga. Anutüre kajeqouñ ñiñigo oi 6) roosiñine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buño goine oi 8) Anutüre biñe, 9) Anutu oñuine. Biñe Qurañ Buk oi qembibiineke.

*Holy* buñore fuñne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroinj gabi agiburañgone gbagbagaru fuñine mo fukeru injoyoñe akon (*set apart*) Anutüre akon pega. Anutuji more agiburañ bokega ine, injoji posikeru poretiñgame Moroine Tiriine mañineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeñine fukeinj.

- 2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anutüre Moro. Injoreo wunuñ me bapeborinj mo so yobu pega. Injoi ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko mankerisie gogo gogobeneñ.

**Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega** (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oñu eru mañine joineke fukeme Anutüre gio fine akon baega.

- 3) **Yauñmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noñuñ ya fiine raugakimin ore so oñu so fukegobeneñyoñ, Anutuji jibu mañ añire so mo ñonemaiñ eru ñone noberu embon eru yaunine mokemoke yobu noreiñgo manega.

- 4) **Ñonemaiñ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buñonoñunji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ñonemaiñ komban,

- 5) **kuriri**, tinabiñe, kuririqurañ, usuñ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ñiñigo tinabiñeyañuñke. Anutu kuririqurañineke eru usuñineke.

- 6) **Anutüre yomben**, mañririgan, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburañ ebeneñ Anutüre mañ rigañgame rosiine painoñuñgo ruako roperu pein. Manjoko enoreegayoñ, agiburañnoñunde eru mañine rigañgaega.

- 7) **Agiburañ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere mañ aji qaku oduregobeneñ, oi ya mimiine. Mañine rigañgame geoine bokirieme painoñuñgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buño afaine. Anutüre buño korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

**Agiburañnoñuñ inji mifukekimin:**

O Anutu tiriine, noñ ñiñigo kekesiineji gore jiño maio dimago. Noñ fukebongone fungaru sembene fuñine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yauñmoririre eru agiburañne boke nareigon. Boke nareru Biñe buñogo poretiñ nonde maño ruaru botinj nuigon. Usuñgoji

gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

### **Pipirue buŋo**

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ɲarega. Inoji Madeine moakon oi nonunde agiburaŋ posikeyiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaunmoririine noreru agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi inoji oga ɲabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriŋeponineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriŋepon fukega

9) **1) munan game 2) qowirieru 3) seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ɲeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ɲeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ bokero munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sananiineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buŋoo) Mesia**, (Grik buŋoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Inoji agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaan ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sananŋaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buŋo ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ɲadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ aniine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ mifukebener (mitaniŋgabener) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiŋ gagobener. Manesiŋ garu “Oi foriine,” miku manebener Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, inoji inoyonje miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribener, oi niŋonoŋe akon soŋsoŋgo Anuture mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebener (mifukekabener) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire buŋore so gio babener moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyonje baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buŋo qomuku agiburaŋ egobener, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ɲadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebener agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Oŋuoyon, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasin*)

Niḡore mamane sananġine fuḡine fuḡine pegayoḡ, Anutu manesin gagobenenġ, oo maḡnoḡuḡ karieme gogonoḡunġi qoḡieko qowirikiminġ. Sakinoḡuḡ babokiri eru qodunoḡuḡ roḡḡuḡgo qosiḡgaegobenenġ, ore so maḡnoḡuḡ kerisieru Anutureo qosiḡgakiminġ. Anutuġi mamananesinde yaug noreko oiji kitin noberu oga noberu inḡoyoḡunde qoruman maḡgo rua nobeinġ. Mamanesinġ paiineo oḡga wosibenenġ mosi qoḡowirie fukeega. Mamanepaḡ bujo oi bokekiminġ. Mamanesanaḡ oi maḡyokaineke.

### **Mamanesin bujo (Mamanasin dâj)**

Noḡ Mama Anutu manesin gago. Inḡoji usuḡ sosowore Rau goku Sombuḡ moreḡ bofuke yapeya.

Noḡ Yesu Kristo manesin gago. Inḡoji Anuture Made moakonġi goku Ofonoḡuḡ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineġi qowirie teko ḡigo jeḡoḡ Mariaġi kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaḡgo joisererenġ maneko mariponḡo qabi komeko yaḡgaḡuḡ. Yaḡgabi komere misiḡ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuḡgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuḡ sosowore Raure me furoineo ḡega. Nġru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobenenġ eru komekiine noḡunde bujo mitariḡgo wareinġ.

Noḡ Moro Tiriine manesin gago. Inḡoji ḡiḡigo gbagbataenġine qoju noberu kipe nobeko maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ fuḡine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobenenġ. Oḡu gobenenġ agiburaḡnoḡuḡ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebenenġ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sananġine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminġ. Bujo oi foriine.

#### 14) **bujo qoḡomuku**, keta, mamananisġine tomiri (*unbelief*)

ḡiḡigo kubu yoyoka gogobenenġ: maḡkekerisie me mamananisġ ḡiḡigo eru mobeineo maḡkekerisiere yauraine me keta eru bujo qoḡomuku ḡiḡigo.

#### 15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeinḡo) origaru odigaga

#### 16) **oḡgawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buḡonoḡuḡ oġibenenġ buḡoine miko manee-gobenenġ. Qoḡodure tina oḡgawowosi ore maḡineo oḡgawowosi yo inḡiine inḡiine pega: Maḡnoḡuḡ qojuḡaru noḡunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danḡe miku 4) mitenġ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuture ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yoḡore eru oḡga wosiegobenenġ (*intercession*).

#### **Ofonde oḡgawowosi**

Niḡore Mamanoḡuḡ, go Sombuḡgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siḡaḡ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. Gore maḡ aḡi Sombuḡgo reḡgaegobi, ore so moreḡgo oḡuakoḡ fukeine. Muḡambere uqonoḡuḡ oi sonoḡuḡgo noreigoḡ. Goineġi agiburaḡ enorebun, niḡo oi boke yaregobenenġ ine, go ore so niḡore agiburaḡ jure noreigoḡ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeinġ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoḡ. Go gake qorumaḡ Rauine, usuḡ Rauine eru kuririquraḡ Rauine oi damaḡine damaḡine go wapeku gomeḡ eru tatariine tomiri go ropeminġ. Oi foriine.

#### 17) **manjoko**, manġi jojoko, maḡyaug (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, maḡjaug*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineġi manġi jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buḡoine reḡgaru ḡiḡigo goine oḡuakoḡ manġi jojoko eyareekiminġ. Manjokore usuḡ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiḡ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu maŋjoko etekimiŋ me mata, iŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Ŋiji ŋigore eru ani maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoŋuŋ me kaenoŋuŋ maŋyaun eru oteegobeneŋ, oi maŋkikiŋe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuŋ ogo, mimipaŋ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biŋe (Gospel, Biŋe Bian)**

Bobian Biŋe oi moakoŋ eru ŋi yokayokaji oi quraŋgabuŋ, tinayanuŋ Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buŋo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quran

19) **jjibuine (false)**

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo me buŋo qaqaŋjjibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine, ropego-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abu-taine

20) **Anuture qorumaŋ (God's Kingdom, Anuture uumaŋ)**

Oi moreŋ me sa mo matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo sa oo gogo sanaŋine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ maŋineo roperu ŋonekimiŋ.

21) **Satande gemosa (Kingdom of Satan)**

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iŋore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneŋ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreŋ sa

22) **doeine бага (redemption, ransom)**

Rosiji ogoŋoŋuŋ qaŋagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneŋ pirueko kirieru wareiŋ. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde saki fu ruaru duenoŋuŋ baya.

23) **Anutuŋi furinoŋuŋ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiŋ, Rom 11.15, (reconciliation, atonement)**

Iŋoyoŋe furi eko buŋonoŋuŋ komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiŋ, penaroŋoŋuŋ keririega.

24) **Anutuŋi more buŋo mi tarime posiŋeŋ. (justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela)**

Moŋi yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariŋi keŋagame Anutuŋi dari ore eru agiburaŋine bobokeine oi moke so ŋoneiŋ. Agiburaŋi mande kambaŋ mariku baku wonuŋineke fukeko dariineŋi jureko gbagbataeŋine fukeko oŋuine akonŋ ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ ririganŋi mu-naŋgako maŋineŋi tariiŋ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroŋineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi)**

Ŋiŋonoŋe jukuwi wuwunuŋoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, Yesure dariŋi jure nobeko Anuture jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ. Gbagbataeŋine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiŋ. Gogo wunuŋineke oi fofori misomben eru usekimiŋ. Oi maŋyoka matayoŋ, damaŋ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiŋ. Hib 10.10

26) **maŋkaje (conscience)**

Anutuŋi saŋu eega, oi maŋkajeŋoŋuŋi manekimiŋ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Maŋkajeŋoŋuŋi fuŋneŋoŋuŋ barariŋga noreru buŋonoŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iŋoyoŋore maŋ (kaje) oiji Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuŋi mo ŋoneru "Sagaga," miko maŋkajeineŋi maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Maŋyoka bokeru maŋnoŋuŋi egu keŋigaŋgo ore siŋiŋaŋ ee ekimiŋ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **maŋkakerisie ŋi eru ŋigo, Kristore ogo (Christian, kristen)**

Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ (*congregation*), maŋkekerisie pi (miti pi), maŋkekerisie tutumaŋ (*Sande lotu*), Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), maŋkekerisie ŋinigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinjarin** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinjarin oi qaqaŋire keriringo boyoberu aŋibanŋi goku mamaneine qaqaŋi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyaŋunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqouŋ ŋinigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋinigo oi ya fukein, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru iŋore minebobo fukeru ŋinigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ŋinigoŋi gurimbobo oi useru kanegaruru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu iŋoyoŋunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) **Sombuŋ mimerereŋ** (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anuturu mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ŋinigo bapi noberu kinjar qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineŋi biŋe ruabi goineŋi jigo qabi goineŋi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anuturu moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akon rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine keŋigame kamaŋi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineŋi gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usuŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisieekimiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakimiŋ.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ poron eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyoŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kisiŋgaya eru noŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore manyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu onga wosibeneŋ iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone "bureŋgaga" mibeŋyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ŋi mata. Iŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

**Aronde mifia buŋo**, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonŋi mifagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonŋi jiŋo tatamaineŋi batamae guru yaŋmoririine gareine.

Ofonŋi jiŋo maaineŋi mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

**Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo**, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoŋi yaŋmoririine ŋareme

Anuturu maŋjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe njabeko manjmoakonj eru anjibanj goinebi.

**34) Qorumanj eru morende Nj foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouj nj Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku “Anutuji Munanjgoqo Rauine soreme morengjo fukeinj,” miku qurangabu. Yesuji inoyonunde tina sumujine onj miko Juda yonjoji oi so mane taningabun. Nj sosowo nononj nj more made gogobenenj, ore eru so miga. Yesuji morenj nj nonunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made onjwakonj goya. Ore eru Anuture mi damanj so renjaru agiburanj mo so eru gogo sananjine morengjo goya. Morenj nj foriine goya ore eru njnjigo nonunde yobinj soine mane foreru koboega.

**35) suanjenj (rorobaba ee) eru njoe njonunj gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Njoe njonunj gogo oi Anutuji mitigako njoe njonunj fukenimire bujo oi Anutu eru njnjigo jino maayanjongo totogo mikiminj ore so. Manj anjyakunji totogo fukeko mimipanj bunoyakunj mibire yokore onja wosibenenj Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimainj. Onj aran ba njatebenenj jijibu jikiboti so fukeinj. Njoe njonunj gogo oi gbagbataenine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobinj paiyakunjo ropeinj. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebun. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobun. Hib 13.4 Njoe njonunj oi sinanj garu mirinjbobo nadungadunj eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakunj fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture manj anj matayonj, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji manjine kerisieru manjkerisiere yaura njigo me nj mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

**36) kikitinj nadungadunj eku sasananj bofukekiminj** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

manjnonunj bobianjaru babasananj ee ekiminj, manjnonunj kitingaku homogaru ba sananjakiminj.

**37) Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonjore nemu. Yonjoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku mitenj gabi Israel yonjoji warebun. Anutuji yauraine kufufunj oi yaberu Bal alatayanunj eru nemu gbonjanunj ketotieniminjgo mitiga yareyayonj, yonjoji bujo oi qomukubi goineji funjaru Bal onja wosiru mitenj gaku gabi Anuture manj riganjgaya.

**38) Jojofu buru (ranjbanjine eru gariine)** (*Covenant*)

Hibru ganj 8 eru 9. Agiburanj ebenenj njnjigo eru Anutu botunonjongo ruge fukeko manjine riganjgako rosi painonjongo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke manjmoakonj eru oogo ekiminj, ore jofjofu bujo buruine. Mosesre damanjgo Anutuji jofjofu buru ruame ranjbanjine fukeyayonj, Yesuji jofjofu buru gariinere sinanj fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jofjofu burure katapa. Ore manjineo jofjofu burure ya sosowo sinanj gabun.

**39) boji sorinj** (*temple*)

Damanj yoo boji so rigaegobenenj ore manjkerisise sorinj miegobenenj. Sombunjo boji so rigaru manjkerisise tariko ore sorinj tinaine mimitenj sorinj miegobenenj. Bara 3.12; 21.22

**40) ohoweine baku mitenj gaga** (*worship*)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejjiweru manfunjo rabenenj njonemainj noberu yaunjmoririine noreinj.

**41) kambanj seri ako** (*tabernacle*)

Morenj buroineo wareru boji sorinj yayabaine oi kambanj seriji babun. Oi afagaru kakarinj baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjaru

kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan moreŋgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorin sananŋine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

42) **mitaniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakarega** (*preach*)

Anuture buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) **Sorin gio siŋaŋ** (*priest, pris*)

Iŋoji niŋigo eru Anutu botunonŋuŋgo kekeriri gio baku oŋga wosiru kajeqouŋ miku boji rigako pesin ruabi qojuŋaru mobeine iŋoyonunde baku goya.

44) **Sorin gio ni** (*levite, liwait*)

Anutuŋi mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moreŋ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji moreŋyaŋuŋke goku kitin yaberu gobuŋ. Munaŋqoqo giore buruji qoŋieko jofofo buru gariinere damaŋ yoo tinayaŋuŋ Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi niŋo (*deaconess*) miegobenen.

45) **Maŋbapakare ni** (*evangelist*)

Maŋbapakare ni iŋoji Anuture buŋo mi taniŋgaru niŋigoŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisienimin ŋore bapakareega. Goineŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisieru agiburanyaŋuŋ mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

**Sorekiine me sosori niŋigo yoŋoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.**

46) **Sorin kaunsol kubu** (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yoŋore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yoŋore “*parliament*.” Buŋo siŋaŋyaŋuŋ oi sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine, yoŋoji tutumaŋyaŋuŋ eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu mifufuŋ mitiga yareru gobuŋ. Usuŋ foriine oi Rom kotu niŋigo yoŋore meo peya.

47) **Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen)** (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yoŋoji pati mo gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone kokoineŋi sorin kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) maŋineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobuŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yoŋoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi oŋuakon boyobebuŋ. Buŋo sosowo oi yamen keku “Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga,” miku oŋu manesiŋ garu niŋigo qaji yarebuŋ. Qaji yareku niŋigo goineŋi mimiti buŋoyanŋuŋ oi so maneru oma qouma gobuŋ, oi babawaki eyareru yoŋoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobuŋ. Oŋu goku fiine akon Anuture oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesin ruaru meyaŋuŋ jureru oŋu eku iŋoyonere munaŋ qoqo eku gobuŋ. Oŋuine oo Anutu munaŋqoqoinere fuŋine foriine so mane taniŋgaru Yesu odureru tiŋtuŋ fukebuŋ. Niŋigo goineŋi Yesure ŋadio raru boyobebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu kane yabebuŋ. Yesuji Anuture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buŋo odurega,” mibuŋ. Yesu buŋore budunŋi poreru esoi eteiŋgo ore wareru gufukopari buŋo kokoine miku kiso etebuŋ.

48) **Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋo qakatoru “Farisi yoŋoji sorin gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fuŋgabuŋ. Farisi yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yoŋo qoqodure boji sorin qoruineo yamen kebuŋ. Yoŋore kukure oi sorin gio siŋaŋ tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yoŋoji so pakereniminŋ,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ so gogobi, oŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu maŋineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitariru damaŋ oo maŋmoakon ebuŋ.



49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inojo kufufunine eru ogopuine yoŋoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yoŋore politik renjaru boyoberu gobuŋ.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesanel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigiraŋ politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ŋi goya.

51) **Sisa-kin koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋaŋ yaberu ŋi koitoyanuŋ goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranjoŋa fukeru Juda ŋinjiŋgo siŋaŋ yabebuŋ.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so inji ruabuŋ: Wain gioyanuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyanuŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

*Faithful* buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetanine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akon бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesinjeŋi so gbaniko qin keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qin keru baega, dimaku sananŋaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suroŋ**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroiŋga yareinŋgo takigame inoyonere akon sabareega. Oi wiriine akon (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roinŋgo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugainŋgo sase eega. Inoyonere bojiqo-jibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo inoyonunde akon raugainŋgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roinŋgo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, inoyonunde bineji soguein ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo nonunde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneanji manega, ŋoneru anjiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabein ore so manjboronine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiŋoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko inore eru manesembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadurebon, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru manine qaga.

63) **manjekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Nijigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunan yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yonjoji mamanyaunde so mande gioyanuj baku mankekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yonjo oi mamanyaunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anuture bujo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi nijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo onjuine goin ore eru ba gborega, Anuture gogo sanajine keg-borega, Anutu binje bujoinere so gogo gbagbataerjine goga, Anuture binje furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Senjinbanjin moren** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji senjinbanjin morengo goku jeribari eru ag-iburan ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyon, jiki mankekerisie yonjoji Sombunjo roperu senjinbanjin kaeo goniminj.

66) **gogo anjinineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ndi gaku gogo, nonunde anigo gogo, gogo wuwunujineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (mankekerisie yonjore kome kae), komere misonj kae (mankekerisiere yauraine yonjore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yonujine oi rigabi boruj sanajine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yaganj tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goingo embimbinjabeminj. Onju manesuku manemeja maneru konkonj soguine manega.

70) **bakare bujo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yonjore jino maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaeine goji qaga. Gio rauine onja wosibenerj gio nijigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganiminj. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji nijigo mo kesueko jinjoine kerisieme sasako iru nonega.

73) **mankekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Manjine mobeine sowo (bujoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayonj, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yonjo man rangbanjineo gogobi. Yesuji bujo sanajine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkonj** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) konkonj, (sakire) njerinetatanj, joisereranj,

75) **mimipan bujo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Bujoine mimipan bujoji mi sanangaga. Bujo oi odurekiminj ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

**Anuture mimipan bujo me yoyoka (10)** Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofonj fukego. Nonde keriringo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigonj.

2. Anutu Ofongore tina mo so miku bosomebaigonj. Moji tinaine bosomebainj, ino Ofonji so akigainj.

3. Kombanj damanjine kubaine peingo manesuigonj.

4. Mama mañgogo arañ ba yateeiñ. Onju ende Anutuji touñmoriri gareko moreñgo damañ joroine go komemiñ.
5. Mo so qande komeine.
6. Boesau so eiñ.
7. Ya kiañ so roeiñ.
8. Mo migoiga so eteiñ.
9. More merofu yare sase so eiñ.
10. More ñonun, kiñañqoqo me kaney joma yare sase so eiñ.

**Anutuji mimipañ buñoinere uruñu nojime pega:**

Nonji Anutu gore Ofon fukego. Non usunneke gogo ore eru ñadi nuegobi, yoñore agiburande geo oi ñaso odumade eru osigidapuyanun bokirie yareebemiñ. Onuakon ñiñigo kubuine kubuine mañyanunji jojoko enareru bunone reñgaegobi, yoño mifia yareebemiñ.

**76) jojoko eru mimipañ buño (promise)**

Ya ebeminda buño kipega. - *God's will: Anutute mañ añi.*

**77) mañkekerisiere yauraine**, buño qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Ñiñigo onjuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

**78) (Juda matayon,)** kotu kantri niñoji (*gentiles*)

Ñiñoreone goineji mañnonun kerisiebeneñ goineji jikigaru mañkekerisiere yaura gogobi.

**79) rambañ nigijine tomiri (free)**

Buñore nigij me nigij mogone keñgorongaya. (*Free men and slave: goineji yoñoyanunde gio babi goineji*) rauyanunde kiñañ mo qaegobi. Kiñañqoqo rauineji ñiginji kipeme kiñañine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

**80) beufi qa tega (refresh)**

Monde mañi yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

**81) añi sananjine bofukega me bomukuga (satisfy)**

Añi sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi mañyanunji tariga.

**82) migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemiriñ (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buño babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

**83) mañqoqo buño fofoine (revile, insult)**

mañqoqo buño gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

**84) mañjine fiañ ore eru janjañbumbun odegga (please)**

Monde mañi fiañ ore janjañbumbun oderu buñoine yamen keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

**85) mañjineji sembeako embimbiñgaru qungaga (stumbling block)**

yare eru mañjineji sembeako qungaga, mamanesinijineji gbanjiru wakiga.

**86) Niñigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanun pakereru onuakon komebi onjuine akon onju eru go wapebun.**

(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2

**87) yameñ keku**, mañgo eku (*especially*)

sanangaru бага, fungaru qaga

**88) Sembene Rauine moreñ so sinjañ yabeega. (Prince of the World)**

Oi Satande tina mo.

**89) joma rikanjine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene giej kaney onjuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) **goine ñone anji yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)

Anutuji onju so eega. Mañine poretiñ, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Buño ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, baboñori, qonjimañ, keketatan. Bara 15.1

92) **yobiñ mimiine** (*plague*)

93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onju me onju minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku buño miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **soñsoñine** (*private*)

injoyoñe akon, yoñekoñ - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **reñ**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakuñgo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **qurañ poporinje giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekoñ papiare funjine so bofukeru gobuñ. Qurañ oi lama sakigo qurañgaru mañganaru poporingabi. Sakibe yoñoji oi kian egu osen-imiñgo ore goineji oi sopu onjuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuñ. Moji oi sumungaru kesuqosugako ore funjine bofukebuñ.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqouñ ñi mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ñi fukeya. Damañ mogo Moab moreñ yoño Israel kufufuñ rosi eyarebuñ. Yoñore kinj koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine injo kinjanqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru buñoine inji mibuñ, “Goji Israel kufufuñ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneñ wakinimiñ.” Onju miku kinj koitoji monen oteinjo mibuñ. Onju mibi rone qaiso yabeinjo igogaru takigayayon, jikigaru jiji buñoji rauko monende anji maneru gbanjiru jibugaru mañmoakoñ eru Israel moreñ ñonein ore tuku mogo ropeinjo eya. Onju fukeko Anature man rigangame kadio donji paiineo ñeku rako mimererenje soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Donjiji oi ñoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainjo embimbiñgako Balamji mimererenje oi so ñoneru mañine rigangako donjiine noñoruji qaya. Qako mi maüneji angame moreñ ñire buño miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuñ mifia yareko gobuñ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinjo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbiñgaya. Jare gan 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ñi oi Israel mineboboyanun fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuñ. Ore eru Anature mañ rigangako moreñ igoko koru roko angame koru yon fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buñoqoqo sosowo oi oo ñeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuñ.

100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinan qoruine. Inoji damañ mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqouñ ñi Elaisare binje maneru Juda yoñore moreñgo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeinjo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeinjo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru renjaru onju eko sakiineji posike foreya.

**Mamanesij buñore mimitaniñ**

**I Bobofuke Raunonjunde funje oi inji:**

Anutuji nonj eru yareya gogononjke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Nonj onju iiru eru sakineke, jinjo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi njone “Mane mukubemij,” miku sakine basarigaru manj mamananeke rua nuya. Onju sinjan nuru goku saki komonj ya me obu eru ugo munjanj, sorinj pi kae, njonuj odumade nareega. Kesari, kanerj joma, monerj mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinj, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemingo sinjan nuku sisikonjkonj sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Nonj injore gio so baku rembenj gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenjenej yaujmoririinere eru onju enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore mitenj gaku manj anjiine renjaru kinanj qa teru gobemij. Bujo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

### **II Due bobo Raunonjunde funje oi inji:**

Yesu Kristo Anutu akonj fukeru Mamaineke ronekonj damanj tomiri oo goya. Onju go wapeko njigo jejonj Mariaji rome morenj nj fukeru nonde Ofonj fukega. Njinigo gonjine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione borenj mebo yaji matayon, injoyonjunde dari gbagbataenjene oiji kiti nuko joisereranj mane komeru pirue nuya. Onju eru raune fukeya ore nonj injore qorumanj manjo roperu porerinj fukeru gbagbataenjene goku miine renjaebemij. Injoyonje komegone pakoreru Sombunjo roperu Ofonjonj enoreru goega. Nonji onjuakonj goku komegone pakoreru injoke damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemij. Bujo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

### **III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure funje oi inji:**

Nonj nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesinj garu injoke qakatobemingo embimbijgaegoyonj, Moro Tiriineji Binje bujaji kepore nuru manje bapakareru bataninga nareega. Injaji Yesureo onja nareko manesinj garu gbagbataenjene fukeru Anuture odumade fukeru gogo. Morenj so Kristore kufufunj gogobi eru ninjo onjuakonj inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru manj gbagbataenjene banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko manjkerisie kufufunj motoon fukeru gogobenanj. Onju gobenanj Moro Tiriineji nonj eru njinigo gbagbataenjene sosowo nonjunde agiburanj ateine ateine yaujmoririineji jure noreega. Onju goku damanj tatariineo nonj eru komebun, ninjo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore manjkerisie njinigo sosowo gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri binje qa nore foreinj. Bujo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

### **Mimipanj bujo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaninj**

#### **1. ore funje inji:**

Nonjnj nemu goine yonjore manebenenj omaine fukeko Anutu moakonj injo akonj aran ba teku manesinj gainebenenj. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

#### **2. ore funje inji:**

Nonjnj Anutu aran baku manjonjuni jojoko eteru gokimij. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko bujoo me mikesonjo me gemokaku bujoo so ruaru mikimij. Oi mata yobu! Damanj so injore miku mimitanj eru onjawowosi eteinebenenj. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

#### **3. ore funje inji:**

Nonjnj Anutu aran baku manjonjuni jojoko eteru kombanj unaine so bosembeainebenenj. Bujoine manebenenj anjiineke fukeko kombanj oi kubaine peinjgo manesuinebenenj. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

**4. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru maɟo mama me minebobopunoɟuɟ kiso so eyareinebeneɟ. Maɟyaɟuɟ oɟu so bosembeakimiɟyoɟ, damaɟ so miyaɟuɟ reɟgaeinebeneɟ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

**5. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru ɟiɟigo so yabebeneɟ komenimiɟ me joiserereɟ so yarekimiɟ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneɟ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

**6. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru boesau kiar me buɟo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneɟ. Maɟ gbagbataeɟine goku ɟoe ɟonoɟ mimipaɟ eku goinebeneɟ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

**7. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru goine yoɟore moneɟ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneɟ. Kesari me tebe gomeɟ goinere sase eru kiso so einebeneɟ. Yareyayaɟuɟ poretiɟ pe yareɟ ore siɟaɟ yabeeinebeneɟ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

**8. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru maɟ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɟo so miinebeneɟ. Oɟu matayoɟ, fuɟneyaɟuɟ mane taniɟaru ya fiine mo ebuɟ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneɟ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

**9. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru goine yoɟore merofu me gio gaɟ ore so sase einebeneɟ. Oi poretiɟ soyaɟuɟgo peiɟgo siɟaɟ ga yareeinebeneɟ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

**10. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru ogo yoɟore kiɟaɟoqore maɟqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɟ. Kaney jomayaɟunde so sase einebeneɟ. Oɟu matayoɟ, rauyaɟuɟke goku gio kitɟiɟ ganimiɟ ore kitɟiɟ yareinebeneɟ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14